THE TIMES
LITERARY SUPPLEMENT

J. 9465

INDEX 1964

SPECIAL NUMBERS

Religious Books	*February 27*
Shakespeare's Day	*April 23*
Open to the World (World Book Fair)	*June 4*
Children's Books	*July 9 and November 26*
Avant-garde	
The Changing Guard—1	*August 6*
The Changing Guard—2	*September 3*

**An Asterisk after a page number indicates reference to correspondence or correction.*

PAGE

A

bandoned Woman, The—*Arthur* 1133
bbott (E.) (Translator), "David of Jerusalem" 565
Abel, Colonel: see *Strangers on a Bridge*
bel-Smith (B.), "British Doctors at Home and Abroad" 865
benteuer in der Sierra Morena, Die—*Potocki* 305
Aberconway, The History of the Abbey of—*Hays* 94
betti (G.), "Nebulae and Galaxies" 242
bolition of God, The—*Koch* 296
borigines, We, The—*Lockwood* 222
braham (H. J.), "Elements of Democratic Government" 450
Abraxas—*Jekowski* 1177
Abrikossow (D. I.), "Revelations of a Russian Diplomat" 997
Abse (D.) (Editor), "Modern European Verse" 216
Abuja, A Chronicle of—*Hassan* and *Naibi* 5
Achebe (C.), "Arrow of God" 249
Achievement, The Living World of 1066
Achterberg (G.), "Verzamelde Gedichten" 1106
Ackerknecht (E.), "The World of Axlepios" 236
Ackerman (J.), "Dylan Thomas" 960
ckrill (J. L.), "Aristotle's Categories and De Interpretatione" 260
Across the Common—*Berridge* 864
cting, Elizabethan—*Joseph* 362
cting, The Art of Coarse—*Green* 1149
ction Poetique 827
ctor and Architect 1124
ctor and his World, The—*Gray* and *Denison* 1085
Acts of Darkness, The—*Cuddon* 41
Adair (J.), "Hastings to Culloden" 994
Adam (A.), "The Art of Paul Verlaine" 165
Adam (Elaine P.) (Editor), "Documents on American Foreign Relations, 1962" 102
dam (Ernst), "Baukunst des Mittelalters" 248
dam (J.), "The Republic of Plato" 260
lamov (A.), "Ici et maintenant" 781
dams, Henry: see *Examined Self, The*
dams (M.), "Umbria" 881
dams (R. J.) (Translator), "Folktales of Japan" 151, 868*
dams Family Correspondence 84
damson (D.), "The Kurdish War" 738
dburgham (A.), "Shops and Shopping" 1104, 1150*
ddams (C.), "The Groaning Board" 1149
ddleshaw (G. W. O.), "The Pastoral Organization of the Modern Dioceses of Durham and Newcastle in the Time of Bede" 262
ddy (J.), "The Archdeacon and Ecclesiastical Discipline in Yorkshire" 74
r (John M.) (Editor), "The cal Opinions of John Dry- 69
en: see also *View From Steamer Point, The*
en, Imperial Outpost—*King* 662
ler (B.) (Editor), "Love Letters o the Beatles" 1122
ler (I.):
  "Inside the Nucleus" 442
  "Probability and Statistics for Everyman" 94
  "Seeing the Earth from Space" 1085
ler (I. and R.):
  "Insects and Plants" 1085
  "The Earth's Crust" 1085
ministrator, The—*MacNeice* 548
olescent Problems—*Sargent* 577
oua, Le Héros d'—*Petridès* 308
ventures of a Light-Headed londe—*Dolson* 618
ventures of Peregrine Pickle, he—*Smollett* 1144
vertising: see also *One Off*
vertising, The Young Man's uide to—*Fisk* 32
vertising Art in the West 477
vertising Man, Confessions of n—*Ogilvy* 328
vertising Man, The—*Tunstall* 667
vice Bureaux, The Story of the itizens'—*Brasnett* 518
vocate, The Art of the—*Du Cann* 637
neids Liber Secundus—*Vergili* 222
chylus, The Collation and Investigation of Manuscripts of—*awe* 948
thetics, Essays in—*Sarte* 989
sthetics, In Praise of—*Wilkinson* 297
sthetics, The Structure of—*Sparshott* 13
air, The—*Millar* 1169
luence, Challenge to—*Myrdal* 218
ghanistan—*Watkins* 437
frica: see also *Cary's (Joyce) Africa; Yorks and Hope; Hunting in Africa; Primal Vision, The; Snakes of Africa* and *United States and Africa*
rica 770
frica—*Borer* 74
frica—*Davidson* 885
ica, A History of—*Ward* 241
frica (Central), An Introduction to the History of—*Wills* 962
frica, Democracy in—*Jennings* 94
frica, East: see also *Fly in mber, A*
ca, East—*Hughes* 207,
ica (East), Yearbook and Guide to 211
frica, Economic Transition in 1001
Africa, Exploration of—*Sterling* and *Kimble* 1082
Africa's Freedom 537
Africa, Modern 618
Africa (Northern), Railways of—*Day* 945
Africa, South: see also *Bantu, Boer and Briton; Cape of Good Hope at the Turn of the Eighteenth Century, The; Colour Bar, The Economics of the; Dawn and After, The; Diamond Days, Early; Englishman's Inn; Outlanders, The*
Africa, South—*Legum* 974
Africa, South—*Mbeki* 871
Africa (South), An Historical Geography of—*Pollock* and *Agnew* 257
Africa's (South) Rule of Violence—*Duncan* 502
Africa (South), Sanctions Against 871
Africa (South), The Rock Art of of—*Willcox* 408
Africa (South), The Story of—*Marquard* 278
Africa (South) and the High Commission Territories, The Republic of—*Hailey* 45
Africa (South) Reich, The Rise of the—*Bunting* 659
Africa (Southern), Encyclopaedia of—*Rosenthal* 497
Africa (Southern), Yearbook and Guide to 211
Africa, The Geography of Modern—*Hance* 846
Africa, The Scolma Directory of Libraries and Special Collections on 74
Africa, The U.S.S.R. and—*Morison* 563
Africa (West), Local Government in—*Wraith* 230
Africa (West), The Common Law in—*Daniels* 154
Africa (West), Trade Castles and Forts of—*Lawrence* 211
Africa?, Which Way—*Davidson* 447
Africa and the Communist World 563
Africaine, Pour la révolution—*Fanon* 450
African (East) Administrator, Personal and Historical Memoirs of an—*Archer* 557
African (East) Problems, Political Theory and—*Whitaker* 945
African, The Lonely—*Turnbull* 278
African (West) Trade—*Bauer* 40
African Abroad, An—*Ajala* 75
African Association 1788-1831, Records of the *1037
African History, Guide to—*Davidson* 241
African Literature, The Oxford Library of 501, 531*
African Mud Sculpture—*Beier* 110
African Past, The—*Davidson* 1037
African Prose, A Selection of 501
African Saint—*Luck* 14
African Socialism—*Brockway* 142
African Stories—*Lessing* 329
African Stories, Modern 1016
African Stories, The King's Drum and other—*Courlander* 33
African Universities and Western Tradition—*Ashby* 1186
African Verse, A Book of 501
Afrikas, Die Kunst der Altvölker—*Wölfel* 248
Afrique, Impressions d'—*Roussel* 17
Afrique, L'education en—*Moumouni* 974
Afrique de origines à nos jours, Histoire de l'—*Cornevin* 241
Agaguk—*Thériault* 853, 899*, 919*
Against Wind and Tide—*Merrill* 84
Agam, Yaacov 794
Age of Equipoise, The—*Burn* 83
Age of Overkill, The—*Lerner* 739
Age of Progress, The—*Collins* 474, 531*
Aged, Employment, Income and Retirement Problems of 122
Aged Persons: see *Last Refuge, The*
Agee (J.), "The Morning Watch" 741
Agee on Film 374
Agee (James) to Father Flye, Letters of 374
Agenda 638
Agincourt—*Hibbert* 985
Agnew (S.), "An Historical Geography of South Africa" 257
Agricultural Co-operation, Year Book of 846
Agricultural Protection and Trade—*Richter* 1005
Agriculture, History of British—*Orwin* and *Whetham* 983, 1026*
Agriculture, Transforming Traditional—*Schultz* 297
Agriculture Atlas of England and Wales, An—*Coppock* 753
Agriculture in Wales during the Napoleonic Wars—*Thomas* 114
Agriculture in Western Europe—*Tracy* 164
Aguilar (E.), "Eliot el hombre, no el vieji gato" 614
Agnus (J. B.), "The Meaning of Jewish History" 922
Agyptische Kunst—*Wiesner* 248
Aickman (R.):
  "Dark Entries" 1121
  "The Late Breakfast" 457
Ailleurs 827
Ainsworth (R.), "The Wolf Who was Sorry" 1064
Air Force (Auxiliary), No. 601 Squadron: see *Flying Sword, The*
Air Transport Policy—*Wheatcroft* 486
Air War in the West, The—*Dupuy* 609
Aircraft, The Observer's Book of—*Green* 182
Aircraft Annual 1965 985
Aircraft Handbook, The Macdonald—*Green* 1114
Aird, Professor Ian: see *Time to Heal, A*
Airlines, A History of the World's—*Davies* 1184
Airports of the World, Great—*Allen* 637
Airlines, The Operation of—*Williams* 262
Aitchison (J.), "A Report on a Test of the Index of Metallurgical Literature of Western Reserve University" 320
Ajala (O.), "An African Abroad" 75
Ajanta, Ellora and Aurangabad Caves—*Gupte* and *Mahajan* 85
Akester (E.), "Sami, the Story of a Bush-baby" 1075
Akhmanova (O. S.), "Exact Methods in Linguistic Research" 691
Akhmatova (A.), "Requiem" 723
Aksenov (V.):
  "Katapulta" 805
  "Pora, moy drug, pora" 805
Akzin (B), "State and Nation" 452
Alamuddin (R.), "The Sun is Silent" 1121
Alba ai vetri, L'—*Bassani* 312
Albee (E.), "Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf" 166
Albérès (R.-M.):
  "Jean-Paul Sartre" 989
  "Michel Butor" 807
Albert Angelo—*Johnson* 680
Albert Prince Consort—*Bolitho* 1179
Albertina, Meisterzeichnungen der—*Benesch* 330
Albino—*Cope* 545
Albion (G.), "The Church in the Modern World" 1025
Alcock (L.) (Editor), "Culture and Environment" 90
Alcock (T.), "The Rorschach in Practice" 82
Alcoholism: see *Into the Valley*
Alcorn (R. H.), "No Bugles for Spies" 33
Alder (G. J.), "British India's Northern Frontier" 318
Aleijadinkset la sculpture Baroque au Brésil—*Bazin* 231
Aleppo to Jerusalem, A Journey from—*Maundrill* 533
Alexander I, The Emperor—*Almedingen* 490
Alexander, F. Matthais—*Westfeldt* 646
Alexander (J.), "A Brief Narrative of the Case and Trial of John Peter Zenger" 876
Alexander (N. E.), "Studien zum Stilwandel im dramatischen Werk Gerhart Hauptmanns" 1176
Alexander (P):
  "Introductions to Shakespeare" 361
  "Shakespeare" 346
  "Studies in Shakespeare" (Editor) 353
Alexander (S.), "Drift" 132
Alexander (T.), "Project Apollo" 1093
Alexander the Great—*Mercer* 607
Alfa Romeo—*Hull* and *S ater* 670
Alford (R. R.), "Party and Society" 573
Alfred, King: see *Namesake, The*
Algebra, The Realm of—*Asimor* 318
Algerian War: see *St. Michael and the Dragons* and *Africaine, Pour la révolution*
Algren (N.), "Who Lost an American?" 32
Ali (A.), "Ocean of Night" 557
Alice, The Annotated—*Carroll* 1164
Alice in Many Tongues—*Weaver* 753
Alicia in Terra Mirabili—*Carroll* 925
Alings (W.), "This is Naples" 1017
Alington (A. F.):
  "Some Sieges" 607
  "The Story of the American Civil War" 1086
All Heaven in a Rage—*Turner* 941, 959*, 979*, 999*
All Honourable Men—*Goodman* 527
All in the Same Boat—*Reynolds* 461
All Men Are Islands—*Duncan* 297
All My Sins Remembered—*Churchill* 1054
All Sir Garnet—*Lehmann* 722
All the Nice Girls—*Winton* 429
All Told—*O'Brady* 875
Allan (M.), "The Tradescants" 895
Allan (M. E.):
  "Fiona on the Fourteenth Floor" 1061
  "It Happened in Arles" 606
Alleau (R.) (Editor), "Guide de la France Mystérieuse" 985
Allemagne romantique, L'—*Brion* 162
Allen (A. J.), "The English Voter" 870
Allen (Clifford), "Passing School Examinations" 885
Allen, Clifford—*Marwick* 412
Allen (G. F.), "Scotland" 941
Allen (H. C.), "The United States of America" 1158
Allen (Reginald), "W. S. Gilbert" 244
Allen (Roy), "Great Airports of the World" 637
Allen (T.), "Shadows in the Sea" 669
Allen (W.), "Tradition and Dream" 126
Allen-Gray (D.), "Fare Exchange" 154
All's Well That Ends Well—*Shakespeare* 33
Allsop (K.), "The Angry Decade" 932
Allsopp (B.):
  "Architecture of England" 380
  "Architecture of Italy" 154
Allward (M.):
  "Inside a Diesel Locomotive" 1087
  "Inside a Jet Airliner" 1087
Almagestes (Trajectoire Inverse 1)—*Badiou* 792
Almedingen (E. M.):
  "A Picture History of Russia" 598
  "An Unbroken Unity" 1023
  "The Emperor Alexander I" 490
  "The Treasure of Siegfried" 1081
Alpers (A.), "Maori Myths and Tribal Legends" 1130
Alphabet 580, 789
Alphabet, The Lines of the—*Ryder* 988
Alphonse—*Gunn* 201
Alpines, Collectors'—*Heath* 461
Alpines, Collins Guide to—*Griffith* 1169
Altar, Unto the 176
Altar in History and Today, The Christian—*Pocknee* 176
Altchristliche Kunst, Die—*Sas Zaloziecky* 248
Alter (D.), "Pictorial Guide to the Moon" 654
Alter (R.), "Rogue's Progress" 495
Alternatives, The—*Brogan* 870
Altmann (A.), "Biblical and Other Studies" 52
Aluko (T. M.), "One Man, One Matchet" 1016
Amado (J.), "Home is the Sailor" 1052
Amazon, Drums Along the—*Norwood* 278
Ambekar (G. V.) (Editor), "Documents on China's Relations with South and Southeast Asia" 945
Ambit 712
Ambler (E.), "To Catch a Spy" 721
Ambulando—*Brasch* 1128
Ameillon (B.), "La Guinée" 1168
America: see also *Amish Society; Betrayers, The; Blake's American Prophecy; Calligraphy and Handwriting in America; Civil Service, Status and Kinship in the Higher; Cold War and Income Tax, The; Congressman, The; Corrupted Giant, The; Debatable Alliance, The; Diplomat Among Warriors; First New Nation; Gaily Gaily; Gold Fleet for California; Jefferson and Civil Liberties; Jeffersonian Republicans in Power; Lobbying and the Law; McKinley (William) and his America; Mankind, The Cause in; Midwest, Portrait of the; Milwaukee Journal, The; Minnesota and Teapot Dome, The Origins of; Naked Society, The; Nation So Conceived, A; New England Life in the Eighteenth Century; New York This Way; Negroes, The; North Carolina, The Civil War in; Our Country; Political Parties in a New Nation; Political Power; Politics in the Twentieth Century; Renaissance in the South; Republican Party, The; Roosevelt (Franklin) and the New Deal; Spy in U.S.; Wilson to Roosevelt* and *United States*
America, A Year's Residence in the United States of—*Cobbett* 936
America, Around About—*Caldwell* 1102
America, Corruption in: see *All Honourable Men*
America (Latin), The Military and Society in—*Johnson* 546
America, My Hope for—*Johnson* 997
America, North—*Watson* 257
America (North), Face of—*Farb* 318
America (North) in the Years 1780, Travels in—*de Chastellux* 259
America, Quest for 506
America, Radical Periodicals in—*Goldwater* 1188
America (Spanish), A Cultural History of—*Picón-Salas* 362
America, The Papers of the Bibliographical Soc. of 520
America, The United States of—*Allen* 1158
America, The War for—*Mackesy* 385
America, their America—*Clark* 874
America, View of Society and Manners in—*Wright* 259
America, Who Was Who in 259
America and Enjoy It, How to Visit—*Arnold* 283
America Encounters Japan—*Neumann* 309
America's Cup, Sailing for—*Morris* 985
America's Cup, The—*Bradford* 558
America's Foreign Relations, Ideals and Self-Interest in—*Osgood* 969
American?, Who Lost an—*Algren* 32
American Aspects—*Brogan* 547
American Autos and Their Makers, Esquires—*Wilkie* 770
American Civil Service: see *Civil Service, Status and Kinship in*
American Civil War: see also *Blockading the South; Civil War, An Historian and the; Frock Coats and Epaulets; Lincoln's Army, Inside; Politics, Principle and Prejudice*
American Civil War, The Story of the—*Alington* 1086
American Civilization, Documents in 506
American Civilization, The Roots of—*Nettels* 573
American Criticism, Modern—*Sutton* 210
American Expeditionary Force (1917-18): see *Doughboys, The*
American Federal Executive, The—*Warner* and *Others* 398
American Foreign Policy: see also *Why Not Victory?*
American Foreign Policy, The Ideas of—*Donelan* 19, 107*
American Foreign Relations, 1962, Documents on 102
American Foreign Relations, 1963, Documents on 969
American Humorist, The—*Yates* 621
American Image of the Old World, The—*Strout* 1102
American Landscape, The Photographer and the 1149
American Life, Anti-Intellectualism in—*Hofstadter* 124
American Life, Assimilation in—*Gordon* 915
American Literature 833, 859*
American Literature, An Analytical Index to—*Marshall* 948
American Literature, Bibliography of—*Blanck* 156
American Literature, Reader's Encylopaedia of 32
American Literature, Studies in Classic—*Lawrence* 448
American Literature and its Backgrounds since 1890, Guide to—*Jones* and *Ludwig* 948
American People, The—*Handlin* 87*
American Presidency, The Dynamics of the—*Johnson* and *Walker* 874
American Problem, The—*Wesson* 398
American Revolution, English Whiggism and the—*Guttridge* 474
American Revolution, The—*Rankin* 385
American Schoolbooks, History of—*Carpenter* 767
American Secretaries of State and their Diplomacy 503
American Secretary, The—*Brown* 385
American (South) Civilization: see *In Quest of the White God*
American Spirit, The 32
American Theatre: see *Drama and Commitment*
American Thought, Paths of 481
American Thought, The Colonial Origins of—*Savelle* 637
American Vision, The—*Kaul* 148
American War of 1812: see *Republic in Peril, The*
American War of Independence: see *America, The War for; American Revolution, The; Valley Forge, Ordeal at; American Secretary, The* and *Bunker Hill, The Battle for*
Amérique, Voyage en—*Chateaubriand* 506
Amerique Latine?, Où va l' 874
Ames (G.), "Prove It!" 604
Amezaga (V. de) (Translator),—"Hamlet" 395*
Amish Neighbours, Our—*Schreiber* 451
Amish Society—*Hostetler* 451
Amory Show, The Story of the—*Brown* 140
Amos, Book of: see *Prophets, Four*
Amours de Cléonice, Les—*Desportes* 8
Amours de Diane, Les—*Desportes* 8
Amours d'Hippolyte, Le—*Desportes* 8
Amphibious Operations—*Whitehouse* 749
Amritsar Massacre: see also *Six Minutes to Sunset*
Amritsar, Massacre at—*Furneaux* 34*, 112*, 153*, 195*, 238*, 381*, 415*
Ana (M.), "From Burgos Jail" 962
Anabaptism, The Economics of—*Klassen* 1112
Anand (M. R.), "Is There a Contemporary Indian Civilisation? 442
Anarchism—*Woodcock* 1153
Anarchists, The—*Joll* 1153
Anati (E.), "Camonica Valley" 304
Anatomical Lectures of William Harvey 951
Anatomy, British—*Russell* 1188
Anatomy of Hatred—*Habe* 1139
Anatomy of Love and Other Poems—*Corrington* 696
Anburey (T.), "With Burgoyne from Quebec" 732
Ancestors, Tracing Your—*Camp* 753
Ancient and Medieval History, Larousse Encylopedia of 149
Ancients and Moderns—*Middlekauf* 201
Ancrene Riwle, The English Text of the 184, 238*
And So They Talked—*Anderson* 201
And There was Light—*Lusseyran* 1022
And Wait for the Night—*Corrington* 1046
And We Are Not Saved—*Wdowinski* 217
Andalusia—*Loesch* 1141
Anderson (C. R.), "Emily Dickinson's Poetry" 148
Anderson (E. B.), "Hardy Bulbs" 1114
Anderson (G. and W.) (Editors), "The Chronicles of Jean Froissart" 270
Anderson (H.), "Farewell to Old England" 974
Anderson (K.):
  "And So They Talked" 201
  "This is the Jungle" 634
Anderson (M.), "St. Ninian Light of the Celtic North" 439
Anderson (M. D.), "Drama and Imagery in English Medieval Churches" 176
Anderson (P.), "The Smile of Apollo" 918
Anderson (R.), "Rome Churches of English Interest" 518
Anderson (V.), "The Yorks in London" 1075
Anderson (W.) (Translator):
  "The Consolation of Philosophy" 398
  "The New Life" 295
Andes, Railways of the—*Fawcett* 74
Andrew (P.), "Ginger and Number 10" 596
Andrews (H. M.) (Editor), "Homage to Greece" 1168
Andrews (K.), "The Nazarenes" 852
Andrews (K. R.), "Elizabethan Privateering" 917
Andrews (L.), "The Autobiography of a Journalist" 587
Andrzejewski (B. W.), "Somali Poetry" 501
Anesaki (M.), "History of Japanese Religion" 392
Angarsky (A.), "Eighty-Seven Days" 41
Angel and the Serpent, The—*Wilson* 936
Angelo (S. d'), "1964 World Car Catalogue" 654
Angler, The Competent—*Taylor* 75
Anglesey Abbey, The Gardens of—*Roper* 862
Anglican Congress 1963 173
Angling Times Book, The Third 15
Anglo-American Relations: see *Debatable Alliance, The*
Anglo-Norman Literature and its Background—*Legge* 529
Anglo-Saxons, Finding Out About—*Priestley* 607
Anglund (J. W.), "Cowboy's Secret Life" 1064
Angress (W. T.), "Stillborn Revolution" 478
Angry Decade, The—*Allsop* 932
Angus-Butterworth (L. M.), "Pottery and Porcelain" 558
Aniksta (A.) (Translator), "Polnoye sobraniye sochineniy" 351
Animal Ancestors—*Cole* 611
Animal Catchers, The—*Willock* 249
Animal Machines—*Harrison* 241
Animal World, You, Me and The—*Wells* 555
Animal Worlds—*Bates* 862
Animals—*Wilson* 770
Animals, Cruelty to: see *All Heaven in a Rage*
Animals, Look at British Wild—*Windsor-Richards* 611
Animals, The Big Book of Wild—*Green* 1075
Ankara to Marrakesh, From—*Tütsch* 1017
Ankersmit (K. S.):
  "Beginner's Guide to Photographing Children and Pets" 577
  "Odhams Practical Photography and Film Making" 734
Ankole (Bahima of), The Heroic Recitations of the 501
Annable (F. K.), "Guide Catalogues of the Neolithic and Bronze Age Collections in Devizes Museum" 1149
Annensky (Innokentij), Studies in the Life and Work of—*Setchkarev* 666
Anno Domini—*Steiner* 893
Annual Register 679
Anouilh (J.), "Poor Bitos" 1025
Anson (P. F.), "The Call of the Desert" 594
Antagonists, The—*Haggard* 238
Antartic: see also *Blizzard and Fire* and *Mawson of the Antarctic*
Antartic—*Helm* and *Miller* 1161
Anthology, An 688, 879*
Anthropology, The Revolution in—*Jarvie* 555
Anti-Judaism: see *Recurring Pattern, The*
Antimiry—Voznesensky 1164
Antiquarian Bookman 540
Antiquary on Horseback 568
Antiques, The Care of—*Mills* 1114
Antiques Yearbook 1964-65, The International 714
Antona (R.), "Le Champion du Gas Oil" 1087
Antonioni—*Strick* 374
Antonioni (M.):
  "Avventura, L'" 1052
  "Deserto Rosso" 1052
  "Grido, Il" 1052
  "L'Eclisse" 1052
Antonioni, Michelangelo—*Cameron* 374
Antonioni (Michelangelo) Screenplays of 1052
Anwar (C.), "Selected Poems" 629
Apes and Monkeys—*Morris* 611
Aphorisms, The Faber Book of 980
Apocalittici e Integrati—*Eco* 1137, 1181*
Apocalypse—*Dürer* 524, 571*, 616*
Apollinaire—*Davies* 664
Apollinaire—*Steegmuller* 664
Appollo, Project—*Alexander* 1093
Apollo, The Smile of—*Anderson* 918
Apologia pro Vita Sua—*Newman* 730
Apostle for our Time—*Clancy* 439
Apothecaries of London, A History of the Worshipful Society of—*Wall* and *Others* 149
Appadorai (A.) (Editor), "International Studies" 1
Apple Acre—*Bell* 858
Appleby (J. T.) (Editor), "The Chronicle of Richard of Devizes of the Time of King Richard the First" 44
Apprentice Saint, The—*Collis* 518
Approach to The Purpose—*Jones* 394, 440*, 455, 483
Appropriate Form, The—*Hardy* 1177
Aquinas, Thomas: see *St. Thomas Aquinas*
Arab Kingdom and Its Fall—*Wellhausen* 288
Arab Seafaring—*Hourani* 288
Arab World, The First Book of the—*Warren* 1084
Arabe contemporaine, Anthologie de la littérature 552
Arabia, The Mammals of—*Harrison* 1161
Arabia Felix—*Hansen* 105
Arabian Frontiers, Eastern—*Kelly* 676
Arabian Nights 1070
Arabian Nights, The: see *Love, War and Fancy*
Arabic Manuscripts in the Chester Beatty Library, A Handlist of—*Arberry* 444
Arabs: see also *Marsh Arabs, The*
Arabs, The—*Hottinger* 676
Arabs, The Empire of the—*Glubb* 139
Arabs, their History and Future, The—*Berque* 1155
Aragon (L.), "A History of the U.S.S.R. from Lenin to Krushchev" 410
Arango (E. R.), "Leopold III and the Belgian Royal Question" 646

PAGE

Araucana, The Historie of—*Carew* 917
Arbasino (A.), "The Lost Boy" 429
Arberry (A. J.):
  "A Handlist of the Arabic Manuscripts in the Chester Beatty Library" 444, 1028
  "The Koran Interpreted" 635
Arce (A. U.), "Pound" 614
Archaeology: see also *Near East, Mounds of the; Roman Potters' Kilns of Colchester, The; Vanished Civilizations; Science in Archaeology* and *Scientist and Archaeology, The*
Archaeology, Field 442
Archaeology, Industrial—*Hudson* 314
Archaeology, Men of—*Shippen* 1086
Archaeology, What is—*Pyddoke* 770
Archaeology for Fun—*Ridsdill Smith* 401
Archer (G.), "Personal and Historical Memoirs of an East African Administrator" 557
Archer (P.), "The Queen's Courts" 637
Archimedes and the Door of Science—*Bendick* 1086
Architects: see *Living Dimensions*
Architecture: see also *Baukunst des Mittelalters*
Architecture, Encyclopaedia of Modern 208
Architecture, English Historic—*Little* 637
Architecture, The Great Ages of—*Cicky* 1045
Architecture in Transition—*Doxiadis* 85
Architecture of England—*Allsopp* and *Clark* 380
Architecture of Italian Renaissance, The—*Murray* 160
Architecture One, World 304
Archives, Introduction to—*Emmison* 422
Archives and Manuscripts in Libraries—*Hepworth* 262
Ardizzone (E.), "Diana and her Rhinoceros" 593
Ardmore (J. K.), "A Portrait of Joan" 374
Area of Darkness, An—*Naipaul* 879, 881
Arendt (H.):
  "Eichmann in Jerusalem" 365, 395*, 551*, 613*
  "On Revolution" 207
Arent (A. M.) (Translator), "The Laxdoela Saga" 751
Argles (M.), "South Kensington to Robbins" 844
Argyle (A. W.), "The Gospel According to Matthew" 460
Argyle, (M.), "Psychology and Social Problems" 1042
Aristide Case, The—*Jameson* 457
Aristophanes:
  "Peace" 182
  "The Frogs and Other Plays" 1149
Aristotle and Greek Science—*Downey* 1086
Aristotle's Categories and De Interpretatione—*Ackrill* 260
Aristotle's Physics, Commentary on—*St. Thomas Aquinas* 260
Ark 713
Arkley (A. J.) (Editor), "The Hamish Hamilton Children's Dictionary" 599
Armada, The 599
Armageddon—*Uris* 903
Armageddon 1918—*Falls* 508
Armenian and Indo-European Historical Phonology—*Mann* 242
Armistice (1939-1940), Cahiers secrets de l'—*Chautemps* 393
Armitage-Smith (S.), "John of Gaunt" 357
Armour: see *Japan, The Manufacture of Armour and Helmets in Sixteenth Century*
Armour (R.), "Through Darkest Adolescence" 925
Armour Book in Honcko-Gunkiko—*Hakuseki* 872
Arms and Armour, Collecting—*Ellacott* 258
Armstrong (J. A.) (Editor), "Soviet Partisans in World War II" 553
Armstrong (R.), "The Big Sea" 1077
Armstrong (T.), "The Face of a Madonna" 409
Armstrong (Warren):
  "Square-Rigger Days" 654
  "Tales of the Tall Ships" 380
Armstrong (William), "Essays and Studies" 341
Army, British—*Fitzgerald* 609
Army, Reform of: see *Peninsular Preparation*
Army, The Vanished—*Carew* 659
Arnaud (N.):
  "Encyclopedie des Farces et Attrapeset des Mystifications" 530
Arnaud (N.) (Editor):
  "Le Petit Jésus" (Editor) 827
Arnheim (R.), "Picasso's Guernica" 428
Arnim (Achim von):
  "Des Knaben Wunderhorn" 162
  "Samtliche Romane und Erzählungen" 162
Arnold (A.), "How to Visit America and Enjoy It" 283
Arnold (E. C.), "Ink on Paper" 76
Arnold (F. X.), "Woman and Man" 114
Arnold (G.), "Towards Peace and a Multiracial Commonwealth" 286
Arnold (J.), "Golden Swords and Pots and Pans" 306
Arnold (Matthew):
  "Schools and Universities on the Continent" 925, 975
  "Selected Essays" 975
Arnold (Matthew) and Three Classes—*McCarthy* 766
Arnold (Matthew) the Critic and France—*Harding* 975
Arnold (S.) (Editor), "Selected Works" 1165
Arnold (Thomas) the Younger in Van Diemen's Land—*Howell* 1169
Arnot (R. P.), "William Morris, the Man and the Myth" 1036
Arnothy (C.), "The Captive Cardinal" 361
Aron (R.):
  "De Gaulle Triumphant" 995
  "Dix-huit lecons sur la sociéte industrielle" 554
  "Les grands dossiers de l'histoire contemporaine" 39
Aronson (S. H.), "Status and Kinship in the Higher Civil Service" 724
Around the World Submerged—*Beach* 130
Arrow of God—*Achebe* 249
Arsenal, The—*Hogg* 411
Arsenier (N.), "Russian Piety" 846
Art: see also *Kunst de Etrusker Romische Kunst; Altchristliche Kunst Die; Amory Show, The Story of the; Born Under Sartun; Barbizon; Kunstgeschicht; Albertina, Meisterzeichnungen der; Drawings of the Masters* and *Flamands, Les Primitifs*
Art, Early Medieval—*Beckwith* 1120
Art, Look or the Keys to—*Canaday* 422
Art, Man Through His 398
Art, Metro International Directory of Contemporary 388
Art, Of 114
Art, Science and: see *Science et art abstrait* and *Experiment und Erfahrung in Wissenschaft und Kunst*
Art, Studies in Western 740
Art and Anarchy—*Wind* 205, 255*, 277*, 296*
Art Books, Fontana Unesco 1021
Art in Britain under the Romans—*Toynbee* 1176

PAGE

Art Nouveau: see also *Geschichte der Europaischen Jugehdstilmalerei* and *Objet, L'*
Art Nouveau—*Schmutzler* 931, 979*
Art of Discrimination, The—*Cohen* 436
Art Techniques for Children—*Tritten* 1059
Arthos (J.), "The Art of Shakespeare" 705
Arthur (F.), "The Abandoned Woman" 1133
Artifacts—*Hodges* 636
Artikulationen—*Mon* 802
Artist's Handbook of Materials and Techniques—*Mayer* 965
Artists in Fiction: see *Ivory Towers and Sacred Founts*
Artists of the Past, Famous—*Chase* 1059
Artist's Voice, The—*Kuh* 68
Artmann (H. C.), "Med ana schwoazzn dintn" 784
Arts, Popular: see also *Kalender 63* and *Apocalittici e Integrati* 436
Arts, The Popular—*Hall* and *Whannel* 1137, 1181*
Arts of the South Pacific, The—*Guiart* 1100
Ascham, Roger—*Ryan* 128
Ash (B.), "Norway 1940" 407
Ash (C.), "Whaler's Eye" 671
Ash (D.), "How to Identify English Silver Drinking Vessels 600-1830" 201
Ashberry (A.), "Bottle Gardens and Fern Cases" 577
Asher (L.) (Translator):
  "Camonica Valley" 304
  "The Other Woman I Am" 61
Ashby (E.), "African Universities and Western Tradition" 1186
Ashley (M.), "Life in Stuart England" 433
Ashley (R.) (Editor), "Faulkner at West Point" 629
Asia: see also *Ballot Box and Bayonet*
Asia (Central), Painting of—*Bussagli* 1140
Asia, Documentation on 537
Asia (South-East), Atlas of 557
Asia, The Economic Development of South-East 257
Asia, The New States of—*Brecher* 583
Asian Revolutionary—*Kublin* 722
Asimov (I.):
  "Life and Energy" 74
  "The Realm of Algebra" 318
  "View from a Height" 362
Aslak, le Petit Lapon—*Darbois* 612
Aspen Award, On Receiving the First—*Britten* 1186
Aspinall (A.) (Editor), "The Correspondence of George, Prince of Wales" 1179
Asquith—*Jenkins* 1009
Assad (T. J.), "Three Victorian Travellers" 105
Assam since 1858, British Relations with the Hill Tribes of—*Chakravorty* 654
Assassination—*Cottrell* 169
Assassination Bureau, Ltd., The—*London* 1101
Association, The—*Black* 433
Assyria, People of—*Laessoe* 131
Asthetische Feldzüge—*Wienbarg* 900
Asthetischen, Die Eigenart des—*Lukács* 541, 616*
Asthma: see *Bronchitis and Asthma, Understanding*
Astre (G.-A.), "La poésie anglaise" 807
Astrology—*MacNeice* 937
Astronomers, The—*Roman* 770
Astronomy: see also *Herschel (William) and the Construction of the Heavens; Universe, Exploration of* and *Watchers of the Skies*
Astronomy, Dictionary of—*Maloney* 1186
Astronomy, Practical Amateur 114
Astronomy, Riddles of—*Binder* 1186
Astronomy The Interaction of Greek and Babylonian—*Huxley* 222
At Life's Beginning—*Marshak* 587, 655*
At the End of the Open Road—*Simpson* 532
Atala and Rene—*Chateaubriand* 376
Atatürk—*Kinross* 1155
Atheism: see *Incroyant, La foi d'un*
Atheist's Tragedy—*Tourneur* 865
Atheist's Values, An—*Robinson* 398
Athenian Economy, Growth of—*French* 942
Athenian Homicide Law in the Age of the Orators—*MacDowell* 357
Athens, The Annual of the British School at 422
Athens, The Road to—*Morpurgo* 575
Athletics: see also *Lap of Honour*
Athletics 15
Athletics, The Encyclopedia of 1093
Athletics, Your Book of—*Van Rossum* 612
Atkins (G.):
  "Asger Jorn" 714
  "Bibliografi over Asger Jorns skrifter til 1963" 824
Atkinson (C. F.) (Translator), "Man and Technics" 2
Atkinson (M. E.), "August Wilhelm Schlegel as a Translator of Shakespeare" 350
Atkinson-Willes (G. L.) (Editor), "Wildfowl in Great Britain" 70
Atlantic Alliance, The—*Cottrell* and *Dougherty* 164
Atlantic Community 237
Atlantic Future, The 468
Atlantic Pact, North: see *End of Alliance, The*
Atlantis and Du Atlantis 626
Atlas of Disease Mortality: see *Mortality in the United Kingdom, National Atlas of*
Atlas of the World, The Teach Yourself 732
Atomic: see also *Nuclear*
Atomic Radiation, The Intelligent Woman's Guide to—*Bennett* 732
Attenborough (D.) (Editor), "My Favourite Stories of Exploration" 985
Atthill (R.), "Old Mendip" 1186
Attwater (D.):
  "Primitive Christian Symbols" (Translator) 863
  "Saints of the East" 180
Aubry (C.), "Les Vacances de Poly" 1087
Aucken (I.), "Dictionary of Scientific Cocktail Making" 885
Auden—*Everett* 1146
Auden (W. H.):
  "Markings" (Translator) 991
  "The Faber Book of Aphorisms" (Editor) 980
Auden (W. H.), The Poetry of—*Spears* 746
Augenblicke der Dichtung—*Kraft* 480
Ault (S.), "The Plantagenets, Tudors and Stuarts" 607
Auricula, The—*Moreton* 1168
Auroral Atlas, International 134
Ausgewahlt Abhandlungen—*Born* 1091
Ausgewahlte Texte—*Lassalle* 857, 899*, 919*
Austen (J.), "Volume the Second" 196
Austerlitz, Battle of: see *Ulm, Trafalgar, Austerlitz*
Austin (K. A.), "The Voyage of the Investigator" 885
Australia: see also *Sydney Cove; Farewell to Old England; Shady Tree, The; Two Ways Meet* and *Aborigines*
Australia, A Short History of—*Clark* 1157
Australia, Early Artists of—*Rienits* 974
Australia, Georgian Architecture in 830

PAGE

Australia, Railways of—*Singleton* and *Burke* 885
Australia, The Discovery of—*Sharp* 51
Australia in Colour—*Smith* 671
Australia in the Twentieth Century—*Reese* 1157
Australian Aboriginal Studies 1161
Australian Aborigines: see also *Lizard Eaters, The* and *No Dying Race*
Australian Animals, Encounters with—*Frauca* 965
Australian Architecture: see *Blackets, The*
Australian Bushranging: see *Tell 'em I Died Game*
Australian Idiom 1157
Australian Literary Studies 638
Australian Mining: see *Rush that Never Ended, The*
Australian Painters—*Hetherington* 714
Australian Poets 670
Australian Writers and their Work 843
Australians, Beastly—*Gellert* 965
Australia's First Frontier—*Perry* 51
Austria—*Hannau* 1141
Authority, In Search of—*Kariel* 1031
Auto Universum 154
Autumn Journal—*MacNeice* 548
Avant-garde—Special Numbers August 6, September 3
  Correspondence 727, 747, 765, 803, 841, 859, 879, 899, 919, 939, 959, 986, 999, 1019, 1039, 1094, 1113
Avant-garde tussen de twee wereldoorlogen, Internationale 799
Avantgardismus und die Zukunft der modernen Kunst—*Holthusen* 782, 879
Avantgardy, Hry z—*Hoffmeister* 814
Avantgardy, K dejinám české divadelni—*Obst* and *Schert* 814
Avantguardia e Impegno 782, 879
Avery (G.), "The Italian Spring" 1063
Avery (V.), "London Morning" 965
Aviation: see also *Stranger to the Ground*
Avventura, L'—*Antonioni* 1052
Ayer (A. J.):
  "Man as Subject for Science" 649
  "On Making Philosophy Intelligible" 54
  "The Concept of a Person and other Essays" 420
Ayers (J.), "The Seligman Collection of Oriental Art" 644
Aylesford Review, The 712
Aylmer (F.), "The Drood Case" 1000, 1026*, 1039*
Ayton (Sir Robert), The English and Latin Poems of 344
Azaña (Manuel), The Tragedy of—*Sedwick* 247
Aztec Thought and Culture—*Leon-Portilla* 349
Azzam (Abd-al-Rahman), "The Eternal Message of Muhammad" 517

B

B. B.—"The Pegasus Book of the Countryside" 497
Baal-Teshuva (J.), "Art Treasures of the United Nations" 428
Babbage, Charles: see *Irascible Genius*
Babylon—*Macqueen* 985
Bach (R.), "Stranger to the Ground" 134
Bachmann (I.), "The Thirtieth Year" 141
Bach's Brandenburg Concertos—*Carrell* 85
Back Street New Worlds—*Huxley* 1104
Backnotes: see *Footnotes*
Bacon (E.), "Vanished Civilizations" 90
Bacon (M.), "A Masque of Exile" 113
Bacou (R.), "Delacroix" 719
Baden-Baden, Town Guide to—*Rose* 497
Baden-Powell—*Hillcourt* and *Lady Baden-Powell* 878
Baden-Powell (Olave, Lady), "Baden-Powell" 878
Bader (D.) (Editor), "My Favourite Stories of Courage" 134
Badian (E.), "Studies in Greek and Roman History" 942
Badiou (A.), "Almagestes (Trajectoire Inverse 1)" 792
Baedeker's Yugoslavia 655
Baer (D.), "Tract on Ecstasy" 419
Bagby (G.), "Evil Genius" 113
Bahnemann (G.), "New Guinea Crocodile Poacher" 202
Bailey (F. G.), "Politics and Social Charge" 633
Bailey (S. D.):
  "The General Assembly of the United Nations" 1045
  "The Secretariat of the United Nations" 1045
Bailey (T. A.), "The American Spirit" 32
Baillie (J.):
  "A Reasoned Faith" 152
  "Baptism and Conversion" 380
Bain, Francis William—*Mutalik* 362
Baines (K.) (Translator), "Le Morte d'Arthur" 274
Bainton (R. H.) (Translator), "Luther's Meditations on the Gospels" 174
Bair (P.), "Open Your Hand and Close Your Eyes" 1033
Baird (P. D.), "The Polar World" 257
Baird (T.), "The Old Masters" 141
Bajwa (F. S.), "Military System of the Sikhs during the period 1799-1849" 885
Bakeless (J.), "The Tragicall History of Christopher Marlowe" 1179
Baker (C.):
  "Hemingway" 425
  "The Land of Rumbelow" 853
Baker (E.), "A Fine Madness" 329
Baker (F.):
  "Charles Wesley's Verse" 715
  "William Grimshaw" 31
Baker (G.), "Peter Scott" 1086
Baker (J.), "Children in Chancery" 218, 277*
Baker (J. A.) (Translator), "The Theology of Jewish Christianity" 1185
Baker (J. N. L.), "The History of Geography" 111
Baker (M. J.), "The Shoe Shop Bears" 605
Baker (P. R.) (Editor), "View of Society and Manners in America" 259
Baker (R.), "Carnation Production" 278
Bakewell (K. G. B.), "Productivity in British Industry" 94
Bakker (B.) (Editor), "Maatstaf" 828
Baktay (E.), "Die Kunst Indiems" 952
Balabanoff (A.), "Impressions of Lenin" 1011
Balanchine—*Taper* 1124
Baldick (R.) (Translator):
  "Cruel Tales" 376
  "Men or Insects?" 417
Baldini (G.), Translation of Shakespeare's Works 350
Baldwin (J.):
  "Nobody Knows My Name" 210
  "Notes of a Native Son" 210
  "Nothing Personal" 1122
Baldwin (M.), "A Mouthful of Gold" 305
Balfour (M.), "The Kaiser and his Times" 245

PAGE

Baljeu (J.) (Editor), "Structure" 713
Balkan Exchange of Minorities and its Impact upon Greece—*Pentzopoulos* 387
Ball (D.) (Translator), "Emigrants" 625
Ballad Country—*Elder* 111
Ballad of Reading Gaol, The—*Wilde* 751
Ballads Traditionally Sung in New England, Ancient—*Flanders* 315
Ballard (K. G.), "Gauge of Deception" 471
Ballester (G. T.), "Don Juan" 261
Ballet: see also *Choreographic Art, The*
Ballet 1186
Ballet, Annual and Year Book, The 222
Ballot Box and Bayonet—*Tinker* 583
Balmain (P.), "My Years and Seasons" 1093
Balson (F.), "Yambo, Enfant de la Brousse" 1087
Balthasar (H. U. von), "A Theology of History" 517
Balthazar (A.) (Editor), "Daily-Bul" 827
Baltic, 1918-1920 British Naval Operations in: see *Cowan's War*
Bamber (G.) (Editor), "Timothy" 1093
Bampton Lectures: see *History Sacred and Profane*
Banbury Region, Traditional Domestic Architecture of the—*Wood-Jones* 182
Bangkok—*Germaine* and *Melchers* 734
Banks (F. R.), "Old English Towns" 965
Banks (J. A. and O.), "Feminism and Family Planning in Victorian England" 586
Banks, Sir Joseph: see also *His Majesty's Spanish Flock*
Banks, Eight European Central 59
Banner (A.), "Happy Birthday with Ant and Bee" 1063
Bannerman (D. A.):
  "Birds of the Atlantic Islands" 70
  "Birds of the British Isles" 70
Banton (M.), "The Policeman in the Community" 1159
Bantu, Boer and Briton—*Macmillan* 262
Bantustans—*Hill* 945
Baptism and Conversion—*Baillie* 380
Barbarer 829
Barbary (J.), "Ten Thousand Heroes" 607
Barber (C), "Linguistic Change in Present-Day English" 1162
Barber (N.), "Conversations with Painters" 477
Barbier (C. P.) (Editor), "Correspondence Mallarmé-Whistler" 920
Barbizon—*de Forges* 60
Barbour (H.), "The Quakers in Puritan England" 762
Barbour (P. L.), "The Three Worlds of Captain John Smith" 1036
Barbouze—*Williams* 34
Barclay (C. N.), "On Their Shoulders" 1119
Barclay (R. A.), "The Law Givers" 654
Barghoorn (F. C.), "Soviet Foreign Propaganda" 468
Bark (C. V.), "Mr. Holmes and the Love Bank" 984
Barker (A. J.), "The March on Delhi" 11
Barker (A. L.), "Lost Upon the Roundabouts" 721
Barker (C. E.), "Psychology's Impact on the Christian Faith" 199
Barker (David), "One Thing and Another" 670
Barker (Dudley), "The Young Man's Guide to Journalism" 154
Barker (E. J.), "Junior Scientist" 1085
Barker (N.) (Editor), "The Likeness of Thomas More" 184
Barker (Ralph), "Ten Great Innings" 577
Barker (Ronald S.), "Markets" 611
Barley (M. W.) (Editor), "Transactions of the Thoroton Society" 637
Barlow (Sir Alan and Lady), Chinese Ceramics, Bronzes and Jades in the Collection of—*Sullivan* 504
Barnardo's (Dr.) Homes: see *This Time Next Week*
Barnes (E. and J. A.) (Editors), "Naval Surgeon" 430
Barnes (H.) (Editor), "Oceanography and Marine Biology" 965
Barnes (H. E.) (Translator), "The Problem of Method" 989
Barnes (J. J.), "Free Trade in Books" 156
Barnes (M.) (Editor), "The Mountain World" 437
Barnes (T.), "Coarse Fishing for Absolute Beginners" 830
Barnet (M. and S.), "A Dictionary of Literary Terms" 1169
Barnfield (Richard), Colin's Child—*Morris* 88
Barocas (V.) (Translator), "Nebulae and Galaxies" 242
Baroja (J. C.), "The World of the Witches" 1131
Barolini (A.), "A Long Madness" 913
Barolini (H.) (Translator), "A Long Madness" 913
Baron (S. H.)—*Plekhanov* 24
Baroque Concerto, The—*Hutchings* 222
Barr (E.), "From Story into Drama" 1086
Barraclough (G.):
  "European Unity in Though and Action" 442
  "Survey of International Affairs 1959-1960" (Editor) 1160
Barren Victories—*Collier* 206
Barret (D.) (Translator), "The Frogs and Other Plays" 1149
Barrett (D.), "Painting of India" 85
Barrett (J. G.), "The Civil War in North Carolina" 42
Barrett (W. E.):
  "Shepherd of Mankind" 618
  "The Fools of Time" 161
Barrow (R.), "ABC of Contract Bridge" 1186
Barry (F. R.), "Merryn Haigh" 894
Barry (G.) (Editor), "Technology" 438
Barry (N.), "Paris Personal" 537
Barry (R. H.) (Translator), "Inside Hitler's Headquarters" 891
Barstow (S.), "Joby" 132
Barth (K.), "Evangelical Theology" 177
Barthes (R.), "Essais critiques" 792
Bartholomew Fair—*Jonson* 905, 945
Barth's Dogmatics for Preachers, An Introduction to—*Come* 177
Bartlett (V.), "Tuscan Retreat" 881
Bartley (W. W.), "The Retreat to Commitment 882
Barton (D. B.), "A Historical Survey of the Mines and Mineral Railways of East Cornwall and West Devon" 670
Bartrum (D.):
  "Rhododendrons and Azaleas" 558
  "The Gourmet's Garden" 654
Barzini (L.), "The Italians" 955
Barzun (J.), "Science" 692
Baskin (W.) (Translator), "Essays in Aesthetics" 989
Bassani (G.), "L'alba ai vetri" 312
Basserman-Jordan (E. von), "The Book of Old Clocks and Watches" 824
Basset (B.), "The Noonday Devil" 362
Batavia, Loss of: see *Voyage to Disaster*
Batchelor (D.): "London in Colour" 865
Batchelor (Denzil):
  "The Boxing Companion" (Editor) 985
  "The Test Matches of 1964" 1169

PAGE

Bate (W. J.), "John Keats" 196
Bateman (R.), "Archie Abroad" 606
Bates (D.), "A Longing for Quails" 141
Bates (H. E.):
  "A Moment in Time" 838
  "Achilles and the Twins" 1080
  "The Fabulous Mrs. V." 209
Bates (J. L.), "The Origins of Teapot Dome" 307
Bates (M.), "Animal Worlds" 862
Bates (P.), "Horizontal Man" 278
Bateson (C.), "Gold Fleet for California" 239
Bateson (F. W.) (Editor), "Essays in Criticism" 261
Battershaw (B.) (Translator), "Bismarck" 1169
Battles: see also *Hastings to Culloden*
Battles, Famous Land 262
Battles, Great Military 1014
Bauchet (P.), "Economic Planning" 667
Bauchot (B. and M. L.), "Album of Exotic Fish" 1149
Baudelaire—*Sartre* 989
Baudelaire (C.), "The Painter of Modern Life" 1168
Baudelaire as a Literary Critic 990
Baudissin (Wolf Graf) (Translator), "Shakespeare's Works" 351
Baudouy (M. A.), "Tom and the S. S. France" 603
Bauer (P. T.), "West African Trade" 40
Baugh (A. C.) (Editor), "Chaucer's Major Poetry" 510
Bauhaus 799
Bauhaus, Mein Vorkuts am—*Itten* 799
Baukurst des Mittelalters—*Adam* 248
Baum (P. F.) (Translator), "Anglo-Saxon Riddles of the Exeter Book" 202
Bausinger (W.), "Studien zu einer historisch-kritischen Ausgabe von Robert Musils Roman Der Mann ohne Eigenschaften" 808
Bawden (N.):
  "On the Run" 1062
  "Under the Skin" 495
Bax (B. A.), "The English Parsonage" 668
Baxter (E.), "Railways" 611
Baxter (K. M.), "Speak What We Feel" 1040
Bay of Seals—*Wood* 221
Bayley (C. C.), "War and Society in Renaissance Florence" 97
Bayley (V.), "Italian Adventure" 1061
Bazin (G.), "Aleijadinho et la sculpture Baroque au Bresil" 231
Be Absolute for Death—*Chance* 883
Beach (E. L.), "Around the World Submerged" 130
Beach of Falesá, The—*Thomas* 670
Beale (G. H.) (Translator), "Problems of Radiation Genetics" 1002
Beales (A. C. F.), "Education under Penalty 356, 402* 483*
Beales (J.), "Pip and the Six Cooks" 1080
Beals (C.), "Latin America" 197
Beard (J.), "Delights and Prejudices" 1132
Beardsley (R. K.), "Japanese Culture" 111
Bears in the Family—*Krott* 201
Beasley (N.), "Mary Baker Eddy" 418, 435*, 483*
Beatles: see also *Love Me Do* and *Cellarful of Noise, A*
Beatles, Love Letters to the 1122
Beatles Book, The—*Parkinson* 262
Beaton's (Cecil) Fair Lady 985
Beattie (J.), "Other Cultures" 484
Beatty (B.), "Tasmania—Isle of Splendour" 182
Beauty, Blueprints for—*McKinnell* 1025
Beauty, Careers in—*Grey* 610
Beauvoir (S. de), "La Force des Choses" 265
Beaver (S. H,), "The British Isles" 257
Beaverbrook—*Howard* 934
Bechervaise (J.), "Blizzard and Fire" 251
Beck (Baroness Elizabeth), "Murgatroyd Started It!" 1005
Beckett—*Coe* 1146
Beckett, The King and—*Pain* 526
Beckett, Samuel see also *Flaubert, Joyce and Beckett*
Beckett (Samuel):
  "Dramatische Dichtungen" 4
  "How It Is" 429
  "Murphy" 81
  "Play" 292, 311*, 343*
Beckett (Samuel), the Novels of—*Fletcher* 808
Beckwith (J.):
  "Early Medieval Art" 1120
  "Situla" 544
Bécquer—*Brown* 391
Bécquer (G. A.), "Rimas" 391
Beddingham (P.), "Concerning Booklabels" 36
Bedford (Duchess of), "Now the Duchesses" 865
Bedford (J.), "Talking about Teapots" 637
Bedford (S.), "A Legacy" 72
Bedford, Mill Street Baptist Church—*Tibbutt* 753
Bedside Guardian 13, The 1025
Bee (D), "Our Fatal Shadows" 249
Beebe (M.), "Ivory Towers and Sacred Founts" 900
Beek (M. A.), "A Short History of Israel" 91
Beer for Christmas—*Wood* 461
Beer in the Snooker Club—*Ghali* 141
Beerbohm, Max: see also *Max in Verse* and *Max*
Beerbohm (Max), "Letters to Reggie Turner" 1056, 1127*
Beethoven, Thayer's Life of 992
Beethoven, The Authentic English Editions of—*Tyson* 100
Beggar My Neighbour—*Jacobson* 933
Beginning Again—*Woolf* 390
Behan (B.), "Brendan Behan's New York" 955
Behind Mud Walls—*Wiser* 401
Behind the Wall—*Borchsenius* 865
Behn (F.), "Vorgeschichtliche Kunst in Europa" 248
Behn (H.), "The Distant Lurs" 595
Behrend (G.):
  "Gone with Regret" 734
  "Railway Holiday in France" 537
Beier (U.), "African Mud Sculpture" 110
Beken (F. and K.), "Beauty of Sail" 1093
Beky (I. L. H. de), "A Bibliography of the Hungarian Revolution" 557
Belgian Royal Question, Leopold III and the: see *Leopold III* 182
Belgium, Introducing—*Winch* 182
Belief, The Dilemma of Modern—*Miller* 943
Belief and Prayer—*Knapp-Fisher* 846
Bell (A.), "A Street in Suffolk" 1045
Bell (A. Craig), "The Songs of Schubert" 477
Bell (Adrian), "Apple Acre" 858
Bell (B. J.), "Farm Tractors" 1133
Bell (C.), "The Debatable Alliance" 267
Bell (G.), "Building Your Own Boat" 74
Bell (G. H.), (Editor), "Hospital and Medical School Design" 1166
Bell (R. C.), "Commercial Coins 1787-1804" 262
Bell (V.), "The Flying Cat" 605
Bellagio Conference, Chatham House: see *Trade, New Directions for World*
Bellini delle Stelle (P. L.), "Dongo—The last Act" 459
Bellow (C.) (Editor), "Lautrec by Lautrec" 1140
Belmarch—*Davis* 761

PAGE

Belshaw (G. P. M.) (Editor), "Lent with Evelyn Underhill" 182
Beltane Fires—*Bourquin* 221
Bemelmans (L.), "La Bonne Table" 1132
Benchley (N.), "A Winter's Tale" 645
Bend in the Ganges, A—*Malgonkar* 873
Bendict (J.), "Archimedes and the Door of Science" 1086
Benedict (D.), "Bandoleer" 1076
Benefactor, The—*Sontag* 389
Benesch (D.), "Meisterzeichnungen der Albertina" 330
Bengal, Designs in Traditional Arts of 134
Bengal, How the British Occupied—*Gopal* 362
Ben-Gurion (D.), "Israel" 627
Benham (H.), "Two Cheers For the Town Hall" 380
Benin Empire, Stories of the—*Sidahome* 305
Bennett (Alvin), "God the Stonebreaker" 645
Bennett (Arnold), "Tales of the Five Towns" 1013
Bennett (A.), "Beyond the Fringe" 222
Bennett (D. A.), "The New Golden Encyclopedia" 1066
Bennett (Geoffrey):
  "Cowan's War" 252
  "The Battle of Jutland" 877, 959*, 1006*, 1044*, 1134*
Bennett (George), "Kenya" 207
Bennett (J. G.), "A Spiritual Psychology" 750
Bennett (K.),:
  "Look at Rescue at Sea" 611
  "The Book of Heroism" 609
Bennett (M.), "The Intelligent Woman's Guide to Atomic Radiation" 732
Bennett (R.), "The Secret Hiding Place" 1064
Benois (A.), "Memoirs" 68
Bense (M.):
  "Die präzisen Vergnügen" 789
  "Modelle" 789
  "Vielleicht zunachst wirklich nur" 789
Benson (M.), "Chief Albert Lutuli of South Africa" 94
Benson (T. G.) (Editor), "Kikuyu-English Dictionary" 242
Bentley (E.) (Editor), "The Importance of Scrutiny" 1040
Bentley (P.):
  "Public Speaking" 558
  "Reading and Collecting" 925
  "The Adventures of Tom Leigh" 1072
Bentley (R.), "Epistola ad Joannem Millium" 88
Benton (P.) (Translator), "Chicken and Game" 557
Berckman (E.), "A Simple Case of Ill-Will" 769
Bereday (G. Z. F.), "Comparative Method in Education" 654
Berend (E.), "Jean-Paul Bibliographie" 404
Berenson (B.), "Sunset and Twilight" 187
Berenson, Colloqui con—*Morra* 187
Berenson (Bernard) Treasury, The 187
Berès (P.), "Art de France" 284, 462*
Beresford (E.), "The Flying Doctor to the Rescue" 1076
Berg—*Quin* 545
Berg Collection, New in the 520
Berger (J.), "Corker's Freedom" 229
Berger (M.) (Editor), "Madame de Staél on Politics, Literature and National Character" 945
Bergman (Ingman), The Personal Vision of—*Donner* 548
Bergner (H.), "Light and Shadow" 72
Berlin (I.), "Mr. Churchill in 1940" 1054
Berlin (S.), "Jonah's Dream" 1168
Berlin, State Museums of 1120
Berlin, The Defense of—*Smith* 513
Berlin Wall, The—*Heller* 513
Berman (H. J.), "Justice in the U.S.S.R." 459
Bermant (C. I.), "Jericho Sleep Alone" 285
Berna (P.), "The Clue of the Black Cat" 1080
Bernanos—*Hebblethwaite* 1142
Bernardini (G.), "Galileo and Scientific Revolution" 422
Berners (Lord) (Translator), "The Chronicles of Jean Froissart" 270
Berque (J.), "The Arabs, their History and Future" 1155
Berridge (E.), "Across the Common" 864
Berrington (J.), "To Clear the River" 606
Berrisford (J.), "Rhododendrons and Azaleas" 905
Berry (D.), "To Build a Ship" 545
Berry (E.), "Valiant Captive" 594
Bertele (H. von) (Editor), "The Book of Old Clocks and Watches" 824
Berve (H.), "Greek Temples, Theatres and Shrines" 567
Bessey (M.), "A Pictorial History of Magic and the Supernatural" 357
Best (Charles H.), Selected Papers of 442
Best (G. F. A.):
  "Shaftesbury" 896
  "Temporal Pillars" 419
Besterman (T.) (Editor):
  "Select Letters of Voltaire" 128
  "Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century" 313, 52
Bestic (A.), "I Cannot Forgive" 217
Bête quatennaire, Le—*Massip* 41
Bethell (S. L.), "The Cultural Revolution of the Seventeenth Century" 20
Bethers (R.), "This is our World" 60
Betjeman (J.):
  "Cornwall" 862
  "English Churches" 388
Betrayers, The—*Robt* 289
Better Song, The—*Estang* 249
Bettmann (O.), "A Pictorial History of Music" 371
Bewick (E.), "Readers' Guide to Children's Book" 1085
Bewick (Thomas), Printing from the Blocks of—*Middleton* 76
Beyond All Reason—*Coate* 976
Beyond Empire—*Wingfield-Stratford* 399
Beyond Recall—*Fontane* 572
Beyond the Fringe—*Bennett* and *Others* 222
Bhatt (V. V.), "Aspects of Economic Change and Policy in India" 577
Bhattácharya (D.) (Translator), "Love Songs of the Vidyápati" 566
Bianchi (A.), "Cuba" 546
Bianconi (P.), "All the Paintings of Lorenzo Lotto" 318
Bible: see also: *Gospel According to Matthew, The; Gospel, Historical Tradition in the Fourth; Issiah, The Second; Kings I and II; Moses to Qumran, From; Men of God; New Testament; Old Testament; Patriarchs and Prophets; Pelican Gospel Commentaries* and *Prophets, Four*
Bible, A Companion to the 260
Bible, A Panorama of the English—*Newgass* 770
Bible, 6000 Years of the—*Wegener* 400
Bible, The Cambridge History of the 170
Bible, The Exodus Pattern in the—*Daube* 152
Bible, The Meaning of the Qumran Scrolls for the—*Brownlee* 460
Bible, Your Book of the English—*Selby-Lowndes* 1079

PAGE
Bible as History in Pictures, The—*Keller* 925
Bible Commentary, based on the Revised Standard Version, Nelson's—*Grant* 460
Bible Encyclopedia, The Junior—*Palmer* 1079
Bible Encyclopedia for Children, The—*Northcott* 1079
Bible Guides Series 654
Bible Sermons—*Evans* and *Farrer* 222
Bible Stories, Children's—*Cramer-Schaap* 1079
Biblical and Other Studies 52
Biblical Sands, The Art of Warfare in—*Yadin* 176
Bibliograph in Britain 300
Bibliography, Studies in 424
Bibliography in the Bookshop—*Smith* 888
Bibliotheca Bibliographici—*Keynes* 948
Bibliotheck, The 772
Bicchi (U.), "Spanish Painting" 134
Big Business in the Third Reich—*Schweitzer* 759
Bihar, Culture Change in Tribal—*Sachidananda* 925
Bill, Max—*Staber* 714
Billitt (A. W.), "Ring Culture" 442
Binder (O. O.), "Riddles of Astronomy" 1186
Binet (L.), "Les Cherurgiens Parisiens et la Thèse" 236
Bingham (B.), "The Castle of Thread and Dust" 285
Binzen (W.), "Little Will the Bugle Boy" 593
Biochemic Therapy: see *Earth Heals Everything, The*
Biochemical Approach to Life, The—*Jevons* 54
Biologies, The Two—*Pringle* 50
Biologist Philosopher—*George* 253
Biology, The Origins and Growth of 846
Birch (A. H.), "Representative and Responsible Government" 286
Birch (E.), "The Management of Coarse Fishing Waters" 534
Birch (J. W.), "The Isle of Man" 494
Bird (A.), "Early Victorian Furniture" 1149
Birds: see also *Wildfowl in Great Britain*
Birds, A Territory of—*Sharland* 671
Birds, Spotting—*Duris and Burke* 770
Birds, The Colourful World of—*Dorst* 318
Birds, The Life of—*Welty* 514
Birds at my Door—*Clements* 70
Birds in Colour, The Handbook of Foreign—*Rutgers* 1002
Birds of Prey—*Brown* 1149
Birds of the Atlantic Islands—*Bannerman* 70
Birds of the British Isles—*Bannerman* 70
Birds of the London Area, The 461
Birds of the Scilly Isles—*Quick* 1002
Birdsall, Timothy: see *Timothy*
Birkett, Norman—*Hyde* 856
Birla (L. N.), "Folk Tales from Rajasthan" 593
Birley (A.), "Life in Roman Britain" 1169
Birmingham Archaeological Society, "Transactions and Proceedings for the Years 1960 and 1961" 618
Birrell (J.), "Walter Burley Griffin" 1120
Birth Control: *see Time Has Come, The*
Bishop (J.), "Nero" 942
Bishops of Hereford, The—*Moir* 1005
Bishops—*Rahner* 1186
Bismarck—*Richter* 1169
Bittner (W.), "Poe" 66
Bizarre 268, 808
Bizzarie, Braccelli—*Tzara* and *Brieux* 60
Bjerke (L.), "English-Norwegian Dictionary" 461
Bjerre (J.), "Savage New Guinea" 816
Black (C. E.) (Editor), "Communism and Revolution" 563
Black (E. C.), "The Association" 433
Black (J. S.) (Translated), "Sketches from Eastern History" 288
Black Background—*Blacking* 1093
Black Cargoes—*Mannix* and *Cowley* 25
Black Champion—*Farr* 1132
Black Dove—*Emanuelli* 653
Black Eagle—*Julian* 1169
Black Hole, The—*Critchley* 770
Black Orpheus 638
Black Room, The—*Short* 1052
Black Sheep, Diary of a—*Meinertzhagen* 533
Black Voices 1016
Blackburn, Howard: see *Lone Voyager*
Blackburn (T.), "A Breathing Space" 960
Blacker (C.), "The Japanese Enlightenment" 309
Blacker (I. R.) (Editor), "The Rise and Decline of the Spanish Empire" 29
Blackets, The—*Herman* 14
Blackett (P. M. S.), "Universities and the Nations Crisis" 54
Blacking (J.), "Black Background" 1093
Blackman (C. A.), "Liberal Studies" 318
Blackmore (H. L.), "Firearms" 824, 865*
Blackwell (R. J.) (Translator), "Commentary on Aristotle's Physics" 260
Blackwood (Algernon), Selected Tales of 292
Blainey (G.), "The Rush that Never Ended" 194, 375*
Blair (K. H.) (Translator), "At Life's Beginning" 587
Blair (P. H.), "Roman Britain and Early England" 12
Blake (N.), "The Sad Variety" 565
Blake (P.), "Half-Way to the Moon" 723
Blake, William: see also *Hidden Riches*
Blake (William), "Jerusalem" 1023
Blake (William) Poet and Painter—*Hagstrum* 920
Blake's America a Prophecy, Facsimile of 111, 147*, 195*, 238*
Blakeley (L.), "Teach Yourself Old English" 1045
Blakeston (O.), "Zoo Keep Who?" 1161
Blanch (L.), "Under a Lilac-bleeding Star" 5
Blanck (J.), "Bibliography of American Literature" 156
Bland (D.), (Editor), "Introduction to Typography" 224
Blandford (P. W.):
 "Camping" 558
 "Holidays Afloat" 401
Blank Pages, Book of—*de Vries* 800, 859*
Blassingame (W.), "Out-Island Doctor" 637
Blatter (D.), "Cap and Candle" 1074
Blatty (W. P.), "John Goldfarb, Please Come Home!" 54
Blaug (M.), "Economic Theory in Retrospect" 438
Blaxland (G.), "J. H. Thomas" 522
Blazicek (O. J.) (Editor), "17th Century Flemish Painting" 80
Bleeker (L.), "The Masai" 612
Blegen (T. C.), "Minnesota" 307
Blehl (V. F.):
 "Realizations" 730
 "The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman" (Editor) 168, 668
Blench (J. W.), "Preaching in England in the late Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries" 730
Blend (C. D.), "André Maltraux" 1049

PAGE
Blewitt (M.), "Navigation for Yachtsmen" 278
Blindenschrift—*Enzensberger* 781
Blindness: see *Unchartered Country*
Blish (J.):
 "A Life for the Stars" 1068
 "Doctor Mirabilis" 221
Blishen (E.) (Editor), "Miscellany One" 1058
Blizzard and Five—*Béchervaise* 251
Bloch-Michel (J.), "Le présent de l'indicatif" 165
Block (E. B.):
 "Great Train Robberies" 362
 "The Vindicators" 865
Block (G. D. M.), "A Source Book of Conservation" 870
Block-Hoell (N.), "The Pentecostal Movement" 1185
Blockage the South 430
Blom (E.) (Translator), "Gluck" 584
Blood from the Sky—*Rawicz* 409
Blood in the Parlor—*Dunbar* 985
Blood Royal—*Hamilton* 270
Bloom (J.) (Editor), "Gardening for Pleasure" 201
Bloom (U.), "The Rose of Norfolk" 362
Blue Beat 712
Blue Boy on Skates—*Rosenthal* 980
Blues People—*Jones* 524
Blum, Léon—*Dalby* 778
Blundell (Sir M.), "So Rough a Wind" 227
Blunden (E.), "Guest of Thomas Hardy" 854
Blunsden (J.), "Motor Racing Year" 154
Blunt, Wilfred: see *Three Victorian Travellers* 105
Blunt (Wilfred), "Cockerell" 843
Blyth (R. H.), "A History of Haiku" 337, 920
Boarding School, Your Child at—*Warburton* 715
Boardman (J.):
 "Island Gems" 14
 "The Date of the Knossos Tablets" 90, 107*, 127*, 147*, 171*, 195*, 220*
Boas (George), "The Heaven of Invention" 218
Boas (Guy), "Selected Light Verse" 1093
Boat, Building Your Own—*Bell* 74
Boat, Boy, The—*Marreco* 864
Boat Cruising, Small—*Desoutter* 75
Boat Sailing: see *Holidays Afloat*
Boat World 94
Boatfield (H. C.) (Editor), "The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin" 958
Boats, How to Build Small—*Schock* 1093
Boccaccio (G.), "Concerning Famous Women" 1032
Bochenski (J. M.), "Soviet Russian Dialectical Materialism" 164
Bode (C.) (Editor), "Collected Poems of Henry Thoreau" 532
Bodelsen (C. A.), "Aspects of Kipling's Art" 137
Bodenheimer (H.-H.) (Translator), "Prelude to Israel" 553
Bodenheimer (M. I.), "Prelude to Israel" 553
Bodini (V.), "I poeti surrealisti spagnoli" 804
Bodleian Library Record, The 300, 498
Bodley (J.) (Editor), "Living Arts" 713
Body, The Architecture of the—*Smith* 577
Boer War, Battles of the—*Pemberton* 476
Boethius (A. M. S.), "The Consolation of Philosophy" 397
Böhmler (R.), "Monte Cassino" 130
Bold (A.), "Rocket" 828
Bolitho (H.):
 "Albert Prince Consort" 1179
 "The Galloping Third" 262
Böll (H.), "Entfernung von der Truppe" 944
Bolney (Bartholomew), The Book of 557
Bolshevism, The Origins of—*Dan* 997
Bolton (G. C.), "A Thousand Miles Away" 259
Bolton (W. F.), "The Railwayman's Diesel Manual" 134
Bomber Aircraft Pocketbook, The—*Cross* 670
Bonaparte, Pauline: see also *Parvenu Princess, The*
Bonaparte, Pauline—*Nabonne* 742
Boncz (C.), "Herend China" 830
Bond (G. B.), "A Head on Her Shoulders" 602
Bond (G. W.) (Editor), "Hypsipyle" 295
Bond (H. L.), "Return to Cassino" 1014
Bond (M.):
 "Paddington Marches" 1065
 "The Records of Parliament" 753
Bond (W. H.), "Supplement to the Census of Medieval and Renaissance Manuscripts in the United States and Canada" 444
Bondy (S. S.) (Editor), "Poesia quechua" 696
Bones, Bodies and Disease—*Wells* 372
Bonham-Carter (V.), "Soldier True" 11
Bonheim (H.), "Joyce's Benefictions" 728
Bonee Table, La—*Bemelmans* 1132
Bonnefoy (Y.) (Translator), "Hamlet: Jules César" 350
Bonner (G.), "St. Augustine of Hippo" 179
Bonser (W.), "The Medical Background of Anglo-Saxon England" 526
Bonzo (P.-J.), "The Glass Horse" 1076
Book—Aution Records 116
Book Catalogs 114
Book Collector, The 36, 498, 772, 1028
Book Dealers in North America 638
Book Fair Number, World June 4
Bookbinding, The Development of Certain Styles of—*Nixon* 156
Bookbinding Technique, A History of English Craft—*Middleton* 404
Booker (C.) (Editor), "Private Eye's Romantic England" 222
Booklabels, Concerning—*Beddingham* 36
Books—*Harley* and *Hampden* 609
Books, Free Trade in—*Barnes* 156
Bookselling, The Truth About—*Joy* 1136
Boon (K. G.):
 "Dutch and Flemish Etchings, Engravings and Woodcuts" 892
 "Rembrandt" 80
Booth (M.) (Editor), "Hiss the Villain" 1169
Boothroyd (B.), "The Whole Thing's Laughable" 442
Booty (J. E.), "John Jewel as Apologist of the Church of England" 172
Borchsenius (P.):
 "Behind the Wall" 865
 "The Chains are Broken" 865
Bords—*Queneau* 821
Borer (M. C.), "Africa" 74
Borges (J. L.), "Dreamtigers" 804
Borland (H.), "When the Legends Die" 161
Born (M.), "Ausgewählte Abhandlungen" 1091
Born Under Saturn—*Wittkower* 68
Boron (L. F.) (Translator), "Elements of Mathematical Logic" 422
Borras (F. M.), "Russian Prose Composition" 715
Borrie (G.), "The Consumer Society and the Law" 637
Borsos (B.), "Glassmaking in Old Hungary" 830

PAGE
Bosanquet (G.) (Translator), "Eadmer's History of Recent Events in England" 526
Boschke (F. L.), "Creation Still Goes On" 732
Boss is Grazy, The—*Lazarus* 145
Bostelmann (C. S.) (Translator), "Journey into Northern Pennsylvania and the State of New York" 506
Bostetter (E. E.), "The Romantic Ventriloquists" 572
Boston (L. M.), "An Enemy at Green Knowe" 1078
Boswell—*Elkin* 953
Bosworth (C. E.), "The Ghaznavids" 131
Botany Bay, Remarks on a Passage to—*Scott* 51
Both Sides of the Hill—*Lord Hill of Luton* 981
Both Sides of the Ocean—*Nekrasov* 1015
Bott (R.), "Junior Chess Puzzles" 611
Bottle Gardens and Fern Cases—*Ashberry* 577
Bottomore (T. B.), "Karl Marx" 554
Boucher (A.):
 "The Land Seekers" 1073
 "The Raven's Flight" 1073
Boumphrey (G. M.):
 "Along the Roman Roads" 276
 "Oxford Junior Encyclopaedia" (Editor) 1068
Bouret (J.), "Henri Rousseau" 734
Bourke-White (M.), "Portrait of Myself" 504
Boukharine (N.), "ABC du communisme" 65
Boulle (P.), "Monkey Planet" 101
Boulton (J. T.), "The Language of Politics in the Age of Wilkes and Burke" 433
Boumphrey (G.) (Editor), "The Shell and BP Guide to Britain" 401
Bourboulis (P. P.), "Ancient Festivals of Saturnalia Type" 380
Bouret (J.), "Toulouse-Lautrec" 654
Bourgeois Anonymous—*Philipson* 565
Bourgeois sous trois républiques, Un—*Braibant* 198
Bourquin (P.), "Beltane Fires" 221
Bouthoul (G.), "La Surpopulation" 636
Bouyer (L.), "Rite and Man" 131
Bowen (Elizabeth), "The Little Girls" 146
Bowen, Elizabeth—*Heath* 146
Bowers (F.) (Editor), "Studies in Bibliography" 424
Bowett (D. W.), "The Law of International Institutions" 577
Bowie (R. R.), "Shaping the Future" 969
Bowie (T.), "The Drawings of Hokusai" 972
Bowles (P.) (Translator), "A Life Full of Holes" 944
Bowman (G.), "The Man Who Bought a Navy" 934
Bownas (G.) (Translator), "The Penguin Book of Japanese Verse" 920
Bowra (C. M.), "In General and Particular" 337
Box (H. S.) (Editor), "The Blessed Virgin Mary" 400
Boxer (A.), "First Slice Your Cookbook" 1114
Boxer (C. R.):
 "Race Relations in the Portuguese Colonial Empire" 484
 "Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine" 74
Boxer Uprising, The—*Purcell* 24
Boxes—*Calman* 1045
Boxing Companion, The 985
Boy on a Chain—*Parker* 72
Boy Who Wanted Peace, The—*Friel* 1121
Boyd (A.), "United Nations" 739
Boyd (F.), "British Politics in Transition" 286
Boyd (W.), "The History of Western" 1114
Boyer (S. P.), "Naval Surgeon" 430
Boyle (H. J.):
 "Homebrew and Patches" 1093
 "Mostly in Clover" 1093
Boys' Stories, A Book of 1058
Boys' Writers and Illustrators, Who's Who of—*Doyle* 1058
Bracey (H. E.), "Neighbours" 957
Bradbourne (E. S.), "More of Elizabeth Ann" 1070
Bradbury (J. M.), "Renaissance in the South" 416
Bradbury (M.), "Evelyn Waugh" 1146
Braddon (R.), "The Year of the Angry Rabbit" 923
Bradford (E.):
 "The America's Cup" 558
 "Three Centuries of Sailing" 945
Bradley (F. H.), Knowledge and Experience in the Philosophy of—*Eliot* 394, 440*
Bradman, Benaud and Goddard's Cinderellas—*Whitington* 770
Bradner (L.) (Editor), "The Poems of Queen Elizabeth I" 895
Bradshaw (C.), "Design" 504
Braenne (B.), "Little Sister Tai-Mi" 1083
Braga (E.), "Soma" 827
Bragge (Captain William), The Letters of: see *Peninsular Portrait*
Brahmans, The New 94
Brahms (C.):
 "Rappel 1910" 883
 "The Rest of the Evening's My Own" 753
Brahms, Johannes—*Gal* 4
Braibant (C.), "Un Bourgeois sous trois républiques" 198
Brain (Lord), "Doctors Past and Present" 1025
Brain, A Model of the—*Young* 951
Brain, You and Your—*Groch* 461
Braine (J.), "The Jealous God" 1052
Braithwaite (G.), "The Wonders of Italy" 1133
Braizblatt (A.) (Translated), "Light and Shadow" 72
Brake (B.), "New Zealand" 518
Bräkers Werke in einem Band 354
Brand (C.), "Nurse Matilda" 590
Brand (S. G. F.), "Creation Legends of the Ancient Near East" 219
Brander (M.):
 "Ho for the Borders" 1133
 "The Hunting Instinct" 1093
Brandy of the Damned—*Wilson* 1100
Branley (F. M.):
 "Rockets and Satellites" 1085
 "What the Moon is Like" 1085
Brasch (C.), "Ambulando" 1128
Brassett (M. E.), "The Story of the Citizens' Advice Bureaux" 518
Brass Serpent, The—*Carmi* 1040
Braithwaite (E.), "The Flying Fish" 721
Braun (M.), "Love Me Do" 1122
Braure (M.), "The Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries" 262
Bravery (H. E.), "Amateur Winemaking" 655
Bray (B.), (Translator), "The Wayward Head and Heart" 376
Brazil, An Introduction to—*Wagley* 325
Brazil's Developing Northeast—*Robock* 154
Bread, The Story of—*Deverson* 611
Bread of Truth, The—*Thomas* 158
Breakthru International Poetry Magazine 712
Bream and Barbel—*Stone* 534
Breathing Space, A—*Blackburn* 960
Brecher (M.), "The New States of Asia" 583
Brecht (B.), "Schriften zum Theatre" 1110, 1145*
Brecht on Theatre 1110, 1145*
Brée (G.), "Gide" 436
Breitbach (J.), "Report on Bruno" 557
Brelis (D.), "Behind the Burma Road" 1141

PAGE
Brellis (N.), "My New Found Land" 457
Brennan (J. G.), "Three Philosophical Novelists" 625
Brennan (R.), "Unto the Altar" 176
Brent (P. L.), "A Kind of Wild Justice" 221
Brentano (C.):
 "Baron von Hüpfenstich und andere Märchen" 162
 "Des Knaber Wunderhorn" 162
 "Werke" 751
Brereton (G.) (Editor), "Le Mains Sales" 989
Brett-James (A) (Editor):
 "General Wilson's Journal" 508
 "The Hundred Days" 570
Bremil, The Abbé—*Brodrick* 40, 67*
Brewer (D.), "Chaucer in His Time" 510
Brewer (R.), "Donkey Man" 945
Brewer's Dictionary of Phrase and Fable 33
Brian (F.) (Editor), "The Local Book of Southampton for 1935-36" 74
Brian (S.) (Editor), "Non-Streaming in the Junior School" 1114
Brickfield, The—*Hartley* 449
Bridge (A.), "The Dangerous Islands" 201
Bridge, ABC of Contract—*Cohen* and *Barrow* 1186
Bridge, Exact Bidding at—*Whitfeld* 985
Bridge Complete, Goren's 242
Bridge Writers' Choice 1964 537
Bridges (Lord), "The Treasury" 438
Bridges (S.) (Translator), "The Slaves of Time" 565
Bridges, The World's Great—*Shirley-Smith* 715
Bridges and Men—*Gies* 902
Bridgewater (A. A.) (Editor):
 "Directory of Opportunities for Graduates" 154
 "Directory of Opportunities for School Leavers" 154
Bridgman (N.), "La vie musicals au quattrocento" 1140
Bridgwater (W.) (Editor), "The Columbia Encyclopedia" 19
Briefe, 1913-1936—*Spengler* 2
Briefe 1937—1947—*Mann* 108
Briefwechsel—*Mann and Falsi* 108
Briefwechsel—*Strauss* and *von Hofmannsthal* 992, 1091*
Briefwechsel—*von Döllinger* 1183
Brierley (J.), "Science in its Context" 314
Brierley (W. J.), "The Member for Eccles" 278
Brieux (A.), "Braccelli Bizzarie" 60
Briggs (R.), "Fee Fi Fo Fum" 1064
Bright (R.), "I Like Red" 611
Brij (K.), "Tara Bai and Her Times" 318
Brill (E.), "Portrait of the Cotswolds" 770
Brill (K.), "Children in Homes" 901
Brinkman, The—*Meiring* 441
Brinsmead (H. F.), "Pastures of the Blue" 1074
Brinson (P.), "The Choreographic Art" 37
Brinton (A.), "Motor Racing Year" 154
Brinton (H.), "Exploring Weather" 1085
Brion (M.):
 "L'Allemagne romantique" 162
 "Paris in Colour" 753
Brisby (L.) (Editor), "Contemporary History in the Soviet Mirror" 643
Bristol and the County of Gloucester, Guide to the Parish Records of the City of 154
Bristol Social Project: see *Stress and Release in an Urban Estate*
Britain 109
Britain, Rebirth of 870
Britain, The Discovery of—*Moir* 941
Britain, The New—*Wilson* 870
Britain, The Shell and BP Guide to 401
Britain and Germany Between the Wars—*Kearney* 474, 511*
Britain in Colour 1005
Britain in the Sixties—*Moorhouse* 884
Britannica Book of the Year 1964 618
British Association/Granada Guildhall Lectures 54, 401
British Commonwealth: see *Beyond Empire; Commonwealth, and Imperialism*
British Expansion, A Short History of—*Williamson* 830
British Isles, Field Studies in the 636
British Isles, The 636
British Isles, The—*Stamp* and *Beaver* 257
British Sea Power, The Anatomy of—*Marder* 182
Brittany, Your Guide to—*Dennis-Jones* 318
Britten (B.), "On Receiving the First Aspen Award" 1186
Britton (J.) (Editor), "Studies in Education" 262
Bro (B.), "Contemplative Nuns Speak" 432
Broad (L.), "Winston Churchill" 1054
Broadbent (J. B.), "Poetic Love" 1108
Brockett (E.):
 "Look at Germany" 1084
 "On Snow and Rock" (Translator) 54
Brockway (F.), "African Socialism" 142
Brockway (L. N.) (Translator), "The World of the Virtuoso" 644
Brockway (W.), "The World of Opera" 85
Brocky—*Shepherd* 1005
Broderick (P.), "Amateur Film Making" 885
Brodie (F.) (Editor), "The City of Saints and Across the Rocky Mountains to California" 143
Brodrick (A. H.), "The Abbé Breuil" 40, 67*
Brogan (C.), "The Alternatives" 870
Brogan (D. W.), "American Aspects" 547
Broken Lights—*Görres* 722
Broken Places, The—*MacBeth* 53*, 67*, 93*, 107*, 127*, 147*, 215*, 235*, 277*, 381*
Bromage (M. C.), "Churchill and Ireland" 1005
Bronchitis and Asthma, Understanding—*Kemp* 242
Bronowski (J.):
 "Insight" 442
Brook (A. J.), "The Living Plant" 941
Brook (G. L.) (Editor), "Brut" 184
Brooke (C.), "Europe in the Central Middle Ages" 458
Brooke (J.):
 "Charles Townshend" 910
 "The History of Parliament" 581
Brooke (J. and E.), "Suffolk Prospect" 494
Brooke, Rupert—*Hassall* 445, 803*
Brooke-Rose (C.), "Out" 1033
Brookfield (H. C.), "Struggle for Land" 74
Brooks (C.):
 "The Hidden God" 210
 "William Faulkner" 210
Brooks (R. T.), "Person to Person" 846
Broome (J. H.), "Rousseau" 241
Broomfield (R.):
 "The Baby Animal ABC" 1064
 "The Toy ABC" 1064
Brophy (B.):
 "Mozart the Dramatist" 371
 "The Snow Ball" 61
Brothers (J.), "Church and School" 1092
Brothwell (D.) (Editor), "Science in Archaeology" 314
Broughton (J.), "Chichester" 134
Brower (R. A.), "The Poetry of Robert Frost" 746
Brown (Arthur), "Edmond Malone and English Scholarship" 22

PAGE
Brown (Ashley) (Editor), "The Achievement of Wallace Stevens" 746, 859*, 879*
Brown (Eric), "Out of the Bag" 1115
Brown (G. A.), "The Lynton and Barnstable Railway" 885
Brown (Gavin):
 "The Careers Handbook for Boys" 715
 "The Careers Handbook for Girls" 715
Brown (Gerald S.), "The American Secretary" 385
Brown (Gwilym), "Inside Story of the Professional Golf Tour" 1115
Brown (I.):
 "Dickens in his Time" 48
 "Shakespeare and His World" 361
 "What is a Play" 753
Brown (John Russell) (Editor), "Hamlet" 351
Brown (J. M.), "Dramatis Personae" 64
Brown (M. W.), "The Story of the Armory Show" 140
Brown (Paula), "Struggle for Land" 74
Brown (Philip), "Birds of Prey" 1149
Brown (Rica), "Becquer" 391
Brown (Robert McA.), "Observer in Rome" 963
Brown (Roger H.), "The Republic in Peril" 724
Brown (W. J.), "Cartel Law of the European Community" 568
Brown, Books at 520
Brown of the Globe—*Careless* 7
Browne, Marshal von: see *Wild Goose and the Eagle*
Browning (D. C.), "Everyman's Dictionary of Shakespeare Quotations" 361
Browning, Robert: see *Central Truth, The*
Browning (Robert), The Faith of—*Martin* 154
Browning's Theory of Knowledge: see *Triple Soul, The*
Brownjohn (J. M.) (Translator), "What Became of Gunner Asch?" 944
Brownjohn (M.)* (Translator), "Memories of Teilhard de Chardin" 844
Brownlee (W. H.), "The Meaning of the Qumrân Scrolls for the Bible" 460
Brownlow (M.), "Herbs and the Fragrant Garden" 134
Brownowski (J.):
 "Technology" (Editor) 438
Bruccoli (M. J.), "The Composition of Tender is the Night" 250
Bruce (D.), "Radical Doctor Smollett" 1182
Bruce (F. F.) (Editor), "Promise and Fulfilment" 717
Bruce (J.), "Travels to Discover the Source of the Nile" 251
Bruce (S.), "The Powers on High" 1121
Brucher (G. A.), "Florentine Politics and Society" 97
Bruckner and Mahler—*Redlich* 33
Bruegel (Peter) the Elder, Graphic Worlds of 398
Bruges—*Cali* 905
Bruit de nos pas I, Le—*Malbraux* 1049
Bruna (D.):
 "The Egg" 593
 "The King" 593
Bruni (L.), "De Militia" 97
Brunner (J.), "The Crutch of Memory" 653
Bruno (Giordano) and the Hermetic Tradition—*Yates* 616, 649*
Brut—*Layamon* 184
Bruyère, La—"Characters" 376
Bryan-Brown (A. N.), "More Oxford Compositions" 380
Bryans (R.):
 "Lucio" 132
 "Ulster" 1005
Brydone (G.) (Translator), "Master Drawings" 80
Bryher, "The Coin of Carthage" 72
Brzezinski (Z):
 "Africa and the Communist World" 563
 "Political Power" 1031
Buber-Neumann (M.), "Kafkas Freundin Milena" 376
Buchan (J.), "The Thirty-Nine Steps" 1061
Buchanan (T. G.), "Who Killed Kennedy?" 407
Buchanan (W.), "Dr. Anger's Island" 606
Buchanan Report: see *Traffic in Towns*
Buckingham (J. J.) (Translator), "The Church in the Seventeenth Century" 31
Buckland (W. W.), "A Text-Book of Roman Law" 577
Buckle (R.), "Jacob Epstein, Sculptor" 110, 127*, 147*
Buckley (J. R.), "Classic Cars in Colour" 654
Buckley (P.), "Okolo" 1084
Buday (G.), "The History of the Christmas Card" 1149
Budberg (M.) (Translator), "Memoirs of Alexandre Benois" 68
Budde (L.), "A Catalogue of the Greek and Roman Sculpture in the Fitzwilliam Museum" 884
Buddhism: see also *Tolerance*
Buddhism and Christianity—*King* 982
Buddhist Monks and Monasteries of India—*Dutt* 982
Buddwing—*Hunter* 505
Duden Italiano 1005
Budgerigars and other Cage Birds—*Trevisick* 655
Budgeting and Home Management, Teach Yourself 182
Building, A Dictionary of—*Scott* 318
Building in Britain—*Davey* 830
Buildings of England: Lincolnshire: see *Lincolnshire*
Bulbs, Hardy—*Anderson* and *Coleman* 1114
Bull (G.), "The Little Blue Wave that G-R-E-W" 1064
Bull (Parson) of Byerley—*Gill* 31
Bulleid (H. A. V.), "Master Builders of Steam" 15
Bulleid, Last Giant of Steam—*Day-Lewis* 902
Bullock (J.), "Black Eagle" 1169
Bullock (A.), "Hitler" 534
Bullock (F. W. B.), "Voluntary Religious Societies" 422
Bullough (G.) (Editor), "The Lusiads" 256
Bullough (S.), "Roman Catholicism" 220
Bultmann (R.), "The History of the Synoptic Tradition" 177
Bunge (M.) (Editor), "The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy" 1170
Bunker Hill, The Battle for: see *Ketchum*
Bunn (F. L.), "The New Police Officer's Assistant" 318
Bunting (B.), "The Rise of the South African Reich" 659
Burch (B. B.), "Dictatorship and Totalitarianism" 637
Burckhardt (J.), "History of Greek Culture" 942, 986*
Barden and the Glory, The—*Kennedy* 835
Burdick (E.), "The 480" 933
Burén (M.), "A Need to Love" 92
Burger (H. O.), "Dasein heisst eine Rolle spielen" 1183
Burgess (A.):
 "Language Made Plain" 337
 "Nothing Like the Sun" 329
 "The Eve of Saint Venus" 837
Burgess (F.), "English Churchyard Memorials" 6
Burgess (L. A.), "The Origins of Southampton" 222
Burgess (M.), "Mister" 525

PAGE
Burgess (T.), "A Guide to English Schools" 1111
Burghley, The Lord of—*Inglis-Jones* 549
Burgos Jail, From—*Ibarroia* and *Others* 962
Burgoyne from Quebec, With—*Anburey* 732
Burial Sites, A Gazetteer of Early Anglo-Saxon—*Meaney* 917
Burian (E. F.), "Divadlo za nasich dnu" 814
Burke (D.), "Railways of Australia" 885
Burke (E.), "Spotting Birds" 770
Burke (Edmund), "Stories of Famous Lost Treasures" 846
Burke (Edmund) The Correspondence of 125
Burke (H.), "Practical Cookery" 114
Burke (Jack, Jnr.), "How to Solve Your Golf Problems" 558
Burkett (J.) (Editor), "Special Materials in the Library" 114
Burks (D. D.), "Evolution or Chaos" 197
Burma Korea Tibet—*Griswold* and *Others* 952
Burma Road, Behind the—*Peers* and *Brelis* 1141
Burn (H.), "Our Most Interesting Diseases" 846
Burn (W. L.), "The Age of Equipoise" 83
Burnet (J. F.) (Editor), "The Public and Preparatory Schools Year Book" 242
Burnett (H.) (Editor), "Face to Face" 1045
Burnett (J.), "Music on Record" 182, 317*
Burnford (S.), "The Fields of Noon" 865
Burningham (J.), "Trubloff" 1080
Burningham's (John) ABC 1064
Burns (A. L.), "Peace-Keeping by U.N. Forces" 99
Burns (E. McN.), "The Counter Reformation" 637
Burns (W.), "New Towns for Old" 163
Burnt Ones, The—*White* 953
Burroughs (W.):
 "Dead Fingers Talk" 9*, 27*, 53*, 73*, 87
 "The Naked Lunch" 9*, 27*, 53*, 73*, 87, 1089, 1127*, 1145*
 "The Soft Machine" 9*, 27*, 53*, 73*, 87
 "The Ticket That Exploded" 9*, 27*, 53*, 73*, 87
 "The Yage Letters" 682
Burt (A.) (Editor), "The Old Water-Colour Society's Club" 1093
Burt (N.), "The Perennial Philadelphians" 958
Burton (B. J.), "The Murder of Maria Marten, or The Red Barn" 201
Burton (E. J.), "The Student's Guide to British Theatre and Drama" 222
Burton (M. J.), "Louis Pasteur" 1086
Burton (Sir R.), "Love, War and Fancy" 508, 551*
Burton, Richard: see *Three Victorian Travellers*
Burton (Richard F.), "The City of the Saints and Across the Rocky Mountains to California" 143
Burts (W.), "A Dictionary of Literary Terms" 1169
Bury (J. P. T.), "Napoleon III and the Second Empire" 1186
Bury (P.) (Editor), "Daily Bul" 827
Busch (H.) (Editor), "Renaissance Sculpture" 872
Buses and Trams, Early—*Trussler* 965
Buses Annual 1093
Bushnell (O. A.), "Molokai" 285
Bussagli (M.), "Painting of Central Asia" 1140
Butler (A.), "Fast Flows the River" 606
Butler (E.):
 "Loyalty is My Honour" 449
 "The Cecils" 965
 "The Narvik Campaign" (Translator) 1141
Butler (G.):
 "Coffin in Malta" 944
 "Coffin Waiting" 238
Butler (J. A. V.), "The Life of the Cell" 1114
Butler (J. R. M.):
 "History of the Second World War" 1029, 1127*
 "The Passing of the Great Reform Bill" 486
Butler (W.), "Mr. Three" 189
Buthley (K.), "Hugh MacDiarmid" 1178
Butlin (Martin):
 "Tate Gallery Catalogue" 905
 "Turner" 872
Butor (Michael):
 "Les Oeuvres d'Art Imaginaires chez Proust" 931
 "Répertoire II" 807
Butor, Michael—*Albérès* 807
Butt (Isaac) and Home Rule—*Thornley* 628
Butt (J.) (Translator), "Zadig" 633
Butter on Sunday—*Rhodes* 585
Butterfield (L. H.) (Editor), "Adams Family Correspondence" 84
Buxton (E. E.), "Family Sketchbook" 1025
Buxton (J.), "Sir Philip Sidney and the English Renaissance" 917
Buzek (A.), "How the Communist Press Works" 851
Byatt (A. S.), "Shadow of a Sun" 21
Byrd (C. K.) (Editor), "The Indiana University Bookman" 520
Byrom (J.), "Thou Shouldst be Living" 113
Byron (George Gordon Noel Baron), A Bibliography of the Writings in Verse and Prose of—*Wise* 244
Byron (L.), "Recollections of an Octogenarian" 154
Byron, Lord: see also *Romantic Ventriloquists, The*
Byron, Selected Poems of 975
Byron the Poet—*Joseph* 448, 571*
Byzantine Art 641
Byzantine Studies: see *Dumbarton Oaks Papers*
Byzantinische Kunst, Die—*Las Zaloziecky* 248
Byzantinischen Kunst, Reallexikon zur 952

C

C.B. (Editor), "The First Fifty Years" 587
Cabinet Reform in Britain 1914–1963—*Daalder* 720
Cabinets, English—*Hayward* 544
Cabot, John and Sebastian: see *Into Waters Unknown*
Cacti and Succulents—*Haage* 54
Cactus Sand, The—*Stern* 565
Cadfryn-Roberts (J.) (Editor), "British Sporting Prints" 182
Caen—*McKee* 911
Caesar's Gallic War—*Coolidge* 607
Cage of Humming Birds, A—*Drummond* 41
Caidin (M.), "The Man-in-Space Dictionary" 558
Caillois (R.), "The Mask of Medusa" 798
Caird (G. B.), "The Gospel of St. Luke" 360
Cairncross (J.), "Molière" 336, 556
Calculator's Cunning—*Menninger* 1002

PAGE
Calculus Explained—*Reichmann* 670
Calder (John) (Publishers), Ltd.—Advertisement 690, 727*, 747*
Calder (N.), "Radio Astronomy" 1085
Calder (R.) "Two-way Passage" 1010
Calder-Marshall (A.) (Editor), "The Bodley Head Jack London" 670
Caldwell (E.), "Around About America" 1102
Caledonides, The British 94
Cali (F.), "Bruges" 905
California (University of) Music Library, Thematic Catalog of a Manuscript Collection of Eighteenth-Century Italian Instrumental Music in—*Duckles and Elmer* 264
Caliphate, The—*Muir* 288
Calisher (H.), "Extreme Magic" 933
Call the Captain—*Gardiner* 655
Callaghan (M.), "A Passion in Rome" 269
Callas—*Galatopoulos* 85
Callatay (V. De), "Atlas of the Moon" 925
Calligraphy and Handwriting in America—*Filby* 76
Calligraphy for the Printer—*Standard* 76
Callow (P.):
  "Clipped Wings" 585
  "Turning Point" 344
Callus (Daniel), Oxford Studies Presented to 925
Calman (M.), "Boxes" 1045
Calvert (M.), "Fighting Mad" 749
Calvin—*Wendel* 174
Cam (H. M.), "Liberties and Communities in Medieval England" 297
Camamile (G. H.), "Records for Profitable Farming" 670
Cambridge—*Reeve* 983
Cambridge, History of the Bible, The 170
Cambridge New Architecture—*Taylor* 624
Cambridge Pocket Shakespeare, The 33
Cambridge University: see *Camford Observed*
Camden Miscellany 734
Camel Fighter, The—*Pudney* 1149
Camellias for every Garden—*Wakefield* 422
Camellias for Everyone—*Chidamian* 54
Camera, The World of 618
Camera Copying and Reproduction—*Croy* 222
Camera Techniques—*Walls* 401
Cameras: see *Yashica Twin Lens Reflex Guide*
Cameron (H. C.), "A History of the Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London" 149
Cameron (I.), "Michelangelo Antonioni" 374
Cameron (J. K.) (Editor), "Letters of John Johnston c 1565–1611 and Robert Howie c 1565–c 1645" 162
Cameron (K. N.) (Editor), "The Esdale Notebook" 940
Cameron (R.), "The Golden Haze" 239
Cameroon, United Nations Challenge to French Policy—*Gardinier* 278
Camford Observed—*Rose* and *Ziman* 82, 107*
Camões (L. de), "The Lusiads" 256
Camonica Valley—*Anati* 304
Camp (Anthony):
  "Tracing Your Ancestors" 753
  "Wills and Their Whereabouts" 637
Camp (W.), "Two Schools of Thought" 883
Campbell (Alistair), "Wild Honey" 1128
Campbell (Allan), "The Law of Restrictive Trade Practices and Monopolies" 670
Campbell (J. K.), "Honour, Family and Patronage" 647
Campbell (J. L.), "Edwyd Lhuyd in the Scottish Highlands" 456
Campbell (Marion) "The Squire of Val" 595
Campbell (Michael), "The Princess in England" 305
Campbell (P.), "Under the Sun" 598
Campbell (R. H.) (Editor), "States of the Annual Progress of the Linen Manufacture" 734
Campenhausen (H. von) "The Fathers of the Greek Church" 71, 1043
Camping—*Blandford* 558
Camping and Outdoor Fun—*Lindholm* 612
Camps (M.), "Britain and the European Community" 623
Can I Get There By Candlelight—*Horwitz* 653
Canada, Early Life in Upper—*Guillet* 936
Canada, Early Voyages to: see *Voyages and Northern Approaches, Early*
Canada, The Humanities in—*Priestley* 1146
Canada, Upper—*Craig* 212
Canaday (J.), "Look or the Keys to Art" 422
Canadian Mounted Police, Royal: see *Scarlet and Stetson*
Canal Stripe Series 3 and 4—*Finlay* 1128, 1150*
Canaletto Paintings—*Levey* 1156
Canals of the World—*Hadfield* 1086
Candela—*Faber* 14
Canadian Biography, The Macmillan Dictionary of—*Wallace* 242
Candy (E.), "A Season of Discord" 81
Canetti (E.) "Dramen" 855
Canman (E.), "A Review of Economic Theory" 349
Cannon (G.), "Oriental Jones" 846
Cano (J. L.), "El Tema de España en la poesia española contemporánea" 633
Cantacuzino (S.), "Modern Houses of the World" 497
Canterbury Essays and Addresses—*Ramsey* 1024
Canterbury Tales, The—*Chaucer* 1164
Cánton (F. J. S.), "El Greco" 80
Cantor (N. F.), "Medieval History" 212
Capa (R.), "Images of War" 729
Cape of Good Hope at the Turn of the Eighteenth Century—*Idenburg* 25
Capek, Karel: see *Neuman (St. K.) Bratri Capkové*
Capital Projects, The Finance and Analysis of—*Merrett* and *Sykes* 733
Capital Utilisation, The Economics of—*Marris* 733
Capitalism and Slavery—*Williams* 324
Capote, Truman—*Castro* 614
Cappadoce, Nouvelles eglises rupestres de—*Thierry* 760
Capria (R. la), "The Mortal Wound" 238
Captive Cardinal, The—*Arnothy* 361
Car, Driving Your—*Drackett* 734
Car Catalogue, 1964 World 654
Car Makers, The—*Turner* 62
Caradec (F.) (Editor), "Encyclopedie des Farces et Attrapes et des Mystifications" 530
Caraman (P.):
  "Henry Garnet" 1167
  "University and Anglican Sermons of Ronald A. Knox" (Editor) 180
Caravans—*Mickener* 305
Card Games, A Handbook of—*Hervey* 278
Careers, Readers' Guide to Books on Choice of 318
Careers Handbook for Boys—*Brown* 715
Careers Handbook for Girls—*Brown* 715

PAGE
Careless (J. M. S.), "Brown of the Globe" 7
Carew (G.), "The Historie of Araucana" 917
Carew (T.), "The Vanished Army" 659
Carey and Sea, The Cost Book of, The 224
Caribbean, Windward of the—*Pack* 558
Caribbean Mystery, A—*Christie* 1046
Carli (E.), "All the Paintings of Paolo Uccello" 846
Carlson (N. S.), "Carnival in Paris" 1080
Carmi (T.), "The Brass Serpent" 1040
Carmichael (J.):
  "The Death of Jesus" 53*
  "The Origins of Bolshevism" (Editor) 997
Carmina 241
Carnation Production—*Holley* and *Baker* 278
Carnegie Series in English 688
Carona (P.), "Chemistry" 611
Carpenter (C.), "History of American Schoolbooks" 767
Carpenter (R.), "Greek Art" 33
Carr (E. H.), "Socialism in One Country" 521
Carr (J. L.), "A Day in Summer" 92
Carré Omnibus, The Le 661
Carrell (N.), "Bach's Brandenburg Concertos" 85
Carrier (C.) (Translator), "The Poems of Propertius" 416
Carrier (R. and B.), "Dive" 134
Carrieri (R.), "Futurism" 160
Carroll (H.) (Translator), "Conrad's Polish Background" 488
Carroll, Lewis: see also *Alice in Many Tongues*
Carroll (Lewis):
  "Alicia in Terra Mirabili" 925
  "The Annotated Alice" 1164
Carroll (Lewis), The Young—*Richardson* 608
Carruthers (C. H.) (Translator), "Alicia in Terra Mirabili" 925
Carryl (C. E.), "A Capital Ship" 593
Cars—*Raynes* 770
Cars, The Maintenance and Driving of Vintage—*Wheatley* and *Morgan* 770
Cars in Colour, Classic—*Buckley* 654
Carson (R.), "The Sea" 941
Carta Marina—*Johnson* 1048
Cartels et Masquarades, Epitaphes—*Despartos* 8
Carter (A.) (Translator)
  "Balloon Journey" 590
  "The Holy Terror" 590
Carter (B.), "The Playground" 1070
Carter (E. F.):
  "Let's Look at Trains" 611
  "Railways in Wartime" 577
Carter (H. B.), "His Majesty's Spanish Flock" 636
Carter (I. R.), "Southern Cloud" 297
Carter (L. A.), "Zola and the Theatre" 391
Carter (R. S.), "British Railways Main-Line Diesels" 222
Carter (T. W. O.), "Living Dimensions" 846
Carter (Theo), "In a Strange Land" 1086
Carthage—*Picard* 315
Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins—*Jenkins* and *Lewis* 14
Carthy (M. P.), "Catholicism in English-speaking Countries" 577
Cartland (B.), "Metternich" 751
Cartography, International Yearbook of 925
Cartoons—*Siné* 1005
Cartwright (A.), "Human Relations and Hospital Care" 1166
Caruso (I. A.), "Existential Psychology" 753
Carved Honeycake Moulds—*Weiner* 830
Carver (M.), "Tobruk" 1014
  1039*, 1089*, 1093*, 1127*
Cary (J.):
  "Memoir of the Bobotes" 650
  "Power in Men" 286, 936
Cary (R.) (Editor), "Colly Library Quarterly" 520
Cary's (Joyce) Africa—*Mahood* 650
Case for Court—*Prescot* 285
Case of Knives, A—*Sutherland* 923
Casework Skills, An Introduction to Teaching—*Heywood* 558
Cash (A.) (Translator), "Years Off My Life" 1119
Cassels (S. A. C.) (Editor), "Peninsular Portrait" 11
Casserley (H. C.):
  "British Locomotive Names of the Twentieth-Century" 33
  "The Observer's Book of Railway Locomotives of Britain" 537
Cassino, Return to—*Bond* 1014
Casson (H.) (Editor):
  "Museums" 753
  "Sailing Your Solent" 885
Castaing (M.) (Editor) "Soutine" 428, 731*, 841*, 919*
Castaway, The—*Cowper* 520
Castel, Mme de: see *Pisan, Christine de*
Castellano (G.), "La guerra continua" 564
Castex (P.), "The Nightmare Rally" 1076
Castilian Ilexes—*Tomlinson* and *Gifford* 158
Castle in the Sea—*The MacNeil of Barra* 1147
Castle of Otranto, The—*Walpole* 1144
Castle of Thread and Dust, The—*Bingham* 285
Castle Rackrent 1144
Castles and the Crown, The—*Miller* 349
Castor (G.), "Pléiade Poetics" 509
Castro (E. M. de M.e):
  "Ideogramas" 828
  Objecto poemátics de efeito progressivo 828
  "Poligonia do Soneto" 828
Castro (F. de), "Emigrants" 625
Castro (R. G.), "Truman Capote" 614
Cat, Your—*Stubbs* 655
Cat-Hater's Handbook, A—*Cole* and *Ungerer* 74
Cat-Owner's Encyclopaedia, The—*Vesey-Fitzgerald* 74
Catalyst, The—*Duncan* 985
Cathcart (H.), "Sandringham" 1149
Cathedral, Twentieth Century—*Williams* 1167
Catholic Church and Nazi Germany—*Lewy* 1112
Catholic Church and World Religions, The—*Zackner* 635
Catholic Education: see *Education under Penalty*
Catholic Knowledge, New Library of 1025, 1115*
Catholic Laity in Elizabethan England—*Trimble* 356
Catholic Movement, The Old—*Moss* 419
Catholic Question in English Politics—*Machin* 730
Catholic Thought, New Horizons in—*Scharper* and *Others* 517
Catholicism, The Problem of—*Subilia* 826
Catholicism in English-speaking Countries—*Carthy* 577
Catlin (G. E. C.), "Rabindranath Tagore" 714
Catling (G.), "Movie Making for the Young Cameraman" 1085
Catling (H. W.), "Cypriot Bronzework in the Mycenoean World" 567
Cats, Top—*May* 1133
Cats of the World—*Denis* 825
Cattin (E.), "Night Express" 603
Caulfield (M.), "The Easter Rebellion" 410
Causley (C.) (Editor), "Rising Early" 1061
Caute (D.), "Communism and the French Intellectuals" 949

PAGE
Cavalry Action, Last: see *Armageddon 1918*
Cavanna (B.):
  "Chico of Guatemala" 1084
  "Lo Chau of Hong Kong" 1084
Cave (R.) (Editor), "Private Press Books 1962" 76
Caves of Claro—*Palmer* 721
Caviare and After—*Launay* 1133
Caving and Potholing—*Robinson* and *Greenbank* 459
Cawley (W. M.), "Down the Long Stairs" 1067
Caxton (William), "Vocabulary in French and English" 772
Cazamian (L.), "A History of English Literature" 577
Ceard, Henry—*Frazee* 931
Cease Upon the Midnight—*Troy* 864
Cecil (D.), "Max" 1055, 1127*
Cecil (H.), "Tipping the Scales" 654
Cecil (M.), "Growing Pains" 984
Cecils, The—*Butler* 965
Cela (C. J.):
  "Garito de Hospicianos" 764
  "Las Compañias Convenientes y otros fingimentos y cegueras" 764
  "Obra completa" 764
Cell, The Life of the—*Butler* 1114
Cellarful of Noise—*Epstein* 1122
Central American Republic, The—*Parker* 233
Central Truth, The—*Whitla* 748
Centre of the World, The—*Elegant* 309
Century of Summer Fields, A—*Usborne* 618
Ceramic Art from the end of the Middle Ages to about 1815, European—*Honey* 60
Ceramics: see also *Korean Celadon and Other Wares of the Koryŏ Period*
Cernuda (L.) (Translator), "Troilus and Cressida" 435
Césaire (A.), "La tragédie du Roi Christophe" 633
Cesari (I.) (Translator), "Impressions of Lenin" 1011
Ceylon—*Pakeman* 413
Ceylon, British Governors of—*Hulugalle* 557
Chadwick (O.):
  "From Uniformity to Unity" (Editor) 199
  "The Reformation" 178, 255*
Chagall, Marc—*Genauer* 557
Chagga People of Kilimanjaro, History of the—*Stahl* 921
Chains are Broken, The—*Borchsenius* 865
Chakraborty (K. R.), "Listeno" 800
Chakravorty (B. C.), "British Relations with the Hill Tribes of Assam since 1858" 654
Chamberlain (B.), "The Water-Castle" 132
Chamberlain (D.) (Translator), "Bruges" 905
Chambers (D.) (Editor), "Private Press Books 1962" 76
Chambers (W. N.), "Political Parties in a New Nation" 212
Chamot (M.), "Tate Gallery Catalogue" 905
Chance (R.), "Be Absolute For Death" 883
Chancery: see *Children in Chancery*
Chandler (R.), "Killer in the Rain" 565
Chandler, Raymond: see *Down These Mean Streets a Man Must Go*
Chang, G. C. C. (Editor), "The Hundred Thousand Songs of Milarepa" 745, 770*
Changing Guard, The: see *Avant-garde*
Channel (A. R.), "Red Ivory" 1077
Chantemesle—*Fedden* 1147
Chaos and Night—*de Montherlant* 661
Chapin (M.) (Translator), "Agaguk" 853, 899*, 919*
Chaplin (C.), "My Autobiography" 938
Chapman (D.), "The Little Blue Ware that G-R-E-W" 1064
Chapman (H. W.), "The Tragedy of Charles II in the Years 1630-1660" 896
Chapman (J. G.), "Real Wages in Soviet Russia since 1928" 733
Characters—La Bruyère 376
Chardin—*Rosenberg* 111
Chardin (P. T. de), "The Future of Man" 844
Chardin (Teilhard de), Memories of—*de Terra* 844
Charhadi (D. ben H.), "A Life Full of Holes" 944
Charity School Movement, The—*Jones* 456
Charles I, The Trial of—*Wedgwood* 762, 841*
Charles II in the Years 1630-1660, The Tragedy of—*Chapman* 896
Charles (J.), "Au Quatre Coins de Rire" 612
Charles (R.), "Continental Porcelain of the Eighteenth Century" 972
Charles-Noel (M.), "The Role of Perception in Science" 15
Charlot (J.), "Mexican Mural Renaissance, The" 248
Charlotte—*Salomon* 262
Charlton (E.), "Go and Order the Drums" 653
Charterhouse 242
Charteris (H.), "Staying with Aunt Rozzie" 1075
Chase (A. E.), "Famous Artists of the Past" 1059
Chase (M. E.), "The Psalms for the Common Reader" 91
Chastel (A.):
  "Art de France" 284, 462*
  "Italian Art" 4
  "The Age of Humanism" 272, 421*
Chastellux (Marquis de), "Travels in North America in the Years 1780" 259
Chateaubriand:
  "Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem" 1126
  "Atala and Rene" 376
  "Voyage en Amérique" 506
Châtelet (A.), "French Painting" 892
Chattopadhyaya (K.), "Indian Handicrafts" 714
Chaucer, Geoffrey: see also *Key of Remembrance, The* and *Fruyt and Chaf*
Chaucer (Geoffrey), "The Canterbury Tales" 1164
Chaucer, A Preface to—*Robertson* 510
Chaucer, Poet of Mirth and Morality—*Corsa* 1164
Chaucer, The Comic Tales of—*Craik* 510
Chaucer in His Time—*Brewer* 510
Chaucer's Early Poetry—*Clemen* 510
Chaucer's Major Poetry 510
Chauncy (N.), "High and Haunted Island" 1076
Chautemps (C.), "Cahiers secrets de l'Armistice" 393
Chavasse Twins, The—*Gummer* 31
Cheap in the City of London, The Ward of—*Hobhouse* 839
Checksfield (M. M.), "Portraits of Renaissance Life and Thought" 1032
Cheever (J.), "The Wapshot Scandal" 838
Chekhov's (Michael) To the Director and Playwright—*Leonard* 242
Chemistry—*Carona* 611
Chemistry, Men and Discoveries in—*Morgan* 461
Chenevix-French (C.), "The Royal Malady" 270
Chêng Tê-k'un, "Chou China" 151
Cheshire, County Government in: see *Social Leaders and Public Persons*
Chess: see also *Middle Game, The*
Chess, Grandmaster of 884

PAGE
Chess Championship 1963, The World—*Wade* 537
Chess Miniatures, 100 Soviet 94
Chess Openings, How to Play the—*Znosko-Borovsky* 1186
Chess Problems—*Lipton* and *Others* 15
Chess Puzzles, Junior—*Bott* and *Morrison* 611
Chess Strategy, Pachman's Modern 75
Chester Beatty Library: see also *Chinese Jade Books*
Chester Beatty Library, A Handlist of the Arabic Manuscripts in the—*Arberry* 444, 1028
Chesterton (G. K.), "The Spice of Life" 1169
Chevalier (F.), "Land and Society in Colonial Mexico" 349
Chevalier (H.) (Translator), "Sight through Darkness" 821
Chevallier (G.), "Clochemerle-les-Bains" 984
Chiari (J.), "Religion and Modern Society" 922
Chicago Review, The 638
Chicago School of Architecture, The—*Condit* 1120
Chichester—*Broughton* 134
Chichester (F.), "The Lonely Sea and the Sky" 437
Chichester, The Bishops of—*Mayr-Harting* 222
Chicken and Game—*Lyon* 557
Chidamian (C.), "Camellias for Everyone" 54
Chidsey (D. B.), "Goodbye to Gunpowder" 824
Chiens de paille, Les—*Drieu la Rochelle* 232
Chilanti (F.), "Rapporto sulla Mafia" 995
Child (T.), "Mount Ararat, South West Nine" 923
Child, The Early Growth of Logic in the—*Inhelder* and *Piaget* 362
Child Care and Social Work—*Winnicott* 671
Child of Two Worlds—*Gatheru* 227
Child Possessed, A—*Hutchinson* 893
Child Psychology 844
Child Speech: see *From Two to Five*
Childhood at Brindabella—*Franklin* 33
Children and Creative Activity—*Plaskow* 981
Children at the Gate, The—*Wallant* 973
Children Growing Up—*Gabriel* 362
Children in Chancery—*Baker* 218, 277*
Children in Homes—*Brill* and *Thomas* 901
Children in Hospitals, Working with—*Plank* and *Ritchie* 671
Children of Lucifer—*Faralla* 161
Children of Sisyphus, The—*Patterson* 269
Children of the Developing Countries 262
Children's Art Number, Shankar's 599
Children's Book Numbers July 9
  November 26
Children's Books, A Bridge of: see *Kinderbuchbrücke, Die*
Children's Books, British 1085
Children's Books, Reader's Guide to—*Bewick* 1085
Children's Books of 1963, The Best—*Lewis* 591
Children's Dictionary, The Hamish Hamilton 599
Children's Library Magazine 599
Chile: see also *Sand, the Wind and the Sierras, The*
Chill and the Kill, The—*Fleming* 565
China: see also *Boxer Uprising, The; Centre of the World, The; In Search of Wealth and Power; Mao Tse-Tung, The Political Thought of; Mukden, Conspiracy at; Tartary, A Dream of* and *Sino-Soviet Rift, The*
China, An Embassy to 24
China, Archaeology in 151
China, Chou—*Cheng Te-k'un* 151
China, Contemporary 278
China, The Archaeology of Ancient—*Kwang-chih Chang* 276
China, The Country Life Book of English—*Wills* 965
China, The Opium Wars in—*Holt* 994
China, Twentieth Century—*Clubb* 309
China and Japan, The Economic Development of 257
China and Russia, Ideological Dispute Between: see *Peking and Moscow* and *Mao Against Khrushchev*
China before and after Voltaire, The French Image of—*Guy* 128
China (North) During the Fire Dynasties, The Structure of Power in—*Wang Gungwu* 276
China-India Border, The—*Lamb* 188
China Looking Outward, From—*Lattimore* 897
China Only Yesterday—*Hahn* 309
China Today, The First Book of—*Kimmond* 1084
China's Relations with South and Southeast Asia, Documents on 945
China-USSR—*Fejtö* 1175
Chinese Antiquities, Handbook to the Collection of Early—*Watson* 644
Chinese Art—*Jenyns* and *Watson* 952
Chinese Cooking, The Pleasures of—*Chu* 557
Chinese Invasion of India: see *India, Chinese Invasion of*
Chinese Jade Books in the Chester Beatty Library—*Watson* 644
Chinese Literature, A History of—*Lai Ming* 701
Chinese Philosophy, A Source Book in—*Wing-Tsit Chan* 296
Chinese Written Character as a Medium for Poetry—*Fenollosa* 701
Chirugiens Parisiens et la Thèse—*Binet* and *Vallery Radot* 236
Chisholm (A. H.) (Editor), "Journal of a Voyage to New South Wales 51
Chisolm (L. W.), "Fenollosa" 701
Chklovski (V.):
  "Lev Tolstoy" 815
  "Voyage Sentimental" 815
  "Zoo" 815
Choice of Times—*Lindsay* 361
Chong-sik Lee, "The Politics of Korean Nationalism" 275
Chopin—*Hedley* 33
Chopin (H.) (Editor), "Cinquième Saison" 827
Choreographic Art, The—*Praagh* and *Brinson* 37
Chotzinoff (S.), "A Little Nightmusic" 751
Chrimes (S. B.), "Lancastrians, Yorkists and Henry VII" 762
Christ, Apologetics and the Biblical—*Dulles* 863
Christ, Commandos for—*Porterfield* 537
Christ, The Common Life in the Body of—*Thornton* 154
Christ in Glory in the Tetramorph 912
Christ the Sacrament—*Schillebeeckx* 74
Christian (R. F.), "Russian Prose Composition" 715
Christian Belief in God, The—*Jenkins* 175
Christian Debate, The—*Parrinder* 922
Christian Faith, The—*Dillistone* 179
Christian Literature, Modern—*Foster* 262
Christian Love, Awkward Questions on—*Montefiore* 574
Christian Missions, A History of—*Neill* 750
Christian Morality—*Hawkins* 316
Christian Morals Today—*Robinson* 460

PAGE
Christian Mystery, Greek Myths and—*Rahner* 157
Christian Philosopher, The Condition of the—*Mehl* 152
Christian Science: see *Eddy, Mary Baker*
Christian Soldiers, Backward—*Dewar* 768
Christian Symbols, Primitive—*Daniélou* 863
Christian World, The Universe Atlas of the—*Freitag* 461
Christianity, Mutations of Western—*Mirgeler* 863
Christianity and Colonialism—*Delavignette* 1023
Christianity and the Greek Paideia, Early—*Jaeger* 157
Christianity in Books 439
Christianity in World History—*Van Leeuwen* 536
Christie (Anthony) (Translator), "The Arts of the South Pacific" 1100
Christie (Agatha), "A Caribbean Mystery" 1046
Christmas, The Long—*Sawyer* 1079
Christmas Card, The History of the—*Buday* 1149
Christmas Carols, A Book of—*Shekerjian* 1079
Christophe, La tragédie du Roi—*Césaire* 633
Christophe (R.), "Napoleon on Elba" 570
Christopher (J.), "Cloud on Silver" 653
Christs of Ypsilanti, The Three—*Rokeach* 652
Christ's Witchdoctor—*Dowdy* 222
Chroniques Maritales—*Jouhandeau* 459
Chu (G. Z.), "The Pleasures of Chinese Cooking" 557
Chukovsky (K.):
  "From Two to Five" 192
  "Zhivoi kak zhizn" 46
Church (R.), "The Voyage Home" 836
Church, The—*Montini* 884
Church, The Building of the Eighteenth Century—*Clarke* 208
Church, The Ferment in the—*Lloyd* 922
Church, The Open—*Novak* 574
Church, The Organization of the—*Luff* 1025
Church, The Primitive—*Goguel* 863
Church and School—*Brothers* 1092
Church and State, Relation of: see *Naissance de l'esprit laique au declin du Moyer Age*
Church and State in the Middle Ages—*Smith* 486
Church and the Reality of Christ—*Knox* 240
Church Flowers, Arranging—*Purefoy* 770
Church in England, The Pre-Conquest Church in—*Deansley* 1025
Church in the Eighteenth Century, The—*Daniel-Rops* 730
Church in the Modern World—*Albion* and *Nowell* 1025
Church in the Seventeenth Century, The—*Daniel Rops* 31
Church of England: see also *From Uniformity to Unity* and *Paul Report, Considered, The*
Church of England, An Apology of the—*Jewel* 172
Church of England and the Methodist Church, The 242
Church of England Year Book 1964 230
Church Unity, The Anglican-Methodist Conversations and the Problems of—*Fisher* 419
Churches, English—*Clarke* and *Betjeman* 388
Churches, Enjoying Historic—*Jones* 654
Churches of Europe, The New—*Smith* 1114
Churchill (Viscount), "All My Sins Remembered" 1054
Churchill (R. S.), "The Fight for the Tory Leadership" 39
Churchill (Winston S.), "The Island Race" 1054
Churchill (Mr.) in 1940—*Berlin* 1054
Churchill, Winston—*Broad* 1054
Churchill (Sir Winston S.), Honorary Citizen of the United States—*Onge* 421
Churchill and Ireland—*Bromage* 1005
Churchill (Winston) and the Dardanelles—*Higgins* 678
Churchman Militant—*Evans* 985
Churchyard Memorials, English—*Burgess* 6
Cicero, The Participle in—*Laughton* 905
Cicky (B.), "The Great Ages of Architecture" 1045
Cidambaram Gopuras, The Architecture and Iconography of: see *India (South) Temple Gateways in*
Cinac (C.), "Sidonie et les 40 Bisons" 1087
Cincinatti Kid, The—*Jessup* 145
Ciné Photography—*Townsend* 1025
Cinema—*Wiseman* 748
Cinema, A Dictionary of the 1169
Cinema, Le Surréalisme au—*Kyrow* 374
Cinema, The Contemporary—*Houston* 374
Cinema Eye, Cinema Ear—*Taylor* 548
Cinematograph: see *Where We Came In; Film Making, Amateur; Films Beget Films* and *Film Guide, International*
Cinquieme Saison 827
Cipriani (R.), "All the Paintings of Mantegna" 846
City Lights Books 714, 753*
City Lights Journal 712
City-Madam, The—*Massinger* 715
City of the Angels—*Gilbert* 874, 939*
City of Night—*Rechy* 121
City of Satisfactions, The—*Hoffmann* 228
City of the Saints and Across the Rocky Mountains to California—*Burton* 143
Ciudad y los Perros, La—*Llosa* 21
Civil Engineering, An Illustrated History of—*Pannell* 653
Civil Service, Status and Kinship in the—*Aronson* 724
Civil Service and Local Government as a Career, The—*Field* 610
Civil War, An Historian and the—*Craven* 936
Civil War, Documents Relating to the 149
Civil War Humor, A Treasury of—*Dannett* 242
Clacy (C.), "A Lady's Visit to the Gold Diggings of Australia in 1952-53" 14
Clancy (J. G.), "Apostle for Our Time" 439
Clapp (C. L.), "The Congressman" 233
Clapp (V. W.), "The Future of the Research Library" 461
Clare (J.), "The Shepherd's Calendar" 416
Clare, John—*Grainger* 416
Clare (John), The Later Poems of 416, 516,* 571*
Clare (John), The Life of—*Martin* 416
Clare (John) Collection in the Northampton Public Library 416
Clark (D. M. J.) "Suez Touchdown" 306
Clark (F. S.), "Drummer's Den" 1072
Clark (Sir G.), "A History of the Royal College of Physicians" 1184
Clark (J. P.):
  "America, their America" 874
  "Three Plays" 728
Clark (Jim) at the Wheel 734
Clark (K.) (Editor) "Ruskin Today" 1108
Clark (L.), "Common Ground" 598

PAGE
Clark (M.), "A Short History of Australia" 1157
Clark (R. H.), "The Development of the English Steam Wagon" 114
Clark (U.):
  "Architecture of England" 380
  "Architecture of Italy" 154
Clark-Kennedy (A. E.), "The London" 193
Clarke (Arthur C.), "The Treasure of the Great Reef" 558
Clarke (Austin):
  "Collected Plays" 10
  "Flight to Africa" 228
  "The Survivors of the Crossing" 933
Clarke (B. F. L.):
  "English Churches" 388
  "The Building of the Eighteenth Century Church" 208
Clarke (E.), "The Darkening Green" 293
Clarke (M.) (Editor), "The Ballet Annual and Year Book" 222
Clarke (Marjorie), "Kangaroo Paws" 1076
Clarke (P.), "Crowds of Creatures" 593
Clarke (P. H.) (Editor), "100 Soviet Chess Miniatures" 94
Clarke (T. E. B.), "The World Was Mine" 769
Clasen (C.-P.), "The Palatinate in European History" 318
Classic 563
Classical Studies, Institute of: Bulletin 14
Classical Teaching in an Altered Climate—*Dodds* 1045
Classics, Robbins and the 422
Claus (C.), "Notizen zwischen der experimentellen Arbeit" 802
Clay (Henry), The Papers of 481
Clayton (R.) (Editor), "The Geography of Greater London" 1111
Clayton (S.), "The Peninsula" 249
Clean, Keeping—*Neurath* 611
Cleave (M.), "The Beatles Book" 262
Cleft 712
Clegg (H. A.), "A History of British Trade Unions Since 1889" 528
Cleland (J.):
  "Fanny Hill" 16*, 36, 73*, 112* 147
  German Translation 916
Clemen (W.):
  "Chaucer's Early Poetry" 510
  "Shakespeare's Soliloquies" 361
Clemence of Barking, "The Life of St. Catherine" 882
Clements (E. C.), "Birds at my Door" 70
Clements (S.), "Reflections" 54
Cléphane (I.) (Translator), "Words" 989, 1115*
Clergy, The Deployment and Payment of the—*Paul* 181
Cleverdon (C.), "A Report on a Test of the Index of Metallurgical Literature of Western Reserve University" 320
Cleves, The Book of Hours of Catherine—*Plummer* 988
Clewes (D.), "Operation Smuggle" 597
Clewes (H.), "Man on a Horse" 984
Clews (J. C.), "Communist Propaganda Techniques" 732
Clézio (J. M. G. Le):
  "Le Procès-Verbal" 21
  "The Interrogation" 933
Clifford, Sir Bede: see *Proconsul*
Clifford (J. L.) (Editor), "The Adventures of Peregrine Pickle" 1144
Cliffs of Fall—*Hazzard* 72
Climber's Fireside Book, The—*Noyce* 905
Cline (H. F.), "The United States and Mexico" 362
Clinker (C. R.) (Editor), "History of the Great Western Railway" 902
Clipped Wings—*Callow* 585
Clive (L.) (Editor), "Directory of Opportunities for Qualified and Experienced Men 1964/5 618
Clochemerle-les-Bains—*Chevallier* 984
Clocks and Watches, The Book of Old—*Basserman-Jordan* 824
Closed Shop in Britain, The—*McCarthy* 528
Closs (A.) (Editor), "Reality and Creative Vision in German Lyrical Poetry" 416
Cloud on Silver—*Christopher* 653
Clough (G.) (Translator), "Years Off My Life" 1119
Clough (M.) (Editor), "The Book of Bartholomew Bolney" 557
Clough, The Poetry of—*Houghton* 22
Clubb (O. E.), "Twentieth Century China" 309
Clunes (A.), "The British Theatre" 748
Coach Your Holiday, Round Britain—*Mais* 362
Coal Mine, In a—*Newell* 610
Coalmining: see *Organizational Choice*
Coasting Pilot, Great Britain's—*Collins* 1045
Coastline of England and Wales, The—*Steers* 1169
Coate (Mary), "Cornwall in the Great Civil War and Interregnum" 42
Coate (Morag), "Beyond All Reason" 976
Cobbett (W.), "A Year's Residence in the United States of America" 936, 986*
Cobley (J.), "Sydney Cove" 974
Coburn (O.) (Translator), "In Quest of the White God" 507
Cochrane (C.), "The Turning Point" 305
Cochrane (J. A.), "Dr. Johnson's Printer" 1179
Cockerell—*Blunt* 843
Cockett (M.), "Benny's Bazaar" 611
Cockpit, From the—*McLaren* 1186
Cockshut (A. O. J.), "The Unbelievers" 932
Cocktail Making, Dictionary of Scientific—*Aucken* 885
Code Names Dictionary 564
Codes and Ciphers—*Laffin* 564
Coe (R.) "Crocodile" 1065
Coe (R. N.), "Beckett" 1146
Coe (S.), "The Art of Japanese Flower Arrangement" 1149
Coffin in Malta—*Butler* 944
Coffin Waiting—*Butler* 238
Coghill (N.), "Shakespeare's Professional Skills" 1020, 1163*
Cogniat (R.):
  "Gauguin" 557
  "Louis Valtat" 459
  "Villon" 537
Cohen (Ben), "ABC of Contract Bridge" 1186
Cohen (Bernard C.), "The Press and Foreign Policy" 150
Cohen (E.), "Birds of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight" 70
Cohen (G. L.), "What is Wrong with Hospitals" 1166
Cohen (I. Bernard), "Science Before Darwin" 236
Cohen (Israel) (Translator), "Prelude to Israel" 553
Cohen (J.) (Editor), "Readings in Psychology" 287
Cohen (R.), "The Art of Discrimination" 436
Coin of Carthage, The—*Bryher* 72
Coinage, Nickel for—*Stride* 654
Coins: see also *Recoinage of 1696 to 1699, The Great*
Coins, Standard Catalogue of British 422
Coins and their Values, Roman—*Sear* 442
Coins Financial School—*Harvey* 573
Coins 1787–1804, Commercial—*Bell* 262
Calacicchi (P.) (Translator):
  "All the Paintings of Giotto" 318
  "All the Paintings of Lorenzo Lotto" 318
  "All the Paintings of Mantegna" 846
Colby Library Quarterly 520

PAGE
Colchester: see *Roman Potters Kilns of Colchester*
Cold War and the Income tax, The—*Wilson* .. 283
Coldwell (D. C.) (Editor), "Douglas (Gavin), Selections from" .. 632
Cole (H.), "Things for the Surgeon" .. 372
Cole (J. A.), "Lord Haw-Haw—and William Joyce" .. 1011
Cole (S.), "Animal Ancestors" .. 611
Cole (W.), "A Cat-Hater's Handbook" .. 74
Colegate (I.), "Statues in a Garden" .. 923
Coleman (C. F.), "Hardy Bulbs" 1114
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, see *Romantic Ventriloquists, The*
Coleridge, The Poetic Voices of—*Schulz* .. 88
Colet (John) and Marsilio Focino—*Jayne* .. 360
Colette:
  "The Boy and the Magic" .. 1080
  "The Shackle" .. 161
Collages—Nine .. 381
Collection Génies et Réalités .. 719
Collection Two—*O'Connor* .. 1177
Collectionneur, Journal d'un—*Gimpel* .. 198
Collectors' Pieces .. 1133
Collier (B.):
  "Barren Victories" .. 206
  "The Battle of the V-Weapons" 1115
Collins (C.), "William Faulkner" 41
Collins (G.), "Great Britain's Coasting Pilot" .. 1045
Collins (H. F.), "Talma" .. 371
Collins (H. H.), "Tortoises, Terrapins and Turtles" .. 1085
Collins (I.), "The Age of Progress" .. 474, 531*
Collins (M.) (Editor), "Women Graduates and the Teaching Profession" .. 537
Collins (O. F.), "The American Federal Executive" .. 398
Collins (P.), "Dickens and Crime" 720
Collins (R. L.), "Victorian Studies" .. 547
Collins Albatross Book of Longer Poems—*Morgan* .. 396
Collinson (P.), "A Mirror of Elizabethan Puritanism" .. 1186
Collis (L.), "The Apprentice Saint" .. 518
Collison (R. L.):
  "A Jorrocks Handbook" .. 461
  "The Scolma Directory of Libraries and Special Collections on Africa" .. 74
Colodry (R. G.), "Frontiers of Science and Philosophy" .. 1035
Colonialism: see also *Communism and Colonialism*
Colonialism, The Cradle of—*Masselman* .. 458
Colonialism, The Rise and Fall of Western—*Easton* .. 1158
Colonna (F.), "Hypnerotomachia Poliphili" .. 56
Colour Bar, The Economics of the—*Hutt* .. 926, 1094*
Colour Films—*Leslie* .. 222
Colour of Saying, The—*Thomas* 53*, 185, 235*, 255*, 273*, 311*
Coloured Pebbles—*Vyvyan* .. 318
Colours of Clarity, The—*Holloway* .. 311
Colquhoun (A.) (Translator), "The Mind of Paul VI" .. 884
Colum (P.) "Moytura" .. 10
Columbia Encyclopedia, The .. 19
Columbia Library Columns .. 520
Columbus and the Discovery of America .. 599
Colvin (H. M.):
  Architectural Drawings of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century in the Library of Worcester College" .. 734
  "The History of the King's Works" (Editor) .. 44
Colwell (E.):
  "Tell Me Another Story" .. 593
  "To Begin With .. 1085
Come (D. B.), "An Introduction to Barth's Dogmatics for Preachers" .. 177
Comfort, A Book of—*Goudge* .. 1045
Comics, What Children Think of their .. 1058
Comintern and World Revolution—*McKenzie* .. 427
Comment j'ai Écrit Certains de mes Livres—*Roussel* .. 17
Common Ground—*Clark* .. 598
Commonplace Day, The—*Tibber* 661
Commonwealth, Towards Peace and a Multiracial—*Arnold* .. 286
Commonwealth Affairs, Documents and Speeches on .. 3
Commonwealth and its Constitutions, The New—*de Smith* .. 230
Commonwealth and Suez, The .. 79
Communauté internationale face aux jeunes états, La—*Duroselle* and *Meyriat* .. 523
Communication in the Modern World .. 401
Communism: see *Dialektik ohne Dogma?; Marxism of Our Time* and *Nationalism and Communism*
Communism, The Defeat of—*Stewart-Smith* .. 732, 765*
Communism and Colonialism—*Kolatz* .. 399
Communism and Revolution .. 563
Communism and the French Intellectuals—*Caute* .. 949
Communisme: ABC du—*Boukharine* and *Préobrajensky* .. 65
Communist International, The Forming of the .. 679
Communist Press Works, How the—*Buzek* .. 851
Communist Propaganda Techniques—*Clews* .. 732
Communist Tactics: see *Deception, The Strategy of*
Communist World, On Dealing with the—*Kennan* .. 871
Community, Church and Healing—*Lambourne* .. 199
Commuter's Village—*Crichton* .. 1025
Compañias Convenientes y otros fingimentos y cegueras—*Cela* 764
Compin (I.), "H. E. Cross" .. 1176
Complemented Modular Lattices and Regular Rings—*Skornyakov* .. 985
Composers, The Pan Book of Great—*Hughes* .. 945
Compton-Burnett's (I.) Novels, Reissue of .. 165
Comrade Don Camillo—*Guareschi* .. 389
Comtes und Hegels, Strukturbeziehungen zwischen den Gesellschaftslehren—*Negt* .. 554
Concept of a Person and other Essays—*Azer* .. 420
Concertos, Talking about—*Hopkins* .. 524
Concrete Poetry: see *Canal Stripe Series*
Condit (C. W.), "The Chicago School of Architecture" .. 1120
Condon (R.), "An Infinity of Mirrors" .. 923
Conducting, The Element of—*Cox-Ife* .. 618
Confession and Histories—*Lucie-Smith* .. 1000
Confessions esthetiques—*Kahnweiler* .. 459
Confidence and Power in Dealing with People, How to Have—*Giblin* .. 74
Congo Manuscript, The—*Gray* .. 41
Congressman, The—*Clapp* .. 233
Coniunctionis, Mysterium—*Jung* 30
Connell (J.), "Wavell" .. 1054
Connelly (M.), "Green Pastures" 240
Connoisseur Year Book 1964 .. 160
Connoisseur Year Book 1965, The 1133
Connolly (T.) (Editor), "Joyce's Portrait" .. 654

PAGE
Conolly (J.), "An Inquiry Concerning the Indications of Insanity" .. 901
Conrad (Joseph), The Political Novels of—*Hay* .. 28
Conrad (W. C.), "The Milwaukee Journal" .. 915
Conrad's Polish Background .. 488
Conscience, The Politics of—*Richter* .. 932
Conservatism, A Source Book of—*Block* .. 870
Conservative, The Conscience of a—*Goldwater* .. 969
Conservative? Why—*Raison* .. 870
Conservative Party: see also *Tory Leadership, The Fight for the*
Conservative Party Election Manifesto .. 869
Conservative Party in Opposition, The—*Hoffman* .. 1099
Conservative Tradition, The .. 325
Constable (W. G.), "Art Collecting in the United States of America" .. 284
Constant (A. W.), "The Claim by the Cottonwood Tree" .. 1072
Constantine (L.), "The Young Cricketer's Companion" .. 612
Constitutional Law—*Mitchell* .. 637
Constitutional Law, Essays in—*Heuston* .. 654
Constructive Trust, The—*Waters* 715
Consumer and Consumer Protection .. 618
Consumer Society and the Law, The—*Borrie* and *Diamond* .. 637
Continental Main Lines—*Nock* .. 33
Contrary Music—*Webber* .. 48
Control or Consent?—*Halloran* .. 574
Convergent Spirit, The—*Zaehner* 315
Conveyancing Precedents, Parker's Modern .. 715
Convoy Escort Commander—*Gretton* .. 486
Cook (J. G.), "Exploring Under the Sea" .. 609
Cook (P.), "Beyond the Fringe" 222
Cook (R. M.), "Niobe and her Children" .. 442
Cook (Ramsay), "The Politics of John W. Dafoe and the Free Press" .. 876
Cook (Captain) and the South Pacific—*Warner* .. 594
Cook's (Captain) Islands: see *Golden Haze, The*
Cook-book, The Margaret Rudkin Pepperidge Farm—*Rudkin* .. 865
Cookbook, First Slice Your—*Boxer* .. 1114
Cookbook, Pears Family—*Nelson* 1133
Cookery: see also *Menus, A Million; Delights and Prejudices; Home Fires Burning;* and *Taste of Madeleines, The*
Cookery, Practical—*Burke* .. 114
Cookery Book, Robin McDouall's 54
Cookery Book, the Peacock—*Falk* .. 611
Cookery Encyclopaedia, Good Housekeeping's .. 362
Cooking, In Defence of British—*Gorton* .. 865
Cooking, The Joy of—*Rombauer* 362
Cooking Round the World—*Cross* .. 1133
Cooking with Spices—*Price* .. 518
Cool Meridian, The—*Kilpatrick* .. 1012
Cool Sleeps Balaban—*MacKenzie* 565
Coolidge (O.), "Caesar's Gallic War" .. 607
Cooper (B. K.), "Electricity at Work" .. 1085
Cooper (D. G.), "Reason and Violence" .. 652
Cooper (F. R.), "Nothing Extenuate" .. 120
Cooper, Frederick Fox: see *Nothing Extenuate*
Cooper (L.):
  "Contadino" .. 1076
  "Garibaldi" .. 608
  "The Age of Wellington" .. 839
  "The Young Edgar Allan Poe" 608
Cooper (S.), "Mandrake" .. 585
Cooper's Creek—*Moorehead* .. 132*
Cope (J.), "Albino" .. 545
Copeman (W. S. C.), "A Short History of Gou" .. 653
Copper King, The—*Harris* .. 587
Coppock (J. T.):
  "An Agricultural Atlas of England and Wales" .. 753
  "Greater London" (Editor) .. 1111
Corbett (E.), "Red Cross in Serbia" .. 1168
Corbett (M.), "Engraving in England in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries" .. 660
Corbishley (T.), "Ronald Knox the Priest" .. 1092
Corde d'Airain, La .. 829
Corinne (J.), "Man, Memory and Machines" .. 1114
Cork: see *Munster and the City of Cork*
Corker's Freedom—*Berger* .. 229
Cornaille (R.), "Victor Hugo Dessinateur" .. 60
Corneille—*Nelson* .. 509
Corneille—*Yarrow* .. 89
Cornell Library Conference, October, 1962 .. 537
Corner (E. J. H.), "The Life of Plants" .. 1002
Cornevin (R. et M.), "Histoire de l'Afrique des origines à nos jours" .. 241
Cornforth (J.), "English Country Houses" .. 618
Cornish Holiday—*Davey* .. 537
Cornish Sea-Words, A Glossary of—*Nance* .. 74
Cornwall (I. W.), "The World of Ancient Man" .. 732
Cornwall: see also *Saints of Cornwall, The*
Cornwall—*Betjeman* .. 862
Cornwall, Smuggling in—*Graham* 442
Cornwall, The Ports and Harbours of—*Pearce* .. 134
Cornwall in the Great Civil War and Interregnum—*Coate* .. 42
Coronary Case—*Edwards* .. 1130
Corrida at San Felin, The—*Scott* 761
Corridors of Power—*Snow* .. 993
Corrin (S. and S.) (Editors), "Stories for Seven-Year-Olds" 593
Corrington (J. W.):
  "And Wait for the Night" .. 1046
  "The Anatomy of Love and Other Poems" .. 696
Corrupted Giant, The—*Halsey* .. 626
Corry (J. A.), "Elements of Democratic Government" .. 450
Corsa (H. S.), "Chaucer, Poet of Mirth and Morality" .. 1164
Corso (G.), "Penguin Modern Poets" .. 10
Cortina (R. D. De La), "Spanish in 20 Lessons" .. 985
Cossacks Burned Down the Y.M.C.A., The—*Gilmore* .. 555
Cotswolds, Portrait of the—*Brill* 770
Cotter (E. F.), "Sailing and Racing Catamaran" .. 558
Cotterell (H. H.), "Old Pewter" .. 258
Cottman (E. W.), "Out-Island Doctor" .. 687
Cottrell (A. J.), "The Atlantic Alliance" .. 164
Cottrell (J.), "Assassination" .. 169
Coulson (J.) (Editor), "Theology and the University" .. 668
Coulson (N. J.), "A History of Islamic Law" .. 1004
Counseling Techniques, Handbook of .. 74
Counsell (J.), "Counsell's Opinion" .. 64
Counsell's Opinion—*Counsell* .. 64
Count Bohemond—*Duggan* .. 893
Counter Reformation, The—*Burns* .. 637
Countess Tarnovska—*Habe* .. 145

PAGE
Country, How to Bury Yourself in the Country—*Ellis* .. 945
Country Houses, English—*Hussey* and *Cornforth* .. 618
Country Parish To-day and Tomorrow, The—*West* .. 181
Country Talk—*Robertson-Glasgow* .. 1147
Countryside, The Pegasus Book of the—*B.B.* .. 497
Coupland (R.), "The British Anti-Slavery Movement" .. 830
Courage, My Favourite Stories of 134
Courlander (H.):
  "Negro Folk Music, U.S.A." .. 524
  "The King's Drum and other African Stories" .. 33
Court, Open—*Giles* .. 618
Courtly Maker, The—*Southall* .. 895
Courney (F.) (Translator), "Penance and the Anointing of the Sick" .. 905
Courts, the Queen's—*Archer* .. 637
Coventry Cathedral: see *Cathedral, Twentieth Century*
Coventry Cathedral Tapestry: see *Christ in Glory in the Tetramorph*
Cow People—*Dobie* .. 1186
Cowan (A.), "Nowhere to Go" .. 661
Cowan (C. D.) (Editor):
  "The Economic Development of China and Japan" .. 257
  "The Economic Development of South-East Asia" .. 257
Cowan' War—*Bennett* .. 252
Coward (N.), "Pretty Polly Barlow" .. 1121
Cowburn (P.) (Editor), "A Salopian Anthology" .. 670
Cowie (H.), "Why Liberal?" .. 870
Cowie (L. W.), "Eighteenth-Century Europe" .. 63
Cowie (P.) (Editor), "International Film Guide 1965" .. 1169
Cowles (V.), "The Kaiser" .. 245
Cowley (M.), "Black Cargoes" .. 25
Cowling (A. L.), "Mozart" .. 885
Cowper (W.), "The Castaway" .. 520
Cowper (William), A Bibliography of—*Russell* .. 421
Cox, Ernest: see *Navy, The Man Who Bought a*
Cox (L. and J. H.), "Politics, Principle, and Prejudice" .. 84
Cox-Ife (W.), "The Elements of Conducting" .. 618
Cradock (F. and J.), "The Bon Viveur Guide to Holidays in Europe" .. 1025
Cragg (G. R.), "Reason and Authority in the Eighteenth Century" .. 709
Cragg (K.), "The Dome and the Rock" .. 536
Craig (G. M.), "Upper Canada" 212
Craig (J. M.), "The Dragon in the Clock Box" .. 593
Craig (M. J.), "What Did You Dream?" .. 1080
Craig (Thurlow), "The Up-Country Year Book" .. 1045
Craik (Y. W.), "The Comic Tales of Chaucer" .. 510
Cramer (J.), "The World's Police" 122
Cramer-Schaap (D. A.):
  "Children's Bible Stories" .. 1079
  "Uncle Boom-La-La" .. 590
Crane (S.), "Uncollected Writings" 588
Crane (Stephen), The War Dispatches of .. 1182
Cranmer-Byng (J. L.) (Editor), "An Embassy to China" .. 24
Crassulas in Cultivation—*Higgins* 925
Craven (A.) "An Historian and the Civil War" .. 936
Crawford (J.), "A Portrait of Joan" .. 374
Creation, Myths of—*Freund* .. 965
Creation, The Act of—*Koestler* 561, 631*, 665*
Creation Legends of the Ancient Near East—*Brand* .. 219
Creation Still Goes On—*Boschke* 732
Creative Living .. 865
Crebbin (D.), "Fishing in the Isle of Man" .. 734
Crébillon *fils*, "The Wayward Head and Heart" .. 376
Creeley (R.), "The Island" .. 806
Creighton (Mandell) and the English Church—*Fallows* .. 586
Cresswell (H.), "The White Sea Horse" .. 605
Crete: see also *Kreta*
Crevecoeur (M.-G. St. J. de), "Journey into Northern Pennsylvania and the State of New York" .. 506
Crewel Embroidery—*Wilson* .. 401
Crews (Y. C.), "The Pooh Perplex" .. 485
Crichton (R.), "Commuter's Village" .. 1025
Crick (B.), "The Reform of Parliament" .. 523
Cricket: see also *Bradman, Benaud and Goddards Cinderellas; Hutton and Washbrook; Parson's Pitch; Simpson's Australia; Ten Great Innings* and *Test Matches*
Cricket, The Changing—*Moyes* .. 297
Cricket, The Poetry of—*Frewin* .. 654
Cricketer's Companion, The Young—*Constantine* .. 612
Crime and the Criminal Law—*Wootton* .. 193
Crimean System, The Rise and Fall of the—*Mosse* .. 212
Crimean War, The .. 1067
Crimes of Violence—*McClintock* 193
Criminal Law, The—*Giles* .. 193
Criminal on the Road—*Willett* .. 1104
Criminology, Ventures in—*Glueck* 1104
Criminology and the Climate of Social Responsibility—*Radzinowicz* .. 865
Crisis and Compromise—*Williams* 995
Crisp (C.) (Editor), "Ballet" .. 1186
Crisp (R.), "The Outlanders" .. 921
Critchley (M.), "The Black Hole" 770
Critica del gusto—*Volpe* .. 860
Critical Moment, The 977, 1019*, 1094*
Critical Quarterly's Poetry Supplements .. 48
Crockett (M.), "Roads and Travelling" .. 1085
Crocodile Poacher, New Guinea—*Bahnemann* .. 202
Croft-Cooke (R.):
  "The Last of Spring" .. 390
  "The Wintry Sea" .. 669
Crombie (A. C.) (Editor), "History of Science" .. 863
Cromie (W. J.), "Exploring the Secrets of the" .. 945
Crone (G. R.), "Background to Geography" .. 767
Cronin (Anthony), "The Life of Riley" .. 92
Cronin (Archibald J.), "A Song of Sixpence" .. 769
Cronin (V.), "Louis XIV" .. 725
Cronström, Daniel: see *France et la Suède, Les Relations Artistiques*
Cropper (M.), "Shining Lights" .. 177
Crosby (P.), "Rock Collecting" .. 1085
Crosby (T.) (Editor), "Living Arts" .. 713
Cross (A.), "In the Last Analysis" 883
Cross (G.) (Editor), "The English Legal System" .. 654
Cross, H. E.—*Compin* .. 1176
Cross (K.), "Cooking Round the World" .. 1133
Cross (K. G. W.), "Scott Fitzgerald" .. 1146
Cross (R. C.), "Plato's Republic" 1004
Cross (Roy), "The Bomber Aircraft Pocketbook" .. 670
Cross (Rupert), "An Outline of the Law of Evidence" .. 618
Crossley-Holland (K.), "Havelock the Dane" .. 1073
Crow (D.), "Henry Wikoff" .. 259
Crow (J. A.), "Spain" .. 651
Crowder (D. E.), "The Hounds of Black Maggy" .. 597

PAGE
Crowe (S.) (Editor), "Shaping Tomorrow's Landscape" .. 846
Crowell (N. B.), "The Triple Soul" 128
Croy (O. R.):
  "Camera Copying and Reproduction" .. 222
  "Design by Photography" .. 242
Crozier (B.), "Neo-Colonialism" 753
Crozier (R.), "Rocket" .. 828
Crucible of Love, The—*Dicken* .. 31
Cruel Tales—*de L'Isle-Adam* .. 376
Cruickshank (J), "Montherlant" 1146
Cruickshank (N. K.) (Translator), "Rainer Maria Rilke" .. 552
Crump (B.), "There and Back" .. 101
Crutch of Memory, The—*Brunner* 653
Crutchley (B.), "Preparation of Manuscripts and Correction of Proofs" .. 753
Cry Havoc—*Stern* .. 864
Cryer (N.B.), (Translator), "Mary" .. 400
Cuba: see also *Morning After, The*
Cuba—*Dumont* .. 874
Cuba—*Scheer* and *Zeitlin* 119, 215*, 255*
Cuba—*Seers* and *Others* .. 546
Cuber (J. F.), "Sociology" .. 318
Cuckoo in June—*Uttley* .. 1005
Cuddon (J. A.):
  "The Acts of Darkness" .. 41
  "The Six Wounds" .. 984
Cullen (P.), "Learn German Quickly" .. 182
Culshaw (E.), "The Taste of Madeleines" .. 222
Cultural Evolution, Continuities in—*Mead* .. 692
Cultural Revolution of the Seventeenth Century—*Bethell* 202
Culture and Environment .. 90
Cultures, Other—*Beattie* .. 484
Cultures, The Two—*Snow* .. 192
Cummings (C. C.), "73 Poems" .. 312
Cummings, E. E.—*Friedman* .. 488
Cunningham (N. E.), "The Jeffersonian Republicans in Power" 573
Cuny (H.), "Ivan Pavlov" .. 293
Curiè, Marie—*Ivimey* .. 1086
Curragh Incident, The—*Fergusson* 288
Curran (M.), "Collecting English Silver" .. 33
Currie (C.), "Prospects in Librarianship" .. 134
Currie (W. B.) (Editor), "Practical Fishing" .. 655
Curtis (C.), "Woody's Wonderful World" .. 1075
Curtis (L. P.):
  "Coercion and Conciliation in Ireland" .. 190
  "Esto Perpetua" .. 184, 199*
Cypriot Bronzework in the Mycenaean World—*Catling* .. 567
Cyprus: see also *Guerrilla Warfare and Eoka's Struggle*
Cyprus: Byzantine Mosaics and Frescoes .. 428
Cyprus, The Painted Churches of—*Stylianou* .. 884
Czech Literature, Essays on—*Wellek* .. 436, 538*
Czechoslovak Theatre: see *Avangardy, K dějinám české divadelní; Divadlo za nasich dnu* and *Avantgardy, Hry z*
Czechoslovak Theatre Today, The—*Fenel* .. 80
Czechoslovakia: see also *Industrial Progress in Poland, Czechoslovakia and East Germany*
Czechoslovakia, Communist Strategy and Tactics in—*Zinner* 3, 73*

D

Daalder (H.), "Cabinet Reform in Britain 1914–1963 .. 720
Dabbs (J. A.), "The French Army in Mexico" .. 29, 153*
D'Abreu (G.), "Playing the Piano with Confidence" .. 558
Dada—*Huelsenbeck* .. 802
Daffodil and Tulip Year Book, The .. 74
Dafoe (John K.) and the Free Press, The Politics of—*Cook* .. 876
Dagenham, The Book of—*O'Leary* .. 497
Dahrendorf (R.), "Gesellschaft and Freiheit" .. 554
Daiches (D.), "The Idea of a New University" 1019, 1039*, 1089, 1107*
Daily—Bul .. 827
Dakin (W. J.), "Whalemen Adventures" .. 75
Dalby (L. E.), "Léon Blum" .. 778
Dale (C.), "Other People" .. 457
Dales, Countrygoer in the Dales—*Lofthouse* .. 494
Daley, Victor .. 670
Dali (S.), "Le Mythe tragique de l'Angélus de Millet" .. 821
Dames' Delight—*Forster* .. 161
Dampierre (E. de) "Poètes Nzakara" .. 501
Dan (T.), "The Origins of Bolshevism" .. 997
Dance in Ancient Greece, The—*Lawler* .. 732
Dance in Classical Music, The—*Nettl* .. 751
Dance with the Devil—*Schwab* .. 1023
Dancing, English Folk—*Kennedy* 201
Danda—*Nwankwo* .. 853
Dandekar (R. N.) (Editor), "Indian Studies Abroad" .. 830
Dane (C.), "London Has a Garden" .. 1184
Dangerous Island, The—*Bridge* .. 201
Daniel (G.), "The Enemy is Boredom" .. 885
Daniel-Rops (H.):
  "Life of Our Lord" .. 1186
  "The Church in the Eighteenth Century" .. 730
  "The Church in the Seventeenth Century" .. 31
Daniell (D. S.), "Polly and Oliver Pursued" .. 594
Daniélon (J.):
  "Primitive Christian Symbols" 863
  "The Theology of Jewish Christianity" .. 1185
Daniels (W. C. E.), "The Common Law in West Africa" .. 154
Danish Fairy Tales .. 611
Danish Food—*Grumme* .. 985
Dannett (S. G. L.), "A Treasury of Civil War Humor" .. 242
Dante, "The New Life" .. 295
Dante and his Comedy—*Gilbert* .. 1168
Dante in Seventeenth Century Italy, The Fortunes of—*Limentani* .. 905
Danz (John) Lectures: see *Human Crisis, The*
Darbois (D.), "Aslak, le Petit Lapon" .. 612
Dardanelles: see also *Churchill (Winston) and the Dardanelles*
Dardanelles Patrol—*Shankland and Hunter* .. 130
Dare Call It Treason—*Watt* .. 99
Dariaux (G. A.), "Elegance" .. 1132
Dark Entries—*Aickman* .. 1121
Darkening Green, The—*Clarke* .. 293
Darlington (C. D.), "Genetics and Man" .. 950
Darlington (I.), "Printed Maps of London circa 1553–1850" .. 1048
d'Ars (Y. de B.), "The Mysterious Château" .. 285
Darwell (W. C.) (Translator), "Dongo—The Last Act" .. 459
Darwin (Charles), "On the Origin of Species" .. 985
Darwin, Charles—*Mellersh* .. 297
Darwin, Erasmus—*King-Hele* .. 34*
Darwiniana—*Gray* .. 50
Daryl (L.), "The Felton Bequest" 714

PAGE
Das (M. N.), "India Under Morley and Minto" .. 994
Dasein heisst eine Rolle spielen—*Burger* .. 1183
Dates, Everyman's Dictionary of 484
Daube (D.), "The Exodus Pattern in the Bible" .. 152
Davenport (N.), "The Split Society" .. 1091
Davey (C.), "Cornish Holiday" .. 537
Davey (N.), "Building in Britain" 830
David (J.), "A Square of Sky" .. 1133
David of Jerusalem—*de Wohl* .. 565
Davidson (A.) (Translator):
  "Spies in Ireland" .. 19
  "The Fetish" .. 1033
Davidson (B.):
  "The African Past" .. 1037
  "Guide to African History" .. 241
  "Which Way Africa?" .. 447
Davidson (N.), "Africa" .. 885
Davidson (R.), "The Old Testament" .. 179
Davie (D.), "Events and Wisdoms" .. 512
Davies (A. T.):
  "Dylan" .. 960
  "The Colour of Saying" (Editor) 53*, 185, 235*
Davies (D. W.), "Dutch Influences on English Culture" .. 1093
Davies (J.), "The Artless Yachtsman" .. 885
Davies (K. G.) (Editor), "Northern Quebec and Labrador Journals and Correspondence" 732
Davies (M. B.), "Physical Education, Games and Athletics for Training Colleges" .. 222
Davies (Margaret) "Apollinaire" 664
Davies (R. E. G.), "A History of the World's Airlines" .. 1184
Davies (R. T.), "Medieval English Lyrics" .. 344
Davies (W. D.), "The Setting of the Sermon on the Mount" .. 175
Davies (W. J. K.), "Light Railways" .. 518
Davies (W. M.), "An Introduction to F. D. Maurice's Theology" .. 1003
Davinson (D. E.), "Periodicals" .. 262
Davis (B.), "The Lonely Life" .. 374
Davis (C.), "Belmarch" .. 761
Davis (E.), "The Flint and the Flame" .. 48
Davis (G. R. C.), "Magna Carta" 242
Davis (H.) (Editor), "Oxford English Novels" .. 44 1144
Davis (Jack E.) (Translator), "Aztec Thought and Culture" 349
Davis (Jefferson) and the Confederate State—*Vandiver* .. 770
Davis (M.) (Editor), "Macbeth" .. 341
Davis (R. B.) (Editor), "William Fitzhugh and his Chesapeake World" .. 33*
Davison (A.), "Florida Junket" .. 422
Davison (F. D.), "The Road to Yesterday" .. 770
Davison (P.) (Editor), "Richard II" .. 341
Davison (R. B.), "Commonwealth Immigrants" .. 558
Davison (R. H.), "Reform in the Ottoman Empire" .. 1117
Dawe (R. D.), "The Collation and Investigation of Manuscripts of Aeschylus" .. 948
Dawn and After, The—*Pohl* .. 399
Dawson (O.), "Planning and Planting the Small Garden" .. 925
Day (B.), "Hey, I'm Alive!" .. 846
Day (C. L.), "The Art of Knotting and Splicing" .. 422
Day (D.), "Swifter than Reason" 632
Day (J. R.):
  "Railways of Northern Africa" 945
  "Railways Under the Ground" 1086
Day in Summer, A—*Carr* .. 92
Day-Lewis (S.), "Bulleid, Last Giant of Steam" .. 902
Day Natal Took Off, The—*Delius* .. 143
Day of the Arrow—*Loraine* .. 944
Day of the Lion, The—*MacGregor-Hastie* 25, 73*, 93*, 112*, 153*, 171*, 291*
Day of the Call Came, The—*Hinde* .. 505
Day They Shook the Plum Tree—*Lewis* .. 985
Dead Fingers Talk—*Burroughs* 9*, 27*, 53*, 73*, 87
Dead Sea Scrolls: see *Bible, The Meaning of the Qumrân Scrolls for the*
Dead Sea Scrolls, Quest for the—*Palmer* .. 607
Dead Water—*Marsh* .. 471
Deaf Children to Talk, Teaching—*Ewing* .. 985
Dean (R. A.) (Translator), "Tahiti" .. 318
Deane (H. A.), "The Political and Social Ideas of St. Augustine .. 179
de Angeli (M.), "Elin's Amerika Skippack School" .. 590
Deansley (M.), "The Pre-Conquest Church in England" .. 1025
Dearest Child .. 586
Dearest Emmie—*Weber* .. 153*
Death and the Modern Imagination: see *Mortal No, The*
Death of a Chieftain—*Montague* 883
Death of Artemis Cruz, The—*Fuentes* .. 680
Debatable Alliance, The—*Bell* .. 267
de Born (E.) "The Penalty of Exile" .. 923
De Camp (L. S.), "The Ancient Engineers" .. 94
Deception, The Strategy of .. 1160
Décollage .. 828
Decomposition of Probability Distributions—*Lunnik* .. 830
Dedina (M.), "The Harm in Trying" .. 653
Deed, The—*Frank* .. 889
Deelman (C.), "The Great Shakespeare Jubilee" .. 332
Deep in the Blue—*Ehrlich* .. 1121
Deep Six, The—*Edwards* .. 154
Deer of Great Britain and Ireland, The—*Whitehead* .. 862
Deeside, Royal—*Walker* .. 558
Defence, The—*Nabokor* .. 1033
Defence Mechanism of the Modern State, The—*Singh* .. 1186
Defoe (D.), "Roxana" .. 1144
Defoe and the Nature of Man—*Novak* .. 274
Degas (Edgar), The Drawings of—*Pečirka* .. 54
Degas and Renoir, The Unknown—*Denis* .. 1186
de Graft (J. C.), "Sons and Daughters" .. 728
Degras (J.) (Editor), "Soviet Planning" .. 515
de Guingand (Y. de), "Generals at War" .. 1119
Deighton (L.), "Funeral in Berlin" 944
De Jong (M.):
  "The Tower by the Sea" .. 602
  "The Big Goose and the Little White Duck" .. 1071
Delacour (J.), "The Waterfowl of the World" .. 514
Delacroix—*Bacon* .. 719
Delacroix—*Deslandres* .. 719
Delacroix—*Gauthier* .. 719, 753*
Delacroix—*Huyghe* .. 719
Delacroix—*Johnson* .. 719
Delacroix—*Jullian* .. 719
Delacroix, Eugène .. 719
Delacroix (Eugène), Untersuchungen zum "Oeuvre Litteraire"—*Sieber-Meier* .. 719
Delacroix, Eugène—*Escholier* .. 719
Delacrox, Eugène—Correspondence .. 765
Delacroix, Citoyen de Paris .. 719
Delacroix, Exposition d'Oeuvres Originales d'Eugène .. 719

PAGE
Delacroix, Les Peintures Murales de—*Serullaz* .. 719
Delacroix (Eugène), Les plus belles lettres de .. 719
Delacroix (Eugène) au Mussée du Louvre en 1963, Memorial de L'Exposition—*Serullaz* .. 719
Delacroix, Pour Comprendre—*Sjøberg* .. 719
Delacroix, Les Maîtres, Les Amis, Les Elèves .. 719
Delacroix et la Gravure Romantique .. 719
Delarue (J.), "The History of the Gestapo" .. 1183
Delavignette (R.), "Christianity and Colonialism" .. 1023
Delderfield (R. Y.):
  "The Golden Millstones" .. 742
  "Under an English Sky" .. 1093
Delgado (General) The Memoirs of .. 407
Delhi, The March on—*Barker* .. 11
Delights and Prejudices—*Beard* .. 1132
Delius (A.), "The Day Natal Took Off" .. 143
Delphi—*Seferis* .. 315
Deluy (H.) (Editor), "Action Poetique" .. 827
de Maré (E.), "London's River" .. 599
Dembo (L. S.), "The Confucian Odes of Ezra Pound" .. 274
De Mierre (H. C.), "The Long Voyage" .. 134
Democratic Government, Elements of—*Corry* and *Abraham* 450
Democratic Participation and Public Enterprise—*Greaves* .. 1115
Democratic Revolution, The—*Magee* .. 997
Denešová (A.) (Translator), "Rembrandt Etchings and Drawings" .. 80
Denham (H. M.), "The Eastern Mediterranean" .. 651
Denis (A.) "Cats of the World" .. 825
Denison (M.), "The Actor and his World" .. 1085
Denmark .. 1147
Denning (R. H.), "A Bibliography of James Joyce Studies" .. 537
Dennis-Jones (H.), "Your Guide to Brittany" .. 318
Denny (N.) (Translator):
  "Incognito" .. 838
  "The Future of Man" .. 844
Dent (A.), "How Well Do You Know Your Shakespeare?" .. 362
Dent (H. C.) (Editor), "The Year Book of Technical Education and Careers in Industry" .. 222
de Onis (H.) (Translator), "Home is the Sailor" .. 1052
de Plancy (J. C), "Dictionnaire Infernal" .. 548
de Polnay (P.), "A Home of One's Own" .. 645
Derain (G.)—*Diehl* .. 892
Derbyshire (J.), "Flower Arranging" .. 558
De Reus (J.) (Translator), "Safety Afloat under Sail and Power" .. 637
de Rouen (R.), "The Heretic" .. 285
Derry (J. W.), "The Regency Crisis and the Whigs" .. 373
Derwent (L.), "Macpherson in Edinburgh" .. 604
Desai (R.), "Indian Immigrants in Britain" .. 122
de Sausmarez (M.), "Basic Design" .. 992
Desborough (V. R. D'A.), "The Last Mycenaeans and their Successors" .. 219
Descartes, New Studies in the Philosophy of—*Kemp Smith* .. 134
Desert, The Call of the—*Anson* .. 574
Desert King, The—*Howarth* .. 306
Desert of the Heart, The—*Rule* .. 201
Deserto Rosso—*Antonioni* .. 1052
Desert's Dusty Face, The—*Trench* 575
Deserts of England—*Jennett* .. 941
Design—*Bradshaw* .. 504
Design, Basic—*de Sausmarez* .. 992
Design and Art Direction 1964 .. 1021
Designers in Britain .. 388
Deslandres (Y.), "Delacroix" .. 719
Desneiges (G.), "Finland" .. 318
de Smith (S. A.), "The New Commonwealth and its Constitutions" .. 230
Desoutter (D. M.), "Small Boat Cruising" .. 75
Desportes (P.), "Cartels et Masquarades, Epitaphes" .. 8
  "Diverses Amours" .. 8
  "Elégies" .. 8
  "Le Amours d'Hippolyte" .. 8
  "Les Amours de Cléonice" .. 8
  "Les Amours de Diane" .. 8
Dessain (C. S.) (Editor), "The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman" .. 168, 668
Deutsch (B.), "Collected Poems" 532
Deutsche Buchkunst 1800 bis 1960—*Schauer* .. 560
Deutsche Dichtung, Klassische .. 480
Deutsche Literatur, Die .. 232
Deutsche Literatur im Exil .. 935
Deutschen Klassik und Romantik, Zur—*Mayer* .. 509
Deutschen Sozialdemokratie Chronik der—*Osterroth* and *Schuster* .. 452
Deutschen Sprechplatten, Die—*Littmann* .. 12
Deutschen wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaften, Handbuch der—*Dornay* .. 855
Deutschland, Deutschland ueber Alles—*Tucholsky* .. 800
Developing Countries, Aid for—*Maud* .. 182
Deverson (H. J.), "The Story of Bread" .. 611
Deverson (J.), "Generation X .. 1122
Devil's Chapel, The—*Lafore* .. 645
Devil's Discus, The—*Kruger* .. 309
Devine (D. M.), "The Royston Affair" .. 721
Devizes Museum, Guide Catalogue of the Neolithic and Bronze Age Collections in .. 1149
Devlin (C.), "Hamlet's Divinity and Other Essays" .. 128
Devlin (J.) (Translator), "Mary, Archetype of the Church" .. 362
Devon, Old Inns and Taverns of—*Graham* .. 442
de Vries (P.), "Reuben, Reuben" 761
Dewar (D.), "Backward Christian Soldiers" .. 768
Dewar (L.), "Moral Theology in the Modern World" .. 768
Dewar (M.), "Sir Thomas Smith" 549
Dewar Manuscripts, The .. 888, 966*
Dewhurst (K.), "John Locke" .. 396
de Wohl (L.), "David of Jerusalem" .. 565
de Wolfe (I.), "The Italian Townscape" .. 208
Dexter (T.) (Editor), "Rothman's Book of Test Matches" .. 577
Dia señalado, El—*Vallejo* .. 585
Diack (H.), "Improve Your English" .. 654
Diack (L.), "Labrador Nurse" .. 32
Diakhaté (L.), "Primordiale de sixième jour" .. 633
Dial, The Time of the—*Wasserstrom* .. 108
Dialektik ohne Dogma?—*Havemann* .. 777
Diamond (A. L.), "The Consumer Society and the Law" .. 637
Diamond Days, Early—*Doughty* 32
Diaries, History of: see *Europäische Tagebuch*
Diaz (P.), "Rimas" .. 391
Dichtungen—*Schlegel* .. 89
Dicken (E. W. T.), "The Crucible of Love" .. 31
Dickens (A. G.), "The English Reformation" .. 943
Dickens, Charles: see also *Flint and the Flame, The*; and *Drood Case, The*

PAGE
Dickens and Crime—*Collins* 720
Dickens and Kafka—*Spilka* 48
Dickens e l'America—*Morsiani* 945
Dickens in his Time—*Brown* 48
Dickens Theatrical Reader, The 880
Dickey (J.):
  "Helmets" 748
  "The Suspect in Poetry" 980
Dickey (W.), "Interpreter's House" 396
Dickie (J.), "The Uncommon Commoner" 387
Dickinson (Edwin), The Drawings of 380
Dickinson's (Emily) Poetry—*Anderson* 148
Dickson (J.), "Instant Pictures" 518
Dickson (M.), "A World Elsewhere" 1082
Dictators, Three—*King-Hall* 612
Dictatorship and Totalitarianism—*Burch* 637
Dictionary, Picture—*MacBean* 611
Dictionary of Current English, The Concise Oxford 192
Dictionnaire Infernal—*de Plancy* 548
Diderot (D.), "La Religieuse" 313
Didion (J.), "Run, River" 92
Diehl (G.), "Derain" 892
Dienes (G.) (Translator), "Gothic Panel Painting in Hungary" 154
Dienes (Z. P.), "An Experimental Study of Mathematics-Learning" 50
Dietz (F. C.), "English Government Finance" 456
Dijksterhuis (E. J.), "A History of Science and Technology" 461
Dilke (A.) "Rule Three" 838
Dille (J.), "Spy in U.S." 387
Dillistone (F. W.), "The Christian Faith" 179
Dimier (C.), "The Old Testament Apocryphar" 1023
Dimont (M. I.), "Jews, God, and History" 668
Dineser, Isak: see *Gayety of Vision, The*
Dinner in Town—*Mauriac* 209
Diplomat Among Warriors—*Murphy* 503
Directions of Memory, The—*Lerner* 274
Disarmament, Legal Aspects of—*Martin* 715
Discarded Image, The—*Lewis* 632
Discovery of the Square—*Munari* 684
Disease: see *Geography of Life and Death, The; Man, Nature and Disease;* and *Bodies and Disease*
Disease, Men Against—*Lapage* 865
Diseases, Our Most Interesting—*Burn* 846
Display Technique—*Muscutt* 222
Distant Strains of Triumph—*Pelz* 217
Ditchley Park Conference: see *Atlantic Future, The*
Divadlo za mašich drui—*Burian* 814
Dive—*Carrier* 134
Divekar (V. D.) (Editor), "Documents on China's Relations with South and Southeast Asia" 945
Diverses Amours—*Desportes* 8
Divine Demon, The—*Gear* 32, 132*
Dixon (C.) (Translator):
  "Delphi" 315
  "Mistra" 315
Dixon (J.), "Reflections" 54
Dixon (P.), "Pauline" 1125
Dixson (O.), "My Way with Polio" 154
Djilas (M.), "Montenegro" 409
Dobie (J. F.), "Cow People" 1186
Dobie (W. G. M.), "Lawyers' Leisure" 577
Doble (G. H.), "The Saints of Cornwall" 442
Dobraczynski (J.), "To Drain the Sea" 92
Dobrée (B.):
  "Modern Prose Style" 431
  "The Lamp and the Lute" 890
Dobson (W. A. C. H.), "Mencius" 431
Doc and Other Stories, The—*Wilkinson* 984
Doctor (A. H.), "Anarchist Thought in India" 753
Doctor, Out-Island—*Cottman* 637
Doctor and his World, The—*Thwaites* 1085
Doctor Mirabilis—*Blish* 221
Doctors, A Dozen—*Ingle* 362
Doctors, Home Truths for Home—*Winstanley* 54
Doctors and Nurses—*Greene* 604
Doctors at Home and Abroad, British—*Abel-Smith* and *Gales* 865
Doctors Past and Present—*Brain* 1025
Documentation and its Facets 637
Dodd (C. H.), "Historical Tradition in the Fourth Gospel" 172
Dodds (E. R.), "Classical Teaching in an Altered Climate" 1045
Dodge (J.), "The Practice of Journalism" 14
Dodgson, Charles: see *Carroll, Lewis*
Dogma? What is—*Journet* 905
Dolbey (G. W.), "The Architectural Expression of Methodism" 644
Döllinger (I. von), "Briefwechseb" 1183
Dolphin, The Secrets of the—*Kay* 1086
Dobson (H.), "Adventures of a Light-Headed Blonde" 618
Dome and the Rock, The—*Cragg* 536
Domesday Studies—*Finn* 1174
Dominick (E.), "Refer to Drawer" 1045
Domoryad (A. P.), "Mathematical Games and Pastimes" 577
Don Juan—*Ballester* 261
Donaldson (R.) (Editor), "The Bibliotheck" 772
Donat (J.), "World Architecture One" 304
Donatello, The Sculpture of—*Janson* 110
Donelan (M.), "The Ideas of American Foreign Policy" 19, 107*
Dongo—The Last Act—*Stelle* and *Lazzaro* 459
Donizetti and the World of Opera in Italy, Paris and Vienna—*Weinstock* 743
Donkey Man—*Brewer* 945
Donleavy (J. P.), "A Singular Man" 369
Donne, John: see *Paradise, I Launch at* and *Contrary Music*
Donner (J.), "The Personal Vision of Ingmar Bergman" 548
Donner Party: see *Hard Journey*
Donovan (J. B.), "Strangers on a Bridge" 720
Don't Swing the Cockatoo—*Poel* 653
Dornay (F.), "Handbuch der deutschen wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaften" 855
Dorothy and Red—*Sheean* 1090
Dorsch (Y. S.), "The Year's Work in English Studies" 202
Dorst (J.), "The Colourful World of Birds" 318
d'Orta, Garcia: see *Tropical Medicine, Two Pioneers of*
Dortu (M. G.), "Lautrec by Lautrec" 1140
Dot and the Line, The—*Norton* 1045
Double Barrel—*Freeling* 1121
Double Image, The—*Erlich* 978
Double Vision—*Knowles* 955
Doublure, La—*Roussel* 17
Doughboys, The—*Stallings* 508
Dougherty (J. E.), "The Atlantic Alliance" 164
Doughty, Charles: see *Three Victorian Travellers*
Doughty (O.), "Early Diamond Days" 32
Douglas (D. C.), "William the Conqueror" 737
Douglas (Gavin), Selections from 632
Douglas (H.):
  "Crosing the Forth" 715
  "The Underground Story" 94
Douglas (J. W. B.), "The Home and the School" 287
Douglas (K.), "Selected Poems" 228

PAGE
Douglas (L.), "The Shady Tree" 518
Douglas-Home, Sir Alec: see *Uncommon Commoner, The*
Douglas-Home (Sir Alec), "Peaceful Change" 870
Douglas-Home (R.), "Hot for Certainties" 457
Dow (G. M.), "George Higinbotham" 1143
Dow (J. C. R.), "The Management of the British Economy" 902
Dowdy (H. E.), "Christ's Witchdoctor" 222
Down, The Industrial Archaeology of County—*Green* 422
Down These Mean Streets a Man Must Go—*Durham* 148
Down to Earth—*Williams* 770
Downey (G.), "Aristotle and Greek Science" 1086
Downie (R. S.), "Government Action and Morality" 870
Doxiadis (C. A.), "Architecture in Transition" 85
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan: see *Sherlock Holmes, The Man Who Was* and *Sherlock Holmes Plays, Four*
Doyle (B.), Who's Who of Boys' Writers and Illustrators 1058
Drabble (M.), "The Garrick Year" 645
Drackett (P.), "Driving Your Car" 734
Drake at the Door, A—*Tangye* 318
Drake's (Sir Francis) Round the World Voyage: see *Silver Circle, The*
Drake-Brockman (H.), "Voyage to Disaster" 575
Drama: see also *Tragedy, A Study of Elizabethan and Jacobean; Theater of Protest and Paradox, The; Speak What We Feel* and *Hiss the Villain*
Drama, An Anthology of Jacobean 196
Drama, Annals of English—*Harbage* 748
Drama and Commitment—*Rabkin* 704
Drama and Imagery in English Medieval Churches—*Anderson* 176
Drama in the Restoration Period, The Theory of—*Singh* 956
Drama of Chekhov, Synge, Yeats and Pirandello—*Lucas* 28
Dramatis Personae—*Brown* 64
Dramatische Dichtungen—*Beckett* 4
Dramen—*Canetti* 855
Drapers' Company: see *Triple Crowns, The*
Draw, The Handbook of Learning to—*Hill* 422
Drawing, Creative—*Röttger* and *Klante* 925
Drawing, Creative Pencil—*Hogarth* 1133
Drawing in Pen and Ink—*Faith* 770
Drawings, Master—*Hänsler* 80
Drawings, Poems—*Fazakerley* 684
Drawings of the Masters 330
Dream Interpretation—*French* and *Fromm* 751
Dreamtigers—*Borges* 804
Drescher (S.), "Tocquerille and England" 626
Dresden Staatskapelle, The—*Laux* 577
Dress in the Jazz Age, Women's—*Laver* 1149
Drewery (B.), "Oxford Sermons" 985
Driberg (T.), "The Mystery of Moral Re-Armament" 963
Drieu la Rochelle (P.), "Les Chiens du paille" 232
Drift—*Alexander* 132
Drood Case, The—*Aylmer* 1000, 1026*, 1039*
Drower (M. S.), "Egypt in Colour" 732
Dru (A.), "The Church in the Nineteenth Century" 33
Drug addiction: see *Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America*
Drumming in Akan Communities of Ghana—*Nketia* 241
Drummond (J.), "A Cage of Humming Birds" 41
Drummond (V. H.), "The Flying Postman" 593
Druon (M.), "The Memoirs of Zeus" 381
Dryden, John: see also *Nobler Pleasure, The*
Dryden (John)—*Sutherland* 241
Dryden (John), The Critical Opinions of 69
Dryden and Holland—*Van der Welle* 69
Drysdale (J.), "The Somali Dispute" 197
Dubinin (N. P.), "Problems of Radiation Genetics" 1002
Dubois (T.), "Tiger Burning Bright" 606
Du Cann (C. G. L.), "English Treason Trials" 670
Du Cann (R.), "The Art of the Advocate" 637
Duchess of Jermyn Street, The—*Fielding* 432
Duchess of Malfi, The—*Webster* 905, 945
Duchesses, Now . . . the—*Frere* and *Duchess of Bedford* 865
Ducker (E. N.), "Psychotherapy" 315
Duckles (V.), "Thematic Catalog of a Manuscript Collection of Eighteenth-Century Italian Instrumental Music in the University of California Music Library 264
Duels, The Book of—*Rush* 362
Duet for a Lifetime—*Hunter* 222
Duffield (G. E.) (Editor):
  "The Paul Report Considered" 750
  "The Work of William Tyndale" 362
Duffy (C.), "The Wild Goose and the Eagle" 778
Duffy (M.), "The Single Eye" 625
Dufrêne (F.), "Tombeau de Pierre Larousse" 800
Dugan (A.), "Poems 2" 228
Duggan (A.), "Count Bohemond" 893
Duguid (C.), "No Dying Race" 318
Duhamel (J.), "Les cinquante jours de Waterloo à Plymouth" 570
Dulles (Allen), "The Craft of Intelligence" 387
Dulles (Avery), "Apologteics and the Biblical Christ" 863
Dulles Over Suez—*Finer* 969
du Maurier (Daphne) Tandem 661
Dumbarton Oaks Papers 295, 968
Dumbauld (E.), "The Constitution of the United States" 884
Dumbleton (C. W.) (Editor), "Russian English Biological Dictionary" 715
Dumfries and Galloway—*House* 558
Dumitriu (P.), "Incognito" 838
Dumont (R.):
  "Cuba" 874
  "Sovkhoz Kolkhozoule problématique Communisme" 638
Dunant, Henri—*Stoiber* 608
Dunbar (D.):
  "Blood in the Parlor" 985
  "Thomas Yoseloff" 985
Duncan, "South Africa's Rule of Violence" 502
Duncan (B.), "The St. James's Theatre" 1165
Duncan (J.):
  "Camerons at the Castle" 1075
  "My Friend Cousin Emmie" 923
Duncan (M.) (Translator), "Story of a Life" 954
Duncan (R.):
  "All Men Are Islands" 297
  "The Catalyst" 985
Dundy (E.), "The Old Man and Me" 229
Dunlop Book of Facts 1149
Dunn (C.) (Compiler), "The Observer Revisited" 1025
Dunsterville (G. C. K.), "Introduction to the World of Orchids" 297

PAGE
Dupain (M.), "Georgian Architecture in Australia" 830
Dupré (L.), "Kierkegaard as Theologian" 517
Dupree (A. H.) (Editor), "Darwinaina" 50
Dupuy (T. N.):
  "The Air War in the West" 609
  "The Naval War in the West" 609
Durack (M.), "The Courteous Savage" 594
Durant (M.), "Quartet in Farewell Time" 661
Durant (W. and A.), "The Age of Louis XIV" 128
Duras (M.), "Le Ravissement de Sol V. Stein" 505
Durban Club, The Story of the—*Strutt* 211
Durbin (C.), "Mercenary Prince" 457
Dürer—*Levey* 760
Dürer (Albrecht), "Apocalypse" 524, 571*, 616*
Durgnat (R.), "Nouvelle Vague" 374
Durham (P.), "Down These Mean Streets a Man Must Go" 148
Durham and Newcastle in the Time of Bede, The Pastoral Organization of the Modern Dioceses of—*Addleshaw* 262
Durham Light Infantry, Faithful, the Story of the—*Ward* 154
Duris (J. S.), "Spotting Birds" 770
Durkheim (É.), "Primitive Classification" 109
Duroselle (J.-B.):
  "From Wilson to Roosevelt" 233, 291*
  "La Communauté internationale face aux jeunes états 523
Durrell (G.), "Menagerie Manor" 925
Durrell (L.) (Editor), "New Poems 1963" 9*, 27*, 47*
Dürrenmatt (F.), "Four Plays" 552
Dusenberry (W. H.), "The Mexican Mesta" 74
Duskis (H.), "The Forgotten Writings of Mark Twain" 41
Dutch and Flemish Etchings, Engravings and Woodcuts—*Boon* and *Verbeek* 892
Dutch Republic, In Praise of the—*Kossmann* 297
Dutt (S.), "Buddhist Monks and Monasteries of India" 982
Duverger (M.), "Introduction to the Social Science" 417
Duvoisin (R.), "Lonely Veronica" 593
Dvorak—*Robertson* 1140
Dwyer (F. J.), "The Teaching of History in Secondary Schools" 1186
Dyen Poezii 1963 378, 395*, 440*, 496*, 556*, 576*, 616*, 695*
Dyk (V.), "St. K. Neumann Bratři Čapkové Korespondence z let" 935, 959*
Dylan—*Davies* 960
Dylan—*Michaels* 960
Dynasties, The Fall of the—*Taylor* 25, 47*, 93*, 112*

E

Eadmer's History of Recent Events in England 526
Eager (A. R.), "A Guide to Irish Bibliographical Material" 618
Earth Heals Everything, The—*Glass* 1028
Earth-Owl and Other Moon People, The—*Hughes* 158
Earth Trembles, When the—*Tazieff* 729
Earth's Crust—*Adler* 1085
Earthling and Hellene—*Rendel* 13
East and West—*Parkinson* 897
East India Trade, Mercantilism and the—*Thomas* 65
Easter Rebellion, The—*Caulfield* 410
Eastern History, Sketches from—*Nöldeke* 288
Easton (S. C.), "The Rise and Fall of Western Colonialism" 1158
Eatherly, Major Claude: see *Hiroshima Pilot, The*
Eayrs (J.) (Editor), "The Commonwealth and Suez" 79
Ébénistes du XVIII e Siècle, Les—*Meuvret* 226
Eberhart (R.), "The Quarry" 980
Eccles, The Member for—*Brierley* 278
Eccleshare (E.), "Enjoy Broadening Your Child's Education" 925
Ecclesiastical Commissioners: see *Temporal Pillars*
Ecclesiastical Discipline in Yorkshire, The Archdeacon and—*Addy* 74
Echo of Trumpets, An—*Thompson* 856
Echols (J. M.), "An Indonesian-English Dictionary" 629
Eclectic ABC, An—*George* 1093
Eclisse, L'—*Antonioni* 1052
Eco (U.), "Apocalittice e Integrati" 1137, 1181*
Ecology: see *Landscape, The Biology of the Living*
Economic Growth in the West—*Maddison* 478
Economic History: see *Sunshades in October*
Economic Planning—*Bauchet* 667
Economic Strategy and the Third Plan 865
Economic Theory, A Review of—*Cannan* 349
Economic Theory in Retrospect—*Blaug* 438
Economics: see also *Split Society, The*
Economics, An Introduction to Positive—*Lipsey* 278
Economics, The Origins of Scientific—*Letwin* 23
Economics and Policy Objectives, Positive—*Hutchson* 438, 538
Ecstasy, Tract on—*Baer* 419
Écume des Jours, L'—*Vian* 113
Ecumenical Dialogue at Harvard 750
Ecumenical Movement, The—*Goodall* 419
Eddy (J. P.), "Justice of the Peace" 109
Eddy, Mary Baker—*Beasley* 418, 435*, 483*
Edel (A.), "Method in Ethical Theory" 13
Edel (L.) (Editor), "The Complete Tales of Henry James" 537
Edelman (M.):
  "Ben Gurion" 1139
  "The Prime Minister's Daughter" 893
Edenbridge, Place-Names of—*Irwin* 537
Edge of Pride, An—*Narayn* 209
Edgeworth (M.), "Castle Rackrent" 1144
Edinburgh Caper, The—*McKelway* 61
Edinburgh Zoo, The Story of the—*Gillespie* 114
Edlin (H.) (Editor), "Wayside and Woodland Trees" 239
Education, A Middle-Class Parents' Guide to—*James* 1159
Education, Comparative Method in—*Bereday* 654
Education, Enjoy Broadening Your Child's—*Ecceshare* and *St. John* 925
Education, Grants for Higher—*Hastings* 1045
Education, Some Thoughts Concerning—*Locke* 945
Education, Studies in 262
Education, Studies in the Philosophy of—*Varma* 670

PAGE
Education, the History of Western—*Boyd* 1114
Education, The Official View on—*Lello* 925
Education and Environment—*Wiseman* 901
Education for a Developing Region—*Hunter* 163
Education for Democrats—*Peacock and Wiseman* 222
Education in Great Britain—*Lester* 380
Education in the United Kingdom, Higher 723
Education of Dull Children at the Secondary Stage 114
Education Today and Tomorrow—*Willey* 957
Education under Penalty—*Beales* 356, 402*, 483*
Edward the Seventh, King—*Magnus* 234
Edwardian Age, The—*Minney* 1025
Edwardian England 909
Edwards, Edward—*Munford* 293
Edwards (N. L.), "My Memory Walks Beside Me" 278
Edwards (R.), "Coronary Case" 1130
Edwards (R. G.), "The Deep Six" 154
Edwards (R. P. A.), "Words Your Children Use" 599
Edwards (S.), "Lady of France" 865
Egbuna (O. B.), "Wind versus Polygamy" 1121
Egypt, Aspects of—*Mannin* 1149
Egypt in Colour—*Drower* 732
Egyptian Museum, Cairo 222
Egyptian Ornament—*Fortova-Šamalová* 567
Ehrenburg (I.), "The War 1941–45" 954
Ehrenberg (V.), "Society and Civilization in Greece and Rome" 942
Ehrhardt (A.), "The Framework of the New Testament Stories" 963
Ehrlich (M.), "Deep in the Blue" 1121
Eichmann (Adolf), The Capture and Trial of—*Pearlman* 365, 395*, 551*, 613*
Eichmann in Jerusalem—*Arendt* 365, 395*, 551*
Eichner (H.) (Editor), "Dichtungen" 89
8 mm. at Work, How to Use—*Wigens* 297
8 mm. Films, How to Plan Your—*Willson* 297
Eighty-Seven Days—*Angarsky* 41
Eine Auswahl für unsere Zeit—*Lassalle* 857, 899*, 919*
Einstein (A.), "Gluck" 584
Einstein, Lewis: see *Holmes-Einstein Letters*
Eisenstein (S.), "Izbranni'ye Proizvedeniya v shest tomakh" 814
Eisinger (C. E.), "Fiction of the Forties" 126
Eisner (L. H.), "F. W. Murnau" 1176
Erkistics: see *Architecture in Transition*
Ekwall (E.), "Selected Papers" 1146
Elba, Aspects of—*Mackenzie-Grieve* 123
Elbeuf during the Revolutionary Period—*Kaplow* 1097
Elder (M.), "Ballad Country" 111
Electrical Hobbies—*Rayner* 1025
Electricity as a Career—*Longmate* 1085
Electricity at Work—*Cooper* 1085
Electrònicolirica—*Helder* 828
Elegance—*Dariaux* 1132
Elegant (R. S.), "The Centre of the World" 309
Éléges—*Desportes* 8
Elert (W.), "The Structure of Lutheranism" 174
Eleven Kinds of Loneliness—*Yates* 41
Eleven Poems—*Smith* 532
El Greco—*Cánton* 80
El Greco—*Matthews* 537
El Greco—*Troutman* 182
Eliot, T. S.: see also *Approach to The Purpose*
Eliot (T. S.), "Knowledge and Experience in the Philosophy of F. H. Bradley" 394, 440*
Eliot el hombre, no el viejo gato—*Aguila* 614
Elizabeth I (Queen), The Poems of 895
Elizabeth, Queen and Mother—*Fisher* 242
Elizabeth of Bohemia—*Oman* 839
Elkin (S.), "Bòswell" 953
Ellacott (S. E.), "Collecting Arms and Armour" 258
Elleet et lui—*Sand* 376
Elles (N.), "The Law of Restrictive Trade Practices and Monopolies" 670
Elliott (A.), "Zoology" 372
Elliott (C.) (Editor), "Poems of Robert Henryson" 290
Elliott (J.), "The Somnambulists" 361
Elliott (L.), "A Little Girl's Gift" 925
Ellis (V.), "How to Bury Yourself in the Country" 945
Elmer (M.), "Thematic Catalog of a Manuscript Collection of Eighteenth-Century Italian Instrumental Music in the University of California Music Library 264
Elsen (A. E.), "Rodin" 1156
Elsinore, The Guns of—*Holmes* 810
Elsner (G.), "Die Riesenzwerge" 471
Elston (D. R.), "Israel" 91
Elting (J. R.), "A Military History and Atlas of the Napoleonic Wars" 1125
Elton (G. R.), "Reformation Europe" 6
Ely (P.), "Mémoires" 749
Elysian Encounter—*Laidlaw* 436
Emanuel (W. D.):
  "Petri 7 s Guide" 537
  "Petriflex V and V Guide" 537
  "Yashicâ Twin Lens Reflex Guide" 242
Emanuelli (E.), "Black Dove" 653
Embroidery, Gospel Stories in English 544
Emergency—*Rive* 1016
Emigrants—*de Castro* 625
Emiliani (A.), "Italian Painting" 134
Emirs and Pagans, Of—*Gervis* 33
Emma (R. D.), "Milton's Grammar" 1182
Emmerson (I. L.), "The Woods Were Full of Men" 985
Emmet (E. R.), "Learning to Philosophise" 1005
Emmison (F. G.):
  "Introduction to Archives" 422
  "Tudor Food and Pastimes" 1093
Emmons (J.) (Translator), "Persia from the Origins to Alexander the Great" 961
Emperor and Galilean—*Ibsen* 88
Employment, The Modern Law of—*Fridman* 182
Enchanted Ground—*Johnston* 1041
Enchanted Island, The—*Serraillier* 590
Enck (J. J.), "Wallace Stevens" 488
Encore 261, 638
Encyclopaedia, Oxford Junior 1068
Encyclopedia, The New Golden 1066
End of a Beginning—*Ford* 201
End of Alliance, The—*Steel* 563
End of Isolation, The—*Monger* 102
End of Solomon Grundy, The—*Symons* 883
Endless Cavalcade—*Howard* 1111
Enemy is Boredom, The—*Daniel* 885
Energy—*Podendorf* 611
Engel (C. E.) (Translator), "Paris In Colour" 753
Engineering, Great Moments in—*Salter* 1085
Engineering as a Career—*Trewman* 610
Engineering Heritage 14
Engineers, The Ancient—*De Camp* 94
England, An Illustrated History of—*Maurois* 63
England, Pre-Reformation—*Smith* 63

PAGE
England and Wales—*Fellows* 678
England from Stonehenge to Atomic Age, A Concise History of—*Halliday* 663
England on the Eve of the Industrial Revolution—*Moffitt* 65
England und Schottland, Aus—*Fontane* 43, 132*, 218*
Engle (P.) (Editor), "On Creative Writing" 745
English, Improve Your—*Diack* 654
English and German Languages, Langenscheidt's Encyclopaedic Dictionary of the 50
English Culture, Dutch Influences on—*Davies* 1093
English Drama, Annals of 748, 966*, 1026*
English for the Rejected—*Holbrook* 568
English Garden, The—*Hyams* 855
English Language: see also *Voices of Man*
English Language and Literature, Annual Bibliography of 736
English Literature—*Warner* 1169
English Literature, A History of—*Legouis and Cazamian* 577
English Literature, Italian View of: see *Storia della letteratura inglese*
English Literature, Short History of—*Evans* 994
English Literature from the Renaissance to the Victorian Age 1146
English–Norwegian Dictionary—*Bjerke* and *Søraas* 461
English Spirituality—*Thornton* 316
English Studies, The Review of 261
English Studies, The Year's Work in—*White and Dorsch* 202
English Towns, Old—*Banks* 965
English Verse, The Oxford Book of Nineteenth-Century 550
Englishman's Inn—*Shuter* 211
Engraving in England in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries—*Corbett* and *Norton* 660
Enright (E.), "Tatsinda" 1081
Entfernung vor der Truppe—*Böll* 944
Enzenberger (H. M.), "Blindenschrift" 781
Eothen—*Kinglake* 1126
Epernay (M.), "The McLandress Dimension" 468
Episode—*Hodgins* 1130
Epstein (B.), "A Cellarful of Noise" 1122
Epistles from Prison—*Guthrie* 654
Epistola ad Joannem—*Bentley* 88
Epopeya de America, La—*Genta* 977
Epstein (Jacob) Sculptor—*Buckle* 110, 127*, 147*
Epstein (L. D.), "British Politics in the Suez Crisis" 237
Epton (N.), "Madrid" 1147
Erasmus and Cambridge 316
Ercilla, Don Alonso de: see *Araucana* 917
Erdman (D. V.) (Editor), "Bulletin of the New York Public Library" 520
Erdman (L. G.), "Life Was Simpler Then" 557
Eren (N.), "Turkey Today—and Tomorrow" 1117
Erinnerungen 1905–1933—*Heuss* 283
Erlebnisse Ergebrisse—*Faesi* 16*
Erlich (V.):
  "Russian Formalism" 448
  "The Double Image" 978
Ernst (M.), "Une semaine de bonté" 370
Eroes (M. von) (Translator), "Mary, Archetype of the Church" 362
Eroffnungen 828
Eros, The Transformation of—*Kunstmann* 1021
Erotic Folklore:
  see *Horn Book, The*
Erskine (W. F.), "Trap Pirates in Alaska" 1077
Erstes manifest der permutationellen kunst—*Moles* 789
Escholier (R.), "Eugène Delacroix" 719
Esdaile Notebook, The—*Shelley* 940
Eshag (E.), "From Marshall to Keynes" 278
Esin (E.), "Mecca the Blessed, Madinah the Radiant" 191
Eskelund (K.), "Sun, Slaves and Sinners" 318
Eskimos: see *Agaguk*
Espagne, Voyage en—*Gautier* 1126
España en la poesia española contemporanea, El Tema de—*Cano* 633
Espejo de Papel, El 614
Espionage: see *Spies*
Esposito (V. J.), "A Military History and Atlas of the Napoleonic Wars" 1125
Esquire's Book of Fishing 401
Esquire's World of Jazz 524
Essai sur lès moeurs—*Voltaire* 164
Essais critiques—*Barthes* 792
Essays and Studies—*Armstrong* 341
Essays in Criticism 261, 638
Essays of a Humanist—*Huxley* 253
Essex (R.), "Into the Forest" 596
Essex, A History of the County of 83, 238*
Essex, University of:
  see *University in the Making, A*
Estang (L.):
  "Que ces mots répondent" 557
  "The Better Song" 249
Esterson (A.), "Sanity, Madness and the Family" 568
Esther Waters—*Moore* 903
Esto Perpetua—*Curtis* and *Liebert* 184, 199*
Estrées, Gabrielle d':
  see *Lady of France*
Eternal Legacy, The—*Griffith* 74
Eternal Now, The—*Tillich* 131
Ethical Theory, Method in—*Edel* 13
Ethiopia: see *Nile, Travels to Discover the Source of the* and *Shinega's Village*
Etiemble, "Parlez-vous franglais?" 241
Etiquette—*Legge* 655
Etruscan Italy—*Harrel-Courtès* 413
Etruscans, Daily Life of the—*Heurgon* 413
Eugen of Savoy, Prince—*Henderson* 406, 516*, 556*
Eugénie, The Empress—*Kurtz* 432, 483*
Euripides, "Hypsipyle" 295
Euripides, The Authenticity of the Rhesus of—*Ritchie* 567
Europa, Vorgeschichtliche Kunst in—*Behn* 248
Europa Year Book 1964, The 528
Europäische Avantgarde 787
Europäische Tagebuch—*Hocke* 405, 455*
Europe—*Wood* 442
Europe, Decision for—*Schröder* 720
Europe (Eastern) in the Sixties 188
Europe, Eighteenth-Century—*Cowie* 63
Europe, Holiday Courses in—*Latham* 422
Europe, Medieval—*Scott* 497
Europe, Reformation—*Elton* 6
Europe, Students Guide to—*Latham* 422
Europe, Talking to Eastern 643
Europe, The Bon Viveur Guide to Holidays in—*Cradock* 1025
Europe, The Origins of Modern—*White* 663
Europe (Western), Newnes' Motorists' Touring Maps and Gazetteer of 687
Europe (Western), The Agrarian History of—*Slicher Van Bath* 44
Europe (Western) since the War—*Freymond* 659
Europe in Renaissance and Reformation—*Thomson* 1055

PAGE
Europe in the Central Middle Ages—*Brooke* 458
Europe in Transition—*Ferguson* 212
Europe's Road to Potsdam 665*
European Communities, The Parliament of the 461
European Community, Britain and the—*Camps* 623
European Conservatism, Three Studies in—*Woodward* 65, 74
European Economic Community, Cartel Law of the—*Honig* and *Others* 568
European Economic Community, International Manual on the 623
European Unity in Thought and Action—*Barraclough* 442
European Verse, Modern 216
Europeans Travel Guide, Young—*Latham* 422
Eustis (A.) (Translated), "Land and Society in Colonial Mexico" 349
Euwe (M.), "The Middle Game" 1025
Evangelical Theology—*Barth* 177
Evans (C.), "Bible Sermons" 222
Evans (E. L.), "My Father Produced Hardy's Plays" 945
Evans (G.), "The Johnnies" 950
Evans (G. B.), "Shakespearean Prompt-Books of the Seventeenth Century" 629
Evans (G. L.), "J. B. Priestley" 916
Evans (Ifor), "Short History of English Literature" 994
Evans (Illtud), "The Voice of the Holy Land" 921
Evans (J.), "Prelude and Fugue" 1022
Evans (J. H.), "Churchman Militant" 985
Evans (K.), "A Donkey for Abou" 1080
Evans (M. M.), "The Language of Mathematics" 422
Evans (P.) (Translator):
  "Ivan Pavlov" 293
  "Robert Openshaw" 293
Evans (R. H.), "Government" 286
Evans of the Broke—*Pound* 11
Eve of Saint Venus, The—*Burgess* 837
Even Temperature in the Cave—*Nash* 141
Evening Fool, The—*Van Greenaway* 229
Events and Wisdoms—*Davie* 512
Ever Such a Nice Lady—*Todd* 287
Everest, Four Against—*Sayre* 1161
Everett (B.), "Auden" 1146
Everett (P.), "Negatives" 1101
Everyman's Dictionary of Dates 484
Evidence, An Outline of the Law of—*Cross* and *Wilkins* 618
Evil Genius—*Bagby* 113
Evolution: see *Life, The Mystery of Physical*
Evolution or Chaos—*Schmitt* and *Burks* 197
Ewart (G.), "Throwaway Lines" 1040
Ewing (Mrs.), "Lob Lie-by-the-Fire and The Story of a Short Life" 600
Ewing (Sir A. and Lady), "Teaching Deaf Children to Talk" 985
Examinations, Passing School—*Allen* 885
Examined Self, The—*Sayre* 936
Escobiology: see *Life Beyond the Earth*
Expendable Man, The—*Hughes* 389
Expense of Vision, The—*Holland* 900
Experiment und Erfahrung in Wissenschaft und Kunst—*Strolz* 813
Exploration, My Favourite Stories of 985
Explorers by Sea, Stories of Famous—*Knight* 1086
Export Performance, British—*Wells* 763
Extreme Magic—*Calisher* 933
Eyck (E.), "A History of the Weimar Republic" 615
Eye of the Day—*Olivier* 555
Eye of the Lion, The—*Wertenbaker* 1022
Eyesight, An Essay on—*Jelly* 40

F

Faber (C.), "Candela" 14
Fabre-Luce (A.), "Men or Insects?" 417
Fabulous Mrs. V., The—*Bates* 209
Face of a Madonna, The—*Armstrong* 409
Face to Face 1045
Facts, Dunlop Book of 1149
Facts at Your Fingertips—*Harrison* 297
Facts Rebel, The—*Paloczi-Horvath* 543
Faesi (R.):
  "Briefwechsel" 108
  "Erlebnisse Ergebrisse" 16*
Fagg (W.), "Nigerian Images" 5
Fair Day's Work, A—*Monsarrat* 221
Fair Gods and Stone Faces—*Irwin* 624
Fairhurst (J.), "Vickey" 1075
Fairweather (E. R.) (Editor):
  "Anglican Congress 1963" 173
  "The Oxford Movement 943
Faith (J.), "Drawing in Pen and Ink" 770
Faith, A Reasoned—*Baillie* 152
Faith and Order, The Fourth World Conference on 442
Falco (G.), "The Holy Roman Republic" 1055
Falcon, The Summer of the—*George* 601
Falcon-Barker (T.), "Roman Galley beneath the Sea" 1086
Falconer (A. F.), "Shakespeare and the Sea" 666
Falconi (C.), "Pope John and His Council" 517
Falk (B.), "The Peacock Cookery Book" 611
Fall (B. B.):
  "Street Without Joy" 564, 665*, 695*
  "The Two Vietnams" 851
Faller (L. A.) (Editor), "The King's Men" 537
Falling Star—*Moyes* 721
Falling Through the Night—*Fedoroff* 993
Fallows (W. G.), "Mandell Creighton and the English Church" 586
Falls (C.):
  "Armageddon 1918" 508
  "Great Military Battles" (Editor) 1014
Family and Human Adaptation, The—*Lidz.* 652
Family and Marriage 497
Family and the Law, The—*Puxon* 637
Family Failure—*Philp* 163
Family God Chose, The—*Haughton* 1079
Family Planning: see *Feminism and Family Planning in Victorian England*
Family Sketchbook—*Buxton* 1025
Fanning (D.), "Market Research" 905
Fanny Hill—
  Cleland 16*, 36, 73*, 112*, 147
  German Translation 916
Fanon (F.), "Pour la revolution africaine" 450
Fanshawe (Sir R.), (Translator), "The Lusiads" 256
Fant (J. L.) (Editor), "Faulkner at West Point" 629
Far Eastern Affairs 1
Far Eastern Art, A History—*Lee* 952, 1150*

PAGE

- Farah (C. E.) (Translator), "The Eternal Message of Muhammad" 517
- Faralla (D.):
  - "Children of Lucifer" 161
  - "Swanhilda-of-the Swans" 1081
- Farb (P.), "Face of North America" 318
- Farces et Attrapes et des Mystifications, Encyclopédie des 530
- Fare Exchange—*Allen-Gray* 154
- Farewell to Old England—*Anderson* 974
- Farinella (M.), "Rapporto sulla Mafia" 995
- Farjeon (E.) (Editor), "The Hamish Hamilton Book of Kings" 1081
- Farkas (J.) (Translator), "History of Hungarian Literature" 256
- Farm' Ahniesgwow—*Helms* 813
- Farm Machinery—*Turner* 1169
- Farm Tractors—*Bell* 1133
- Farmer's Bedside Book, The 1149
- Farming, Records for Profitable 670
- Farming, The Young Man's Guide to—*Hough* 610
- Farming, Tim Chooses—*Fellows* 1085
- Farr (D.), "Tate Gallery Catalogue" 905
- Farr (F.), "Black Champion" 1132
- Farr (G.), "The Steamship Great Western" 278
- Farrar-Hockley (A. H.), "The Somme" 911
- Farrer (A.):
  - "Bible Sermons" 222
  - "Saving Belief" 316
  - "The Revelation of St. John the Divine" 904
- Farrer (T. C.), "Express Trains English and Foreign" 846
- Farwell (G.):
  - "Last Days in Paradise" 816
  - "Riders to an Unknown Sea" 609
- Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae—*Le Neve* 422, 1043
- Father Lascaut Hits Back—*Jones* 369
- Fatherless Families—*Wynn* 62
- Fatout (P.), "Mark Twain in Virginia City" 1041
- Faulkner (J.), "My Brother Bill" 569
- Faulkner, William: see also *My Brother Bill*
- Faulkner (William), "Mosquitoes" 953
- Faulkner, William—*Brooks* 210
- Faulkner, William—*Collins* 41
- Faulkner at West Point 629
- Faulkner's People—*Kirk* and *Klotz* 210
- Fauré (Gabriel) Au piano avec—*Sone* 544
- Fawcett (B.), "Railways of the Andes" 74
- Fay's Third Book 916
- Faye (C. U.), "Supplement to the Census of Medieval and Renaissance Manuscripts in the United States and Canada" 444
- Fazakerley (G.), "Drawings Poems" 684
- Feagles (A.), "The Frightened Boys" 1083
- Fedden (R.), "Chartemesle" 1147
- Fedoroff (A.), "Falling Through the Night" 993
- Feery (P.), "The Fight Against Leprosy" 653
- Feifer (G.), "Justice in Moscow" 1051
- Feitö (F.), "Chine-URSS" 1175
- Feininger (A.), "The World Through My Eyes" 293
- Feis (H.), "Foreign Aid and Foreign Policy" 759
- Feld (F.), "The Parrot of Isfahan" 1064
- Fellows (A.), "England and Wales" 678
- Fellows (T.), "Tim Chooses Farming" 1085
- Felton Bequest, The—*Lindsay* 714
- Feminism and Family Planning in Victorian England—*Banks* 586
- Fenel (O.), "The Czechoslovak Theatre Today" 80
- Fénelon (F. de S de la M.), "Lettre à Louis XIV" 376
- Fénelon Letters 633
- Fenoglio (B.), "I ventitre giorni della città di Alba 209
- Fenollosa—*Chisolm* 701
- Fenollosa (E.), "The Chinese Written Character as a Medium for Poetry" 701
- Fenton (C. L. and M.), "In Prehistoric Seas" 611
- Fenton (E. W.) (Editor), "A Portfolio of Railway Notices" 734
- Fenton (J. C.), "The Gospel of St. Matthew" 360
- Fenton (W.), "Nineteenth Century Locomotive Engravings" 865
- Feo (V. De), "URSS architettura 1917–1936" 815
- Feravolo (R. V.), "Weather Experiments" 1085
- Ferguson (O. W.), "Jonathan Swift and Ireland" 86
- Ferguson (W. K.), "Europe in Transition" 212
- Fergusson (J.), "The Curragh Incident" 288
- Ferlinghetti (S.):
  - "City Sights Journal" 712
  - "Penguin Modern Poets" 10
- Ferm (V.), "Concise Dictionary of Religion" 297
- Fermi (L.), "Galileo and the Scientific Revolution" 422
- Fernandez (P. A.), "Libro de los héroes" 1040
- Ferrari (E.), "My Terrible Joys" 134
- Ferry (J.) (Editor) "Bizarre" 808
- Fesquet (H.) (Editor), "Wit and Wisdom of Good Pope John 1169
- Festival Night and other Stories—*Pavese* 769
- Festivals and Customs: see *Endless Cavalcade*
- Festivals of "Saturnalia" Type, Ancient—*Bourboulis* 380
- Fetish, The—*Moravia* 1033
- Fetscher (J.), "Der Marxismus" 554
- Fettered Freedom—*Nye* 386
- Feudal England—*Round* 865
- Few (F. and B.), "The Boomerang Maker" 605
- Fey (V.), "Cloud Over Kenya" 921
- Ficino, Marsilio: see *Colet (John) and Marsilio Ficino*
- Fiction of the Forties—*Eisinger* 126
- Fidler (K.), "The Desperate Journey" 594
- Field (R.), "The Civil Service and Local Government as a Career" 610
- Fielding (D.), "The Duchess of Jermyn Street" 432
- Fielding (X.) (Translator):
  - "Clockemerle-les-Bains" 984
  - "Monkey Planet" 101
- Fields of Noon, The—*Burnford* 865
- Fiennes (R.), "Man, Nature and Disease 514
- Fifth Crime Writers' Choice 721
- Fifty Poems—*Pasternak* 64
- Fighting Mad—*Calvert* 749
- Fiji's Indian Migrants—*Gillion* 239
- Filby (P. W.), 'Calligraphy and Handwriting in America" 76
- Filipiak (A. S.), "Mathematical Puzzles" 1025
- Film Guide, 1965 International 1169
- Film Making, Amateur—*Broderick* 885
- Films: see also *8 mm. Films*
- Films Beget Films—*Leyda* 1052
- Final Diagnosis—*Glaister* 222
- Finch (B.), "Being Ill" 134
- Finchley: see *Village into Borough*
- Fire Madness, A—*Baker* 329
- Fineman (H. H.) (Editor), "The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin" 958
- Finer (H.), "Dulles Over Suez" 969
- Finer (L.), 'Passport to Greece" 1005
- Finger in the Candle Flame, The—*Saviane* 457
- Finishing Touches—*John* 1129

PAGE

- Finite Groups, Introduction to the Theory of—*Ledermann* 422
- Finland—*Desneiges* 318
- Finlay (C. K.), "Farewell to the Western Isles" 1076
- Finlay (J. H.):
  - "Canal Stripe Series 3 and 4" 1128, 1150*
  - "Rapel" 696, 731*
  - "Telegrams from my Windmill" 1128
- Finn (R. W.), "Domesday Studies" 1174
- Fiocco (G.), "Paintings by Mantegna" 80
- Firearms—*Blackmore* 824, 865*
- Firearms, Antique—*Sister* 258
- Firearms, Encyclopaedia of 1149
- Firmage (G. J.), "A Garland for Dylan Thomas" 185, 235*, 255*, 273*, 311*
- Firsoff (V. A.):
  - "Exploring the Planets" 1045
  - "Life Beyond the Earth" 15
  - "The Moon" 1086
- First Books 1085
- First Fifty Years, The 537
- First New Nation, The—*Lipset* 724
- Firth (R.):
  - "Capital, Saving and Credit in Peasant Societies" (Editor) 962
  - "Essays on Social Organization and Values" 634
- Fischer (R. H.) (Translator), "Luther" 174
- Fischer-Galati (S.) (Editor), "Eastern Europe in the Sixties" 188
- Fish (M.), "Gardening in the Shade" 497
- Fish, Album of Exotic—*Bauchot* 1149
- Fish, Know Your—*Jones* and *Tombleson* 497
- Fish, The Haunts and Habits of Fish—*Smythe* 497
- Fish, The Way I—*Pye* 558
- Fish, Them, The Locks of Scotland and How to—*Stewart* 734
- Fishbones into Butterflies—*Marshall* 956
- Fisher of Lambeth (Lord), "The Anglican-Methodist Conversations and Problems of Church Unity" 419
- Fisher (G. and H.), "Elizabeth, Queen and Mother" 242
- Fisher (J.) (Editor), "Technology" 438
- Fisher (Admiral Sir John), The Papers of 1141
- Fisher (M.):
  - "Growing Point" 591
  - "Intent upon Reading" 591
- Fisher (M. W.), "Himalayan Battleground" 1
- Fisher (R. H.) (Translator), "Guide to the M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library" 464
- Fishes, Freshwater Tropical Aquarium—*Hervey* and *Hems* 671
- Fishes in Colour—*Vevers* 70
- Fishing: see also *Bream and Barbel; Fly Fishing, A Further Guide to; Jonah's Dream* and *No Need to Lie*
- Fishing, Coarse—*Gammon* 1025
- Fishing, Esquire's Book of 401
- Fishing, Gravel Pit Coarse—*Johnson* 671
- Fishing, Match—*Smith* 671
- Fishing, Practical 655
- Fishing, Sea—*Torbett* 514
- Fishing, The Art of Pike and Perch—*Nixon* 655
- Fishing, The Art of Sea—*Robinson* 655
- Fishing Fleet, Behind the Scenes with a—*Marc* 714
- Fishing for Absolute Beginners, Coarse—*Barnes* 830
- Fishing in the Isle of Man—*Crebbin* 734
- Fishing in Wales—*Holiday* 734
- Fishing Waters, The Management of Coarse—*Birch* 537
- Fish (N.):
  - "The Bouncers" 604
  - "The Young Man's Guide to Advertising" 32
- Fitzallan (M.) (Translator), "All the Paintings of Paolo Uccello" 846
- Fitzgerald (E.):
  - "I Come from the Stone Age" (Translator) 1105
  - "The British Army" 609
- Fitzgerald, F. Scott—*Miller* 728
- Fitzgerald (F. Scott), The Letters of 426
- Fitzgerald (R. D.):
  - "Mary Gilmore" (Editor) 677
  - "Southmost Twelve" 640
- Fitzgerald, Scott—*Cross* 1160
- Fitzgerald, T. Scott: see also *Tender is the Night, The Composition of*
- FitzGibbon (T.), "Game Cooking" 54
- Fitzhugh (William) and his Chesapeake World 33*
- Fitzralph, Richard—*Leff* 240
- Fitzwilliam Museum (Cambridge), A Catalogue of the Greek and Roman Sculpture in the—*Budde* and *Nicholls* 884
- Five Lives—*Longford* 283
- Five Senses—*Wright* 842
- Fixler (M.), "Milton and the Kingdoms of God" 996
- Flaceliere (R.), "A Literary History of Greece" 1005
- Flamands, Les Primitifs 330
- Flanders (H. H.), "Ancient Ballads Traditionally Sung in New England" 315
- Flanders and Other Fields—*T'Serclas* 564
- Flash Point—*Shaw* 745
- Flatter (R.) (Translator), "Shakespeare" 350
- Flaubert, (G.), "Novembre" 376
- Flaubert, Joyce and Beckett—*Kenner* 313
- Fleming (J.):
  - "Chitty-Chitty-Bang-Bang, the Magical Car" 1065
  - "You Only Live Twice" 471
- Fleming (J.), "The Chill and the Kill" 565
- Flemish Etchings, Engravings and Woodcuts: see *Dutch and Flemish Etchings.*
- Flemish Painting, 17th Century 80
- Flenley (R.), "Modern German History" 623
- Fletcher (D.), "The King's Goblet 606
- Fletcher (J.), "The Novels of Samuel Beckett" 808
- Flies, Fluorescent—*Keen* 182
- Flies, The Natural History of—*Oldroyd* 514
- Flight of a Witch—*Peters* 883
- Flight to Africa—*Clarke* 228
- Flights and Flyers, Of 1114
- Flinders Ranges, The Story of—*Mincham* 770
- Flint and the Flame, The—*Davis* 48
- Flood—*Warren* 993
- Flora of Nottinghamshire, A—*Howitt* 114
- Florence, War and Society in Renaissance 97
- Florentine Finish—*Hirschberg* 565
- Florentine Humanists, The Social World of—*Martines* 97
- Florentine Politics and Society—*Brucker* 97
- Florida Junket—*Davison* 422
- Florinsky (M. T.), "Russia" 1025
- Floristry, The Theory and Practice of the Care of Flowers Commonly Called—*Tootell* 401
- Flower Arranging—*Derbyshire* 558
- Flower Arranging—*Rogers* 885
- Flower Decoration in Churches—*Maqueen* 1005
- Flower Growing for Flower Arrangement—*Nenrling* 134
- Flower Poems—*Silkin* 532
- Flowers, Forty Favourite—*Nichols* 734

PAGE

- Flowers for all Occasions—*Tangye* 1149
- Floyd (D.):
  - "For the Good of the Cause" (Translator) 954
  - "Mao Against Khrushchev" 427
- Fluchère (H.), "Shakespeare" 350
- Fluxus 827
- Fly Dressing, A Further Guide to—*Veniard* 905
- Fly in Amber, A—*Wood* 921
- Flying Fish, The—*Brathwaite* 721
- Flying Sword, The—*Moulson* 201
- Focus and Diversions—*Whyte* 13
- Fogg (W. N. G.), "Geraniums and Pelargoniums" 846
- Foley (C.) (Editor), The Memoirs of General Grivas" 871
- Foley (D. L.), "Controlling London's Growth" 230
- Foley (G.) (Translator), "Evangelical Theology" 177
- Folly, Praises of—*Kaiser* 710
- Folsom (F.), "The Wonderful Story of Language" 1069
- Fontane, Theodor: see also *Gentle Critic, The*
- Fontane (Theodor):
  - "Aus England und Schottland" 43, 132*, 218*
  - "Beyond Recall" 572
  - "Causeriën über Theater" 1124
  - "Samtliche Werke" 43, 132*
- Fonvilliers (G.), "L'Enfant, le Soldat et la Mer" 1087
- Food Science and Technology—*Pyke* 577
- Fools of Time, The—*Barrett* 161
- Foord (A. S.), "His Majesty's Opposition" 474
- Foot (H.), "A Start in Freedom" 306
- Foot (M.), "Harold Wilson" 870
- Football: see *Goalkeepers are Crazy*
- For the Good of the Cause—*Solzheritsyn* 954
- Forbes (E.) (Editor), "Thayer's Life of Beethoven" 992
- Forbes (R. J.), "A History of Science and Technology" 461
- Forbes-Boyd (E.), "In Crusader Greece" 918
- Forbes-Robertson (D.), "Maxine" 390
- Force des Choses, La—*de Beauvoir* 265
- Ford (M.), "End of a Beginning" 201
- Forde (W.), "Yakö Studies" 1001
- Foreign Aid and Foreign Policy—*Feis* 759
- Foreign Books, New and Forthcoming 53, 133, 221, 298, 462, 617, 866
- Foreign Faces—*Pritchett* 955
- Foreign Language Grammars and Dictionaries, A Guide to 654
- Foreign Legion, The—*Mercer* 749
- Foreign Policy: see *Salisbury (Lord) and Foreign Policy* and *End of Isolation, The*
- Foreign Policy and Indian Affairs, British—*Misra* 497
- Forest, The—*Pomeroy* 659
- Forestry Venture, A—*Hiley* 114
- Forgeries, Fakes and Reproductions—*Savage* 60
- Forges (M.-T. de), "Barbizon" 60
- Forks and Hope—*Huxley* 123
- Forrest (A.), "Italian Interlude" 830
- Forsberg (R. J.), "Madame de Staël and Freedom Today" 433
- Forster (M.), "Dames' Delight" 161
- Förster (W.), "Palestinian Judaism in New Testament Times" 1112
- Forsyth (M.), "The Parliament of the European Communities" 461
- Forth, Crossing the—*Douglas* 715
- Forth Bridge and its Builders—*Hammond* 902
- Fortová Šámalová (P.), "Egyptain Ornament" 567
- Fortune (R. F.), "The Sorcerers of Dobu" 51
- Foskett (D.), "John Smart" 504
- Foster (I Ll.) (Editor), "Culture and Environment" 90
- Foster (J. R.):
  - "Life of Our Lord" (Translator) 1186
  - "Modern Christian Literature" 262
- Foulis Press, A Bibliography of the—*Gaskell* 1136
- Founders of the City of London, Wardens' Accounts of the Worshipful Company of 549
- Four Anchors from the Stern 173
- Four Days to the Fireworks—*Purser* 545
- 4 ft. 8½ in. and All That—*Mills* 1186
- 480, The—*Burdick* 933
- Four People—*Gordon* 1016
- Four Plays—*Dürrenmatt* 552
- Fournier (E.), "Poland" 318
- Fourquin (M.) (Editor), "Le Domaine royal en Gâtinais d'apres' la Prisée de 1332 102
- Fowler (A.), "Spenser and the Numbers of Time" 811
- Fowler (H. W. and F. G.) (Editors) "The Concise Oxford Dictionary of Current English" 192
- Fowler (W.), "Harama" 123
- Fox (A.), "A History of British Trade Unions Since 1889" 528
- Fox (Sir Cyril) Essays in Honour of: see *Culture and Environment*
- Foxwell (E.), "Express Trains English and Foreign" 846
- Fraenkel (H.), "The July Plot" 642
- Fraenkel (M.), "Tribe and Class in Monrovia" 974
- Francais, Le Mobilier Royal—*Verlet* 226
- Francais, Le quotidien—*Kayser* 99
- France: see also *Armistice (1939-1940), Cahiers secrets de l'; Communism and the French Intellectuals; Crisis and Compromise; Economic Planning; Elbeuf during the Revolutionary Period; Socialists sous la Troisième Republique, Le Mouvement; West of the Rhone* and *Wines of France*
- France, Art de—*Berès* and *Chastel* 284, 462*
- France, Blackie's Reference Guide to—*Latham* 442
- France, La Politique en—*Goguel* and *Grosser* 513
- France, Liberation of: see *Gaulle (De) Triumphant*
- France, Railway Holiday in—*Behrend* 537
- France, Rural Revolution in—*Wright* 513
- France, Small Boat through—*Pilkington* 637
- France, The Châteaux of—*Gebelin* 734
- France de 1623 à 1648, Les soulèvements populaires en—*Porchnev* 470
- France et la Swède, Les Relations Artistiques entre 1120
- France Mystérieuse, Guide de la 985
- France revolutionnaire et imperiale, La—*Monglond* 861
- France since 1870, Democracy in—*Thomson* 643
- Francis (R.), "The Trophy" 653
- Franciscans: see *Grandes fleurs du désert, Les*
- Franco (V.), "The Morning After" 289
- Franco-Italian Convention: see *Romana, La Questione*
- Francoise, "Minou" 611
- Franglais? Parlez-vous—*Etiemble* 241
- Frank (G.), "The Deed" 889
- Frankel (J.), "International Relations" 452
- Frankenberg (E. von), "Meine Entscheidung" 615
- Frankenberg (L.) (Editor), "James, Seumas and Jacques" 628
- Frankl (V. E.), "Man's Search for Meaning" 976

PAGE

- Franklin, Benjamin: see also *Examined Self, The*
- Franklin (Benjamin), The Autobiography of 958
- Franklin (Benjamin), The Papers of 162
- Franklin (M.), "Childhood at Brindabella" 33
- Fraser (A.), "The Land of the Ogilvys" 318
- Fraser (N.), "The Toyfair" 741
- Frauca (H.), "Encounters with Australian Animals" 965
- Frayn (M.):
  - "On the Outskirts" 1122
  - "Timothy" (Editor) 1093
- Frazee (C.), "Henry Céard" 931
- Frazier (E. F.), "The Negro Church in America" 662
- Freedberg (S. J.), "Andrea del Sarto" 304
- Freedom and the Politicians—*Lejeure* 870
- Freedoms, First Amendment—*Konvitz* 724
- Freeland (J. M.), "Melbourne Churches" 965
- Freeling (N.), "Double Barrel" 1121
- Freeman (B. C.), "The Name on the Glass" 1077
- Freeman (L.), "Remember Me to Tom" 566
- Freitag (A.), "The Universe Atlas of the Christian World" 461
- Fremantle (A.) (Editor), "The Protestant Mystics" 1043
- Frenage (F.) (Translator), "Comrade Don Camillo" 389
- French (A.), "Growth of the Athenian Economy" 942
- French (T. M.), "Dream Interpretation" 751
- French Advertising Art, A Source Book of—*Zucker* 931
- French and English, Vocabulary in 772
- French Army in Mexico, The—*Dabbs* 29, 153*
- French Army Mutinies, 1917: see *Dare Call It Treason*
- French Ecclesiastical Society under the Ancien Régime—*McManners* 117
- French Faïence—*Giacomotti* 100
- French Foreign Legion: see *Foreign Legion, The*
- French Furniture—*Viaux* 584
- French Language: see *Valentine Voyage*
- French Literature, Contemporary—*Peyre* 990
- French Literature, The Assault on—*Jones* 165, 220*
- French Painting—*Thuillier* and *Châtelet* 892
- French Patriotism 1870-1940, The Decline of—*Tint* 1157
- French Quotations with English Translations, A Book of—*Guterman* 925
- French Radical Party in the 1930's, The—*Larmour* 1157
- French Resistance, Unifier of: see *Moulin, Jean*
- French Royal Furniture—*Verlet* 226
- French Royal Houses: see *Généalogique des Maisons Souveraines du Monde, Encyclopédie*
- French Verse, A Book of 401
- Frere (J.), "Now . . . the Duchesses" 865
- Freund (P.), "Myths of Creation" 965
- Frewer (G.), "Adventure in the Barren Sands" 610
- Frewin (L.) (Editor), "The Poetry of Cricket" 654
- Freymond (J.), "Western Europe since the War" 659
- Friars, The Book Provisions of the Mediaeval—*Humphreys* 1055
- Fridman (G. H. L.), "The Modern Law of Employment" 182
- Friede (D. and E.) (Editors), "La Bonne Table" 1132
- Fried (E.):
  - "Reich der Steine" 43
  - "The Merry Wives of Windsor" (Translator) 624
- Friedeburg (L. von), "Soziologie des Betriebsklimas" 554
- Friedman (A. B.) (Editor), "Ywain and Gawain" 184
- Friedman (N.), "E. E. Cummings" 488
- Friel (G.), "The Boy Who Wanted Peace" 1121
- Fripps (E. I.), "Shakespeare" 361
- Frisch (M.), "Mein Name sei—Gantenbein" 805, 830
- Frisian Terp-Mounds, Bone and Antler Objects from the—*Roes* 1025
- Frock Coats and Epaulets—*Mapp* 459
- Frogs and Other Plays, The—*Aristophanes* 1149
- Frohock (W. M.), "Rimbaud's Poetic Practice" 281. 395*, 455*, 496*
- Froissart (Jean), The Chronicles of 270
- From Darkness to Light—*Gollanz* 1045
- From Frozen North to Filthy Lucre—*Searle* 1114
- From Merciless Invaders—*McKee* 315
- From Two to Five—*Chukovsky* 192
- From Uniformity to Unity, 1662-1962 199
- Frontier 904
- Frosch (J.) (Editor), "The Annual Survey of Psychoanalysis" 1186
- Frost (A. L.), "Tilly the Traction Engine" 611
- Frost (K.), "Exiles in the Sahara" 1066
- Frost (Robert), "You Come Too" 1061
- Frost (Robert), The Major Themes of—*Squires* 746
- Frost (Robert), The Poetry of—*Brower* 746
- Frost (Robert) to Louis Untermeyer, The Letters of 1090, 1181*
- Frost (S.), "Patriarchs and Prophets" 260
- Frostick (M.), "A History of the Monte Carlo Rally" 134
- Frozen Assets—*Wodehouse* 837
- Frühe Erzahlungen und Romane—*Tieck* 354
- Frumkina (R. M.), "Exact Methods in Linguistic Research" 691
- Fruyt and Chaf—*Huppé* and *Robertson* 510
- Fry (P.), "The Thick Blue Sweater" 238
- Fryckstedt (O. W.) (Editor) "Uncollected Writings" 588
- Fryde (E. B.), "The Wool Accounts of William de la Pole" 242
- Frye (D.), "The Lamb and the Child" 1079
- Frye (N.) (Editor), "Romanticism Reconsidered" 757, 845*
- Frye (R. M.), "Shakespeare and Christian Doctrine" 1167
- Fryer (P.), "Mrs. Grundy" 58
- Fuchs (N.), "The Comic Spirit of Wallace Stevens" 148
- Fuentes (C.), "The Death of Artemio Cruz" 680
- Fugitive, The—*Gascar* 145
- Fulbright (J. W.), "Prospects for the West" 45
- Fulford (R.) (Editor), 'Dearest Child" 586
- Fuller (R. B.), "No More Secondhand God" 684
- Fullger (M. C.), "What is Space" 1085
- Fun and Games—*Joubert de la Ferté* 965
- Fundacion del entusiasmo—*de Oca* 1040

PAGE

- Funeral in Berlin—*Deighton* 944
- Funktionalismus und Irrationalitat—*Haselberg* 554
- Funny Thing Happened on the Way—*Spain* 412
- Furer-Haimendorf (C. von), "The Sherpas of Nepal" 275
- Furneaux (R.):
  - "Massacre at Amritsar" 34*, 112*, 153*, 195*, 238*, 381*, 415*
  - "What Happened on the Mary Celeste" 442
- Furness (A.), "The Forbidden Cave" 597
- Furniture: see also *French Royal Furniture; Francais, Le Mobilier Royal Ébénestes du XVIIIe Siècle, Les*
- Furniture, Early Victorian—*Bird* 1149
- Furniture, Looking at—*Russell* 865
- Furniture, The Country Life Book of English—*Joy* 965
- Furnivall (F. J.) (Editor), "Loose and Humorous Songs" 250
- Futurism—*Carrieri* 160
- Fyfe (C.), "Sierra Leone Inheritance" 627
- Fyson (J. G.), "The Three Brothers of Ur" 1066
- Fyvel (T. R.) (Editor), "The Frontiers of Sociology" 1093

G

- G. B. S. and the Lunatic—*Langner* 1165
- Gabriel (J.), "Children Growing Up" 362
- Gadsden (E. J. S.), "Metropolitan Steam" 74
- Gagg (J. C.), "Maps and Symbols" 611
- Gaily, Gaily—*Hecht* 626
- Gainsborough—*Ripley* 1059
- Gaitskell, Hugh 79, 107*
- Gal (H.), *Johannes Brahms* 4
- Galamian (I.), "Principles of Violin Playing and Teaching" 965
- Galatopoulos (S.), "Callas)" 85
- Galbraith (J. K.), "Made to Last" 722
- Galbraith (V. H.), "An Introduction to the Study of History" 433
- Galerie Karikatur—*Hasek* 854
- Gales (K.), "British Doctors at Home and Abroad" 865
- Galileo and the Scientific Revolution—*Fermi* and *Bernardini* 422
- Gallatin (A. E.) (Editor), "Of Art" 114
- Gallico (P.):
  - "The Day Jean-Pierre was Pignapped" 1071
  - "The Hand of Mary Constable" 285
- Gallie (W. B.), "Philosophy and the Historical Understanding 1170
- Gallipoli Campaign: see *Suvla Bay Landing, The*
- Galloping Third, The—*Bolitho* 262
- Galloway (A. D.) (Editor), "Basic Readings in Theology" 1148
- Gallup (D.):
  - "A Bibliography of Ezra Pound" 156
  - "The Yale University Library Gazette" (Editor) 520
- Gambling—*Wykes* 937
- Game Cooking—*Fitz Gibbon* 54
- Gammon (C.), "Coarse Fishing" 1025
- Gammond (P.), "Music on Record" 14, 182, 317*
- Gandhi, Mahatma: see *Mahatma, The Murder of the*
- Ganguli (K.), "Designs in Traditional Arts of Bengal" 134
- Ganguly (A. B.), "Sixtyfour Arts in Ancient India" 297
- Ganiere (P.), "Napoléon à Sainte-Helene" 6
- Gann (L. H.), "A History of Northern Rhodesia" 535
- Gantz (I.), "The Pastel Portrait" 293
- Garaudy (R.), D'un réalisme sans rivages" 751
- Gard (J.), "Talargain the Seal's Whelp" 595
- Gard Sivik 828
- Garden, Planning and Planting the Small—*Dawson* 925
- Garden Out of Nothing, Enjoy Making—*Lejeune* 925
- Gardening, A Witch's Guide to—*Jacob* 637
- Gardening for Pleasure 201
- Gardening in the Shade—*Fish* 497
- Gardens: see also *English Garden, The*
- Gardens Book, The Shell 422
- Gardens of Delight—*Hadfield* 1093
- Gardiner (G.) (Editor), "Law Reform Now" 109
- Gardiner (L.):
  - "Call the Captain" 655
  - "Man in the Clouds" 130
- Gardinier (D. E.), "Cameroon, United States Challenge to French Policy" 278
- Gardner (J.):
  - "Coastal Sailing Craft" 965
  - "Spin the Bottle" 362
- Gardner-Smith (P.) (Editor), "The Roads Converge" 240
- Garfield (L.), "Jack Holborn" 1072
- Garforth (F. W.) (Editor), "Some Thoughts Concerning Education" 945
- Garibaldi—*Cooper* 608
- Garito de Hospicianos—*Cela* 764
- Garland (J. E.), "Lone Voyager" 222
- Garner (J. F.), "An Introduction to the Principles of Land Law" 618
- Garnet, Henry—*Caraman* 1167
- Garnier (Peter), "16 on the Grid" 670
- Garnier (Pierre), "Les Lettres" 827
- Garnier-Flammarion, Collection 921
- Garrick (David), The Letters of 254
- Garrick Year, The—*Drabble* 645
- Garrison, William Lloyd: see *Against Wind and Tide*
- Gary (R.), "Hissing Tales" 625
- Gascar (P.), "The Fugitive" 145
- Gaskell, "Sylvia's Lovers" 651
- Gaskell (J.), "The Shiny Narrow Grin" 1101
- Gaskell (P.), "A Bibliography of the Foulis Press' 1136
- Gasner (B.), "Nina Upstairs" 1101
- Gatell (F. O.), "John Gorham Palfrey and The New England Conscience" 573
- Gatheru (R. M.), "Child of Two Worlds" 227
- Gatinais d' apres la Prisée de 1332, Le Domaine royal en 102
- Gatland (K. W.):
  - "Spacecraft and Boosters" 297
  - "Telecommunication Satellites" (Editor) 798
- Gaugamela, The Campaign of—*Marsden* 942
- Gauge of Deception—*Ballard* 471
- Gauguin—*Cogniat* 557
- Gauguin—*Perruchot* 160
- Gaulle (De) Triumphant—*Aron* 995
- Gauthier (D. P.), "Practical Reasoning" 296
- Gauthier (M.), "Delacroix" 719, 753*
- Gautier (Judith) Lettres à—*R. and C. Wagner* 843
- Gautier (T.), "Voyage en Espagne" 1126
- Gay (J.), "London Observed" 753
- Gayety of Vision, The—*Langbaum* 1090
- Gaze (R.):
  - "Icons" (Translator) 20
  - "The Transformation of Eros" 1021
- Gear (N.), "The Divine Demon" 32, 132*
- Gebelin (F.), "The Châteaux of France" 734
- Geduld (H. M.) (Editor), "The Rationalization of Russia" 396

PAGE

- Geismar (M.), "Henry James and his Cult" 103
- Geissbuhler (E. C.), "Rodin" 1156
- Geist der Politik—Heuss 283
- Gelfard (L. E.), "The Inquiry" 7
- Gelfand (M.):
  - "Lakeside Pioneers" 535
  - "Witch Doctors" 1131
- Gellert (L.), "Beastly Australians" 965
- Gemmill (J. B.), "The Little Bear" 605
- Genaille (R.):
  - "Rembrandt" 537
  - "Van Gogh" 537
- Genauer (E.), "Marc Chagall" 557
- Généalogique des Maisons Souveraines du Monde, Encylopédie—*Sirjean* 6
- General, The—*Hulton* 587
- General Election of 1945, The British—*McCallum* and *Readman* 1155
- Generals at War—*de Guingard* 1119
- Generalship in 1939-1942: see *On Their Shoulders*
- Generation X—*Hamblett* and *Deverson* 1122
- Genesis, The Book of: see *Hebrew Myths*
- Genetics—*Kalmus* 846
- Genetics and Man—*Darlington* 950
- Gennari (G.), "The Other Woman I Am" 61
- Genta (E. U.), "La Epopeya de America" 977
- Gentle Critic, The—*Remak* 843
- Gentle People, The—*Henfrey* 379
- Geoffrey-Dechaume (A.), "Les "secrets" de la musique ancienne" 726
- Geographies for Advanced Study 257
- Geography: see also *British Isles, The* and *British Isles, Field Studies in the*
- Geography, Background to—*Crone* 767
- Geography, The History of—*Baker* 111
- Geography of Life and Death, The—*Stamp* 514
- George III, King: see *Royal Malady, The* and *His Majesty's Spanish Flock*
- George, Prince of Wales, The Correspondence of 1179
- George (C. S.), "Man Needs the Sun" 1085
- George (Daniel):
  - "An Electic ABC" 1093
  - "Finishing Touches" (Editor), 1129
- George (Denis) (Translator), "Album of Exotic Fish" 1149
- George (J. C.), "The Summer of The Falcon" 610
- George (T. J. S.), "Krishna Menon" 188
- George (W.), "Biologist Philosopher" 253
- Georgia, An Education in—*Trillin* 744
- Geraldine Bradshaw—*Willingham* 269
- Geraniums and Pelargoniums—*Fogg* 846
- Gerassi (J.), "The Great Fear" 546
- Gerlach Family: see *Preussischer Not und Erneuerung, Aus den Jahren*
- Germaine (K.), "Bangkok" 734
- German—*Williamson* 846
- German, How to Read—*Law* 134
- German and English Dictionary, Harrap's Standard 50, 73*
- German Army in Politics: see *Nemesis of Power, The*
- German Baroque, Poetry and Song in the—*Thomas* 100
- German Fleet, Salvage of the Imperial: see *Navy, The Man Who Bought a*
- German Foreign Policy, Documents on 1183
- German History, Modern—*Flenley* 623
- German Literature: see *Image of a People*
- German Literature, Aesthetic Paganism in—*Hatfield* 860
- German Lyrical Poetry, Reality and Creative Vision in—*Closs* 416
- German Men of Letters 552
- German Navy, Great Britain and the—*Woodward* 182
- German Poetry, Contemporary 884
- German Politics, Theodor Fontane and: see *Gentle Critic, The*
- German Quickly, Learn—*Cullen* 182
- German Reader, Teach Yourself—*Stringer* 242
- German Social Democratic Movement: see *Ausgewahlte Texte* and *Eine Auswahl für ansere zeit*
- German Tragedy in the Age of Enlightenment—*Heitner* 232
- Germany: see also *Big Business in the Third Reich; Catholic Church and Nazi Germany; Deutsche; Erinnerangen 1905–1933; Geist der Politik; Gestapo, The History of the; Hitler; Industrial Progress in Poland; Czechoslovakia and East Germany; Meine Entscheidung Soldaten, Das Bild des; Nazi; Jews under Nazi, The British Press and; Preussen als historisches Problem* and *Preussen, Das War; Reich; Reichstag Fire; Stillborn Revolution; Vaterland, Ich fand das wahre* and *Weimar Republic, A History of the*
- Germany, 1834 Manifesto to: see *Asthetische Feldzüge*
- Germany, Kaiser Wilhelm II of: see *Kaiser, The* and *Kaiser and his Times, The*
- Germany, Persecution of Jews in: see *Distant Strains of Triumph, I Cannot Forgive; I Will Survive* and *We Are Not Saved*
- Germany, Small Boat through—*Pilkington* 134
- Germany 1918–1945—*Grunberger* 508
- Germany's Frontiers, 1916-19, British and Allied Policy on: see *Land and Power*
- Gervis (P.), "Of Emirs and Pagans" 33
- Geschichte der Europäischen Jugendstilmalerei—*Hofstätter* 931
- Gesellschaft und Freiheit—*Dahrendorf* 554
- Gespaltene Horizont, Der—*Weisenborn* 935
- Gestapo, The History of the—*Delarue* 1183
- Getting to Know Series 1084
- Getton (G.) (Editor), "Communism and Colonialism" 399
- Getty (E. P.), "My Life and Fortunes" 412
- Geyl (P.):
  - "Encounters in History" 27, 53*, 73*
  - "The Netherlands in the Seventeenth Century" 458, 556*
- Ghali (W.), "Beer in the Snooker Club" 141
- Ghana: see also *Drumming in Akan Communities of Ghana*
- Ghana, Local Government in—*Nsarkoh* 945
- Ghana, Panoply of—*Kyerematen* 655
- Ghaznavids, The—*Bosworth* 131
- Ghirshman (R.), "Persia from the Origins to Alexander the Great" 961
- Ghose (S. N.), "Folk Tales and Fairy Stories from India" 1070
- Ghose (Z.), "Statement Against Corpses" 993
- Ghost Ship, The—*Middleton* 481
- Giacomotti (J.), "French Faïence" 100
- Giant's Eye, The—*Guinness* 409
- Gibbon (V.), "Words Your Children Use" 599

PAGE
Gibbons, Grinling 740
Gibbons (Stanley,) Priced Postage Stamp Catalogue: Europe and Colonies 885
Gibbons (Stanley), Two Reigns Priced Catalogue of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth II Postage Stamps 114
Gibbons (Stella), "The Wolves Were in the Sledge" 132
Gibbs (L.), "The Silver Circle" 105
Gibbs (P.):
  "The Law-Breakers" 161
  "The War Dispatches" 856
Giblin (C.) (Editor), "Irish Franciscan Mission to Scotland" 628
Giblin (L.), "How to Have Confidence and Power in Dealing with People" 74
Gide—*Brée* 436
Gide, André: see *Novelists, Three Philosophical* and *Elysian Encounter*
Gide (André) (Translator), "Shakespeare" 350
Gide (André) par lui-même—*Martin* 436
Gids, De 828
Gies (J.), "Bridges and Men" 902
Gifford (H.):
  "Castilian Ilexes" 158
  "The Novel in Russia" 1103
Gilbert—*Gurney* 1093
Gilbert (A.), "Dante and his Comedy" 1168
Gilbert (M.), "Britain and Germany Between the Wars" 474, 511*
Gilbert (Michael), Uniform Edition of 661
Gilbert (R.), "City of the Angles" 874, 939*
Gilbert (S.) (Translator), "Persia from the Origins to Alexander the Great" 961
Gilbert (W. S.), an Anniversary Survey and Exhibition Checklist—*Allen* 244
Gilbert and Sullivan Operas, Tit-Willow or Notes and Jottings on—*Walmisley* 380
Gilds and Companies of London—*Unwin* 65, 83
Giles (F. T.):
  "The Criminal Law" 193
  "Open Court" 618
  "The Magistrates' Courts" 618
Gill (D.), "Tramcar Treasury" 94
Gill (Eric), The Engraved Work of 1172
Gill (Eric), The Engraved Work of—*Physick* 1172
Gill (Eric), The Inscriptional Work of—*Gill* 1172
Gill (Eric R.), "The Inscriptional Work of Eric Gill" 1172
Gill (J. C.), "Parson Bull of Byerley" 31
Gillespie (T. H.), "The Story of the Edinburg Zoo" 114
Gillian Lo—*Mitchison* 449
Gillies, Surgeon Extraordinary—*Pound* 293
Gillion (K. L.), "Fiji's Indian Migrants" 239
Gillsäter (S.), "Wave after Wave" 241
Gilmore (E.), "The Cossacks Burned Down the Y.M.C.A." 555
Gilmore, Mary 670
Giltay-Nijssen (L.), "Jewelry" 437
Gimpel (R.), "Journal d' un collectionneur" 198
Gink (K.), "Herend China" 830
Ginsberg (A.):
  "Penguin Modern Poets" 10
  "The Yage Letters" 682
Ginter (M.), "Life in Both Hands" 1022
Giornale dell' Anima, Il—*Pope John XXIII* 1148
Giotto, All the Paintings of—*Salvini* 318
Girault (Y.), "Fils des Steppes" 1087
Girl with a Song—*Kyle* 1086
Girling (F. A.), "English Merchants' Marks" 442
Girls in their Married Bliss—*O'Brien* 1012
Girls' School Year-Book 1964, The 618
Girls' Stories, A Book of 1058
Girtin (F.), "The Triple Crowns" 663
Gissing, "The Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft" 651
Gittings (R.), "The Keats Inheritance" 1000
Gladstone and the Bulgarian Agitation—*Shannon* 190
Gladstone and the Irish Nation—*Hammond* 849
Glaister (J.), "Final Diagnosis" 222
Glanville (B.), "Goalkeepers Are Crazy" 41
Glaser (K.) (Editor), "Europe's Road to Potsdam" 623, 665*
Glasgow, Ellen—*Kelly* 1096
Glasgow Orpheus Choir: see *Orpheus with His Lute*
Glasheen (P.), "A Preacher's Concordance" 202
Glass (J.), "The Earth Heals Everything" 1023
Glass and Crystal—*Schrijver* 437
Glass Island, The—*Hosegood* 1161
Glasscheib (H. S.), "The March of Medicine" 50
Gleiss (A.), "Cartel Law of the European Community" 568
Glemser (B.), "Nicholas Kept on Writing" 441
Glen (D.), "Hugh MacDiarmid" 1178
Glenavy (Beatrice Lady), "Today We Will Only Gossip" 390
Glenn (W. H.), "Exploring Mathematics on your own" 1086
Glider Flying—*Welch* 54
Gliding, John Goes—*Welch* 612
Glikes (E. A.) (Editor), "Of Poetry and Power" 1128
Glines (C. V.):
  "Doolittle's Tokyo Raiders" 945
  "The Compact History of the United States Air Force" 182
  "The Modern United States Air Force" 94
Glomfjord, Commando Raid on: see *Musketoon*
Gloster Gladiator, The—*Mason* 242
Gloucester Diocese Terriers 461
Gloucestershire, The Place-Names of—*Smith* 862
Glover (R.), "Peninsular Preparation" 252
Glubb (J.), "The Empire of the Arabs" 139
Gluck—*Einstein* 584
Glueck (S. and E.), "Ventures in Criminology" 1104
Go and Order the Drums—*Charlton* 653
Goalkeepers Are Crazy—*Glanville* 41
God, The Disappearance of—*Miller* 168
God in Hell—*Wilkinson* 201
God the Stonebreaker—*Bennett* 645
Godber (J.) (Editor), "The Cartulary of Newnham Priory" 654
Godden (G. A.), "British Pottery and Porcelain" 760
Godden (R.), "Home is the Sailor" 1081
God's Rule and Kingdom—*Schnackenburgh* 439
Goell (K.), "Pocahontas" 611
Goethe: Selected Verse 865
Gogarty, Olivier St. John—*O'Connor* 566
Goguel (F.), "La Politique en France" 513
Goguel (M.), "The Primitive Church" 863
Gohdes (C.), "Bibliographical Guide to the Study of the Literature of the U.S.A." 948
Gold (H.), "Salt" 121
Gold (I.), "Nickel Miseries" 525
Gold Diggings of Australia in 1852-53, A Lady's Visit to the—*Clacy* 14

PAGE
Gold Fleet for California—*Bateson* 239
Golden (M.), "Richardson's Characters" 529
Golden Age, The—*Serle* 194, 375*
Golden Ass, The—*Kenedy* 903, 959*, 1026*
Golden Haze, The—*Cameron* 239
Golden Lamp, The—*MacGregor* 533, 576*
Golden Millstones, The—*Delderfield* 742
Golden Swords and Pots and Pans—*Arnold* 306
Golden Treasury, The 1142
Golding (W.), "The Spire" 310
Goldman (L.), "The Hidden God" 996
Goldman (P.), "The Welfare State" 870
Goldman (R.), "Religious Thinking from Childhood to Adolescence" 768
Goldschmidt (W.), "The United States and Africa" 662
Goldsmith (J. S.), "A Parenthesis in Eternity" 422
Goldsmith (M.) (Editor), "The Science of Science" 1091
Goldwater (Barry), "Conscience of a Conservative, The" 969
  "Why Not Victory?" 969
Goldwater, Barry—*McDowell* 662
Goldwater (W.), "Radical Periodicals in America" 1188
Golf: see *Rabbit into Tiger*
Golf, An A.B.C. of—*Stobbs* 637
Golf for Women—*Wilson* 1093
Golf Tour, Inside Story of the Professional—*Lema* and *Brown* 1115
Golf Grave and Gay—*Smartt* 985
Golf Problems, How to Solve Your—*Burke* and *Others* 558
Golfers' Treasury—*Houghton* 945
Gollancz (V.):
  "From Darkness to Light" (Editor) 1045
  "Journey Towards Music" 916
Gollin (A. M.), "Proconsul in Politics" 142
Golombek (H.) (Editor), "Grandmaster of Chess" 884
Gombrich (E. H.), "Meditations on a Hobby Horse" 660, 731*
Gompertz (G. St. G. M.), "Korean Celadon and Other Wares of the Koryŏ Period" 100
Gomringer (E.), "Konstellationen" 802
Gone with Regret—*Behrend* 734
Gong 712
Gontard (F.), "The Popes" 577
Good Housekeeping's Cookery Encyclopaedia 362
Good Housekeeping's Home Encyclopaedia 154
Good Learning—*Maude* 870
Good Lord You're Upside Down!—*Huffaker* 285
Goodall (N.), "The Ecumenical Movement" 419
Goode (K.), "How Very English" 442
Goodhart (P.), "In the Shadow of the Sword" 870
Goodman (P.), "Our Own Story by the Rolling Stones" 1122
Goodman (W.), "All Honourable Men" 527
Goodman (W. L.), "The History of Woodworking Tools" 401
Goodnight Monsieur Bonpied—*Wilkinson* 923
Gopal (R.):
  "British Rule in India" 362
  "How the British Occupied Bengal" 362
Gorbatov (A. V.), "Years Off My Life" 1119
Gordon, The, "Undercover Cat" 565
Gordon (G.), "Four People" 1016
Gordon (I.), "Masterpieces of British Painting" 537
Gordan (J. D.) (Editor), "New in the Berg Collection" 520
Gordon (M. M.), "Assimilation in American Life" 915
Gordon (R.), "Nuts in May" 457
Gordon (S.), "Our Parliament" 286
Gordon-Brown (A.) (Editor):
  "Yearbook and Guide to East Africa" 211
  Yearbook and Guide to Southern Africa" 211
Goren (C. H.), "Goren's Bridge Complete" 242
Gorky, Arshile—*Seitz* 370
Görres (I. F.), "Broken Lights" 722
Gorton (A. A.), "In Defence of British Cooking" 865
Gospel, Historical Tradition in the Fourth—*Dodd* 172
Gospel According to Matthew, The—*Argyle* 460
Gospels, A Synopsis of the—*Sparks* 1003
Gossman (L.), "Men and Masks" 509
Gottheiner (T.) (Translator), "Titian" 80
Goudge (E.):
  "A Book of Comfort" 1045
  "Linets and Valerians" 1077
Gough (J. W.), "Sir Hugh Myddelton" 1179
Gould (A. E.), "Into the Valley" 453
Gould (J.), "A Dictionary of the Social Sciences" 1093
Gould (T.), "Platonic Love" 1004
Gourmet's Garden, The—*Bartrum* 654
Gout, A Short History of the—*Copeman* 653
Government—*Evans* 286
Government, Representative and Responsible—*Birch* 286
Government Action and Morality—*Downie* 870
Government Finance, English—*Dietz* 456
Government in Business—*Khera* 497
Governors and the Governed, The—*Robson* 459
Gowks of Mowdieknowes, The—*Macgregor* 54
Goyal (N.), "Prelude to India" 905
Graduate, The—*Wells* 229
Graduates, Directory of Opportunities for 154
Graef (H.), "Mary" 400
Graetz (H. R.), "The Symbolic Language of Vincent Van Gogh" 624, 1044*, 1113*, 1134*, 1150*
Grafters All—*Parr* 925
Graham (A.), "Zen Catholicism" 180
Graham (E.) (Editor), "A Thread of Gold" 1061
Graham (F.):
  "Old Inns and Taverns of Devon" 442
  "Smuggling in Cornwall" 442
Graham (P.) (Editor), "A Dictionary of the Cinema" 1169
Graham (R.), "Arthur Meighen" 1036
Graham (Sean), "A Surfeit of Sun" 923
Graham (Sonia), "Tell Me Honestly" 238
Graham (Stephen), "Part of the Wonderful Scene" 1129
Graham (Susan), "The Tender Traveller" 362
Graham-Murray (J.), "Sword and the Umbrella" 734
Grainger (M.), "John Clare" 416
Grand Prix—*Stanley* 1114
Grandes fleurs du désert, Les—*Ryner* 439
Gransden (A.) (Editor), "The Letter-Book of William of Hoo" 557
Grant (F. C.), "Nelson's Bible Commentary, based on the Revised Standard Version" 460
Grant (M.) (Editor), "The Birth of Western Civilization" 942
Grant (P. M.), "U-Boats Destroyed" 1025
Granzow (B.), "A Mirror of Nazism" 508

PAGE
Graphic Art, History of Modern—*Stubbe* 239
Grau (S. A.), "The Keepers of the House" 933
Grover, Frances: see *Rose of Norfolk, The*
Graves (R.):
  "Ann at Highwood Hall" 1061
Graves (Robert):
  "Hebrew Myths" 1185
  "Man Does, Woman Is" 632
Gray (A.), "Darwiniana" 50
Gray (B.), "Painting of India" 85
Gray (Denis), "Spencer Perceval" 26
Gray (Dulcie), "The Actor and his World" 1085
Gray (E. J.), "I Will Adventure" 1067
Gray (I.) (Editor), "Guide to the Parish Records of the City of Bristol and the County of Gloucester" 154
Gray (J.), "I and II Kings" 360
Gray (J. M.), "Lord Selkirk of Red River" 481
Gray (S.), "The Congo Manuscript" 41
Great Adventure, The—*Hurrey* 1079
Great Fear, The—*Gerassi* 546
Great Glen, The—*Small* 558
Great Reef, The Treasure of the—*Clarke* 558
Great Short Stories of the World 1013
Great Western Railway, History of the—*MacDermot* 902
Great Western Railway in the Twentieth Century, The—*Nock* 577
Greater Sorrow, A—*MacLow* 688, 879*
Greaves (H. R. G.), "Democratic Participation and Public Enterprise" 1115
Grèce à l'âge du bronze, Histoire de la—*Zafiropulo* 760
Grée (A.), "En Route": "La Ville": "La Mer" 612
Greece: see also *Honour, Family and Patronage; Apollo, The Smile of* and *Hellenic Traveller*
Greece, A Literary History of—*Flacelière* 1005
Greece, Homage to—*Wilczynski* 1168
Greece, in Crusader—*Forbes-Boyd* 918
Greece, Passport to—*Finer* 1005
Greece, The Pursuit of 918
Greece and Rome 94
Greece and Rome, Society and Civilization in—*Ehrenberg* 942
Greece Untrodden—*Wace* 1023
Greek—*Scott* 846
Greek and Roman History, Studies in—*Badian* 942
Greek Art—*Carpenter* 33
Greek Church, The Fathers of the—*von Campenhausen* 71
Greek Culture, History of—*Burckhardt* 942, 986*
Greek Literature, Classics of 297
Greek Mythology—*Gairand* 297
Greek Myths: see *Christian Mystery, Greek Myths and*
Greek Paideia: see *Christianity and the Greek Paideia, Early*
Greek Reader for Beginners, A Modern—*Pring* 846
Greek Seals: see *Island Gems*
Greek Temples, Theatres and Shrines—*Berve* and *Gruben* 567
Green (C. McL.), "Washington" 451
Green (D.), "Grinling Gibbons" 740
Green (D. B.) (Editor), "Keats, Shelley, Byron, Hunt, and their Circles" 1114
Green (E. R. R.), "The Industrial Archaeology of County Down" 422
Green (H.), "I Never Promised You a Rose Garden" 721
Green (J.), "Mille chemins ouverts" 860
Green (Margaret), "The Big Book of Wild Animals" 1075
Green (Martin), "Science and the Shabby Curate of Poetry" 1035
Green Michael), "The Art of Coarse Acting" 1149
Green (P.) (Translator), "Black Dove" 653
Green (R. L.), "Tales from Shakespeare" 1071
Green, T. H.: see *Conscience, The Politics of*
Green (V. H. H.):
  "John Wesley" 981
  "Renaissance and Reformation" 474, 511*, 531*
Green (W.):
  "The Macdonald Aircraft Handbook" 1114
  "The Observer's Book of Aircraft" 182
Green Pastures—*Connelly* 240
Greenbank (A.), "Caving and Potholing" 459
Greene (C.), "Doctors and Nurses" 604
Greene (F.), "Dynamics of International Relations" 739
Greenhouse Gardening, Introduction to—*Menage* 577
Greenland, Mischief in—*Tilman* 251
Greenland in Nansen's Track, Across—*Staib* 51, 73*
Greenough, Horatio—*Wright* 380
Greenslade (S. L.) (Editor), "The Cambridge History of the Bible" 170
Greer (H.):
  "Hard Journey" 1025
  "The Trip" 15
Gregg (John Allen Fitzgerald), Archbishop—*Seaver* 260
Gregor (D. B.), "Romagnol" 955
Grenade, La Chapelle Royale de—*van Schoute* 330
Grenville (J. A. S.), "Lord Salisbury and Foreign Policy" 125
Gresswell (P.), "Houses in the Country" 494
Gretton (P.), "Convoy Escort Command" 486
Grew (R.), "A Sterner Plan for Italian Unity" 288
Grey (E.), "Careers in Beauty" 610
Grey (I.), "Ivan the Terrible" 742
Grice (F.), "A Severnside Story" 597
Grido, Il—*Antonioni* 1052
Grieve (M.), "Millions Made My Story" 533
Griffin, Walter Burley—*Birrell* 1120
Griffith (A. N.), "Collins Guide to Alpines" 1169
Griffith (L.), "The Eternal Legacy" 74
Griffith (W. E.), "The Sino-Soviet Rift" 1175
Grigson (G.) (Editor), "Poems of Walter Landor" 980
Grigson (G. and J.), "Shapes and Stories" 1059
Grimshaw, William—*Baker* 31
Grindrod (M.) (Translator), "Pope John and His Council" 517
Griswold (A. B.), "Burma Korea Tibet" 952
Grivas, The Memoirs of General 871
Grivas-Dighenis (G.), "Guerrilla Warfare and Eoka's Struggle" 1109
Groaning Board, The—*Addams* 1149
Groch (J.), "You and Your Brain" 461
Grohmann (W.), "Paul Klee" 557
Gronow (Captain), The Reminiscences and Recollections of 836
Groom (A.), "How Law is Kept" 611
Groombridge (B.), "The Londoner and his Library" 885
Grosbois (C.), "Shunga" 972
Gross (G.) (Editor), "Masterpieces of Murder" 154
Grosser (F. G.) "La Politique en France" 513
Grosskarth (P.), "John Addington Symonds" 629, 695*, 924*, 959*, 979*, 999*, 1107*, 1145*, 1181*
Grossman (A.), "Marie Beginning" 525
Grotesque in Art and Literature, The—*Kayser* 1021
Grove (E.), "Whitsun Warpath" 1075

PAGE
Grove (G. A.), "An Introduction to the Principles of Land Law" 618
Growing Pains—*Cecil* 984
Growing Point 591
Growth to Freedom—*Miller* 937
Gruben (G.), "Greek Temples, Theatres and Shrines" 567
Grudge Fight, The—*Hale* 645
Grumme (G.), "Danish Food" 985
Grünbaum (A.), "Philosophical Problems of Space and Time 616
Grunberger (R.), "Germany 1918-1945" 508
Grundy, Mrs.—*Fryer* 58
Grünwald (C. de), "La campagne de Russie" 570
Grunwald (H. A.) (Editor), "Salinger" 250
Gruppo 63 783
Gruskin (A. D.), "The Printer and his Technique: William Thon" 537
Grzimek (B.), "Rhinos Belong to Everybody" 941
Guareschi (G.), "Comrade Don Camillo" 389
Guarino (G. A.) (Translator), "Concerning Famous Women" 1032
Guenot (J.), "Valentine Voyage" 380
Guerra continua, La—*Castellano* 564
Guerrilla Warfare: see *Intelligence and Guerilla Warfare, Handbook of*
Guerrilla Warfare and Eoka's Struggle—*Grivas-Dighenis* 1109
Guiana, British: see *Gentle People, The*
Guiana, British—*Newman* 1119
Guiana, Jungle Life in—*Northwood* 830
Guiart (J.), "The Arts of the South Pacific" 1100
Guichard (L.), "La musique et les lettres en France au tempo du Wagnérisme" 40
Guide of the Perplexed, The—*Maimonides* 52
Guigner (J. Le P.), "Mais Soudain le Vent Tomba" 1087
Guillaume (R.), "Les Voyages de Marco Polo" 612
Guillemin (H.), "Presentation des Rougon-Macquart" 391
Guillet (E. C.), "Early Life in Upper Canada" 936
Guillot (R.):
  Balloon Journey" 590
  "Grichka et les Turbans 1087
  "La Grande Terre des Eléphants" 612
  "The Children of the Wind" 1070
Guinée, La—*Ameillon* 1168
Guinness (B.):
  "The Giant's Eye" 409
  "The Rose in the Tree" 960
Guinness Book of Records, The 1149
Guirand (F.), "Greek Mythology" 297
Guizot (Francois) et de la Princesse de Lieven, Lettres de 456
Gullans (C. B.) (Editor), "The English and Latin Poems of Sir Robert Ayton" 344
Gummer (S.), "The Chavasse Twins" 31
Gun (N. E.), "Red Roses from Texas" 626
Gun, The Book of the—*Peterson* 20
Gundel (K.), "Hungarian Cookery Book" 715
Guibert (A. J.), "Bibliographie des Oeuvres de Molière publiées au XVII e siècle 264
Gunmaker, The Art of the—*Hayward* 569
Gunn (D.), "Alphonse" 201
Gunn (P.), "Vernon Lee" 719
Gunnings of Castle Coote: see *Pastel Portrait, The*
Gunpowder, Goodbye to—*Chidsey* 824
Gunpowder Plot, The 1067
Guns—*Moore* 258
Gunther (J.), "The Lost City" 1101
Guntrip (H.), "Healing the Sick Mind" 770
Gupte (R. S.), "Ajanta, Ellora and Aurangabad Caves" 85
Gurdjieff—*Pauwels* 213
Gurdjieff, Boyhood with—*Peters* 213
Guriŏn, Ben—*Edelman* 1139
Gurney (E.), "Gilbert" 1093
Gustafson (E. T.), "Portraits of Nobel Laureates in Medicine and Physiology 885
Gustafsson (L.), "The Public Dialogue in Sweden" 999
Guterman (N.), "A Book of French Quotations with English Translations" 925
Guthrie (Donald), "Epistles from Prison" 654
Guthrie (Douglas), "Janus in the Doorway" 134
Gutteridge (L. and H.), "Kiki the Mousebird" 671
Guttridge (G. H.):
  "English Whiggism and the American Revolution" 474
  "The Correspondence of Edmund Burke" (Editor), 125
Guy (B.), "The French Image of China before and after Voltaire" 128
Guy's House, An Evolution of New 1166
Gwyer (J. M. A.), "History of the Second World War" 1029, 1127*

H

Haage (W.), "Cacti and Succulents" 54
Habasque (G.), "Nicolas Schöffer" 794
Habe (H.):
  "Anatomy of Hatred" 1139
  "Countess Tarnovsha" 145
Habgood (J. S.), "Religion and Science" 863
Hack (J.), "Danish Fairy Tales" 611
Hadfield (A. M.):
  "Time to Finish the Game" 270
  "Williver's Luck" 1072
Hadfield (C.), "Canals of the World" 1086
Hadfield (J.) (Editor), "The Saturday Book" 1114
Hadfield (M. and J.), "Gardens of Delight" 1093
Haering, Georg Wilhelm: see *Willibald Alexis*
Hafslund (P.), "Marvels of Nature" 945
Hagemann (E. R.) (Editor), "The War Dispatches of Stephen Crane" 1182
Hagen (E. E.), "On the Theoryof Social Change" 417
Hagstrum (J. H.), "William Blake Poet and Painter" 920
Hague (R. M.), "Sir John Jeffcott" 259
Hahn (E.), "China Only Yesterday" 309
Haigh, Mervyn—*Barry* 894
Haikais & Concretos—*Xisto* 827
Haiku, A History of—*Blyth* 337, 920
Hailey (Lord), "The Republic of South Africa and the High Commission Territories" 45
Hainaux (R.) (Editor) "Stage Design Throughout the World Since 1950 880
Haines (G. H.), "Sell your Photographs" 297
Haite: see *Christophe, La tragédie du Roi*
Hakluyt, They Told Mr.—*Knight* 607
Hakuseki (A.), "The Armour Book in Horchō-Gunkikō" 872
Haldane (Charlotte) (Translator):
  "LieutenantKatia" (Translator), 1168
  "Tempest Over Tahiti" 32
Halder (Gen.), "Kriegstagebuch" 891
Hale (J.), "The Grudge Fight" 645
Hale (O. J.), "The Captive Press in the Third Reich" 1183

PAGE
Half a Loaf—*Sutton* 766
Half-way to the Moon 723
Haliburton (T.), "Rabbit into Tiger" 242
Halio (J. L.), "Angus Wilson" 1146
Hall (Barbara) (Editor), "Tell me Josephine" 753
Hall (Brian N.) (Editor), "Tales of Science Fiction" 608
Hall (D.) (Editor), "The Concise Encyclopedia of English and American Poets and Poetry" 228
Hall (G. D. C.), "The English Legal System" 654
Hall (J. B.), "Yates Paul, His Grand Flights, His Tootings" 741
Hall (M. P.), "The Social Services of Modern England" 134
Hall (P.) (Editor), "Labour's New Frontiers" 870
Hall (S.), "The Popular Arts" 1137, 1181*
Hall (V.), "A Short History of Literary Criticism" 1186
Haller (R. S.) (Editor), "The Achievement of Wallace Stevens" 746, 859*, 879*
Hallett (R.) (Editor), "Records of the African Association 1788-1831 1037
Halliday (F. E.), "A Concise History of England from Stonehenge to the Atomic Age" 663
Halliday (M. N. K.), "The Linguistic Sciences and Language Teaching" 1162
Halloran (J. D.), "Control or Consent?" 574
Halperin (W. S.), "Mussolini and Italian Fascism" 637
Halsey (M.), "The Corrupted Giant" 626
Haltrecht (M.), "Jonah and his Mother" 565
Halwas (K.) (Translator), "Martin Salander" 741
Hamblett (C.), "Generation X" 1122
Hamburger (J.), "James Mill and the Art of Revolution" 397
Hamburger (K.), "Thomas Mann" 1183
Hamburger (M.), "Weather and Season" 512, 538*
Hamilton (Alex), "Town Parole" 653
Hamilton (Alexander), The Papers of 124
Hamilton (B.), "Political Thought in Sixteenth-Century Spain" 44
Hamilton (E.), "The First Book of Caves" 1085
Hamilton (G.), "Blood Royal" 270
Hamilton (H.), "An Economic History of Scotland in the Eighteenth Century" 23
Hamilton (J.), "Saxon England" 1086
Hamilton (K.), "The System and the Gospel" 131
Hamilton (R.), "Now I Remember" 663
Hamilton-Edwards (G.) (Editor), "My Memory Walks Beside Me" 278
Hamlet: see also *Shakespeare, Understanding* and *Elsinore, The Guns of*
Hamlet (French Translation) 350
Hamlet: Stratford-upon-Avon Studies 351
Hamlet de Shakespeare, El (Spanish Translation) 351, 395*
Hamlet's Divinity and Other Essays—*Devlin* 128
Hamlyn (P.) (Editor), "Larousse Encyclopedia of Ancient and Medieval History" 149
Hammarskjöld (Dag), "Markings" 991
Hammarskjöld, Dag—*Levine* 609
Hammer (C. R.), "Notes on the Stamperia del Santuccio" 76
Hammer (V.), "Digressions on the Roman Letter" 76
Hammer and Tongs—*Hogg* 278
Hammond (J. L.), "Gladstone and the Irish Nation" 849
Hammond (R.):
  "Railways in the New Air Age" 885
  "The Forth Bridge and its Builders" 902
Hammond (S. S.), "Landfalls Remembered" 945
Hamori (L.), "Flight to the Promised Land" 610
Hampden (J.), "Books" 609
Hanarahn's Colony—*Stubbs* 269
Hance (W. A.), "The Geography of Modern Africa" 846
Hand of Mary Constable—*Gallico* 285
Handel (Y.), "The Street of the Steps" 381
Handel at Work—*Tobin* 258
Handford (S. A.) (Translator), "The Jugurthine War" 14
Handful of Dust, A—*Waugh* 201
Handicapped School-leaver, The 74
Handley (J. E.), "The Agricultural Revolution in Scotland" 54
Handwriting: see also *Calligraphy* and *Writing*
Hanely (E.), "The Enchanted Toby Jug" 602
Hannau (W.), "Austria" 1141
Hansen (T.), "Arabia Felix" 105
Hansen (W. A.) (Translator), "The Structure of Lutheranism" 174
Hansler (Dr. R.), "Master Drawings" 80
Hanson (H.) (Translator), "A History of the Weimar Republic" 615
Hanson (L. and E.), "Prokofiev, the Prodigal Son" 408
Harama—*Fowler* 123
Harari (M.) (Translator), "Story of a Life" 954
Harbage (A.), "Annals of English Drama" 748, 966*, 1026*
Hard Journey—*Greer* 1025
Hard to Handle—*Welcome* 1033
Harding (A.) (Editor), "The Motorist's Miscellany" 1114
Harding (F. J. W.), "Matthew Arnold the Critic and France" 975
Hardison (O. B.), "Modern Continental Literary Criticism" 566
Hardwick (E.), "A View of My Own" 547
Hardwick (Michael and Mollie):
  "Four Sherlock Holmes Plays" 1169
  "The Man Who was Sherlock Holmes" 222
Hardy (B.), "The Appropriate Form" 1177
Hardy, Thomas: see also *Dearest Emmie*
Hardy (Thomas), Florence and—*Scudamore* 945
Hardy (Thomas), Guest of—*Blunden* 854
Hardy (Thomas), Monographs on the Life of 572
Hardy's Love Poems—*Weber* 153*
Hardy's Plays, My Father Produced—*Evans* 945
Hare (A.) (Translator),
  "Gauguin" 160
  "The Memoirs of Zeus" 381
Hargrave (J.), "The Suvla Bay Landing" 252, 311*
Hargreaves (A. D.), "An Introduction to the Principles of Land Law" 618
Hargreaves (J.), "The Medicine Chest" 94
Hari, Mata: see also *Eye of the Lion, The*
Hari (Mata), The Murder of—*Waagemaar* 1022
Harle (J. C.), "Temple Gateways in South India" 85
Harley (E. S.), "Books" 609
Harmer (L. C.) (Editor), "Vocabulary in French and English" 772
Harms (E.) (Editor), "Handbook of Counseling Techniques" 74

PAGE
Harney (W. E.), "The Shady Tree" 518
Harrap's Standard German and English Dictionary 50, 73*
Harré (R.), "Matter and Method" 1130
Harrel-Courtès (H.), "Etruscan Italy" 413
Harrer (H.), "I Come from the Stone Age" 1105
Harrier (R. C.) (Editor), "An Anthology of Jacobean Drama" 196
Harries (T. W.), "Liberal Studies" 318
Harrington (N. T.) (Editor), "Yuain and Gawain" 184
Harris (B.) (Editor), "Hamlet" 351
Harris (F.), "My Life and Loves" 1018, 1107* 1134*
Harris (J.), "Lincolnshire" 983, 999*
Harris (J. R.), "The Copper King" 587
Harris (M.) (Editor), "Selected Poems of Vachel Lindsay" 614, 649*, 731*, 845*, 859*
Harris (N.), "Lap of Honour" 242
Harris (P. W.), "Beginner's Guide to Flash Photography" 577
Harrison (D. L.), "The Mammals of Arabia" 1161
Harrison (F. L.), "Musicology" 160
Harrison (G.), "George C. Marshall" 430
Harrison (Helga) (Translator), "Chardin" 111
Harrison (K. C.):
  "Facts at Your Fingertips" 297
  "First Steps in Librarianship" 297
Harrison (M.), "How They Lived" 149
Harrison (R.), "Animal Machines" 241
Harrison (S.), "The Artless Musician" 753
Harrity (R.), "The Three Lives of Helen Keller" 830
Hart (D.), "Hendrick the Axe Collector" 1093
Hart (I. B.), "Leonardo da Vinci" 608
Hart-Davis (D.):
  "Behind the Scenes on a Newspaper" 714
  "Letters to Reggie Turner" (Editor) 1056, 1127*
Hartley (D.), "Water in England" 514
Hartley (Sir H.) (Editor), "Notes and Records of the Royal Society of London" 90
Hartley (L. P.), "The Brickfield" 449
Harvard (J.), "Conversational Italian" 182
Harvard College Library Department of Printing and Graphic Arts Catalogue of Books and Manuscripts. 1096
Harvard Graduates, Lives of: see *New England Life in the Eighteenth Century*
Harvey (N. P.) (Editor), "Roses" 1132
Harvey (W. H.), "Coin's Financial School" 573
Harvey (William), The Anatomical Lectures of 951
Harwitz (M.) (Editor), "Economic Transition in Africa" 1001
Harwood (G.), "Poems" 842
Hašek (J.), "Galerie Karikatur" 854
Haselberg (P. Von), "Funktionalismus und Irrationalität" 554
Haselgrove (M.), "Colour Photography" 618
Haskell (A. L.) (Editor), "The Ballet Annual and Year Book" 222
Haslam (G. E.) (Editor):
  "Manchester Reference Library Subject Catalogue" 300
  "Wise After the Event" 848
Hass (H.-E) (Editor) Hauptmann's "Sämtliche Werke" 332
Hassall (C.), "Rupert Brooke" 445, 803*
Hassan (Alhaji), "A Chronicale of Abuja" 5
Hastings (C.) (Translator), "Mission and Grace" 114
Hastings (M.) (Compiler), "Grants for Higher Education" 1045
Hastings to Culloden—*Young* and *Adair* 994
Hatch (A.), "His Name was John" 31
Hatfield (H.), "Aesthetic Paganism in German Literature" 860
Hatje (G.) (Editor), "Encyclopaedia of Modern Architecture" 208
Hatt (E. M.), "Museums" 753
Hatvary (J.) (Translator), "History of Hungarian Literature" 256
Haugaard (E. C.), "Hakon's Saga" 1073
Haughton (R.):
  "The Family God Chose" 1079
  "The Young Saint Mark" 1079
Haunted Fifties, The—*Stone* 583
Haunted Woman, The—*Lindsay* 481
Hauptmann: Centenary Lectures 1176
Hauptmann (G.) "Nachgelassen Werke, Fragmente" 332
Hauptmanns (Gerhart), Studien zum Stilwandel im dramatischen Werk—*Alexander* 1176
Hauser (M.), "Prince Ishmael" 1006
Hausmann (R.) (Editor), "Fluxus" 827
Havemann (R.), "Dialektik ohne Dogma" 777
Haviland (H. F.) (Editor), "Atlantic Community" 237
Hawkes (J.), "The World of the Past" 276
Hawkin's (W. J. B.), "Christian Morality" 316
Hawkins (Sir J.), "A General History of the Science and Practice of Music" 4
Hawthorne (J. G.) (Translator), "On Divers Arts" 260
Hawthorne Centenary Essays 1041
Hay (E. K.), "The Political Novels of Joseph Conrad" 28
Hayden (S.), "Wanderer" 875
Hayes—McCoy (G. A.) (Editor), "Ulster and Other Irish Maps" 926
Haylock (J.), "It's All your Fault" 565
Hays (D. G.) (Translator), "Exact Methods in Linguistic Research" 691
Hays (R. W.), "The History of the Abbey of Aberconway" 94
Hayward (H.), "Thomas Johnson and English Rococo" 569
Hayward (J. F.):
  "English Cabinets" 544
  "The Art of the Gunmaker" 569
Hayward (John) (Editor), "The Oxford Book of Nineteenth Century English Verse" 550
Hayward (M.):
  "For the Good of the Cause" (Translator) 954
  "Half-way to the Moon" (Editor) 723
Hayward (R.), "Munster and the City of Cork" 983
Hazzard (S.), "Cliffs of Fall" 72
He who Flees the Lion—*Klein-Haparash* 92
Head (A.) (Translator), "Safety Afloat under Sail and Power" 637
Headley (J. M.), "Luther's View of Church History" 174
Headmaster, Being a—*Tosh* 670
Health and History, World—*Hobson* 297
Health Service: see *Medicine, Value for Money in*
Health Services?, Monopoly or Choice in 671
Heap (D.), "Potholing" 729
Hearnshaw (L. S.), "A Short History of British Psychology" 750
Heason (H. W.), "Beyond Relativity" 54
Heath (F.), "A Chronicle of Abuja" 5
Heath (Roy), "The Ruby Wine Man" 381
Heath (Royton E.), "Collectors' Alpines" 461

PAGE
Heath (W.), "Elizabeth Bowen" 146
Heathcote (N.), "Peace-keeping by U. N. Forces" 99
Heating: see *Home Fires Burning*
Heaton (N.), "Main Wishes" 182
Heaton (P.), "Jazz" 1186
Heaven of Invention, The—*Boas* 218
Heavenly Mandate, The—*Wickert* 145
Heavens Alive—*Pilkington* 863
Hebblethwaite (P.), "Bernanos" 1142
Hebrew Myths—*Graves* and *Patai* 1185
Hebrew University Bible Project, Annual of the: see *Textus*
Hebwynd (J. D.), "The Living Universe" 202
Hecht (B.), "Gaily, Gaily" 626
Hederer (O.), "Leo von Klenze" 584
Hedley (A.), "Chopin" 33
Hegeler (I. and S.), "An ABZ of Love" 62
Hegels see *Comtes and Hegels, Strukturbeziehungen zwischen den Gesellschaftslehren*
Heideggers (Martin), Der Denkweg—*Pöggeler* 420
Heilman (R. B.), "This Great Stage" 341
Heimann (B.), "Facets of Indian Thought" 492
Heimert (A.), "A Nation So Conceived" 410
Heimkehr—*Laqueur* 935
Heimsath (C. H.), "Indian Nationalism and Hindu Social Reform" 965
Heir of Redclyffe, The—*Yonge* 965
Heissenbüttel (H.), "Textbuch" 788
Heitner (R. R.), "German Tragedy in the Age of Enlightenment" 232
Helder (H.):
  "Electrònicolirica" 828
  "Poesia Experimental No. 1" (Editor) 828
Hellenic Traveller—*Pentreath* 918
Heller (D. and W.), "The Berlin Wall" 513
Helm (A. S.), "Antarctica" 1161
Helmet and Wasps—*Mott* 984
Helmets—*Dickey* 748
Helms (H. G.), "Farm Ahniesgwow" 813
Hemingway—*Baker* 425
Hemingway (E.), "A Moveable Feast" 425, 455*, 483*, 511*, 556*, 613*, 631*, 754*, 803*, 939*
Hemmings (F. W. J.), "Stendhal" 666
Hems (J.), "Freshwater Tropical Aquarium Fishes" 671
Henderson (A. and E.), (Translators) "A Stroll to Syracuse" 1023
Henderson (N.), "Prince Eugen of Savoy" 406, 516*, 556*
Hendin (H.), "Suicide and Scandinavia" 568
Hendon, A History of—*Hopkins* 715
Hendrick the Axe Collector—*Hart* 1093
Hendrik (L. L.), "Through a Harsh Dawn" 618
Henfrey (C.), "The Gentle People" 379
Henn (T. R.), "The Plays and Poems of J. M. Synge" 101
Hennessy (J.), "Policy for Incomes?" 1169
Henrard (R.), "Paris in Colour" 753
Henrey (Mrs. R.), "Wednesday at Four" 934
Henriques (R.), "100 Hours to Suez" 197
Henry VIII, The Private Life of—*Morrison* 461
Henry (F.), "Irish High Crosses" 537
Henry-Couannier (M.), "St Francis de Sales and his Friends" 637
Henryson (R.), "Poems" 290
Heppenstall (R.) (Translator), "Atala and Rene" 376
Hepworth (P.), "Archives and Manuscripts in Libraries" 262
Her Privates We—*Manning* 749
Herbert (A. P.), "Watch this Space" 1114
Herbert (I.), "Point-to-Point" 1076
Herbert (X), "Larger Than Life" 141
Herbert Correspondence 104
Herbs and the Fragrant Garden—*Brownlow* 134
Herbst (J.) (Editor), "Our Country" 1158
Hereford Cathedral Library—*Tallon* 33
Heretic, The—*de Rouen* *285
Herge, "The Castafiore Emerald" 1058
Herman (Morton):
  "Georgian Architecture in Australia" 830
  "The Blackets" 14
Heroism, The Book of—*Bennett* 609
Heron (M.) (Translator),
  "Mannerism" 20
  "The Chains are Broken" 865
  "Wave after Wave" 241
Herrmann (F.), "The Giant Alexander" 1080
Herrmanns (R.), "Children of the North Pole" 612
Herschel (William) and the Construction of the Heavens—*Hoskin* 186
Herscher (G.), "Victor Hugo Dessinateur" 60
Herskovits (M. J.) (Editor), "Economic Transition in Africa" 1001
Hervey (G. F.):
  "A Handbook of Card Games" 278
  "Freshwater Tropical Aquarium Fishes" 671
Herzberg (M. J.) (Editor), "Reader's Encyclopaedia of American Literature 32
Herzfeld (M. V.) (Translator),
  "Icons" 20
  "The Transformation of Eros" 1021
Heseltine (H. P.) (Editor), "Australian Idiom" 1157
Hess, Moses—*Schulman* 751
Het kahier x 829
Hetherington (J.), "Australian Painters" 714
Heurgon (J.), "Daily Life of the Etruscans" 413
Heuss (T.):
  "Erinnerungen 1905-1933" 283
  "Geist der Politik" 283
Heuston (R. F. V.):
  "Essays in Constitutional Law" 654
  "Lives of the Lord Chancellors" 414
Hewison (W.), "Types Behind the Print" 14
Hewlett (D.) (Editor), "Keats-Shelley Memorial Bulletin" 348
Hey, I'm Alive—*Klaben* and *Day* 846
Heym (S.), "The Lenz Papers" 269
Heywood (J. S.), "An Introduction to Teaching Casework Skills" 558
Heywood (R.), "The Infinite Hive" 271
Hibben (F. C.), "Hunting in Africa" 242
Hibbert (C.):
  "Agincourt" 985
  "The Court at Windsor" 663
Hibou was Special, But—*McNeillie* 1093
Hidden God, The—*Brooks* 210
Hidden God, The—*Goldman* 996
Hidden Riches—*Hirst* 282
Higgin (G. W.), "Organizational Choice" 218
Higgins (T.), "Winston Churchill and the Dardanelles" 678
Higgins (V.), "Crassulas in Cultivation" 925
Higgs (E.) (Editor), "Science in Archaeology" 314
Higgs (J.), "The Land" 1149
Higham (N.), "A Very Scientific Gentleman" 236
Highfield (J. R. L.) (Editor), "The Early Rolls of Merton College, Oxford" 1028
Highlands and their Legends, The—*Swire* 257
Highsmith (P.), "The Two Faces of January" 238
Highway and the City, The—*Mumford* 377
Higinbotham, George—*Dow* 1143
Hildick (E. W.), "Lemon Kelly Digs Deep" 597
Hiley (W. & A.), "A Forestry Venture" 114
Hill of Luton (Lord), "Both Sides of the Hill" 981
Hill (Adrian):
  "Now to Paint Landscapes and Seascapes" 422
  "On Drawing and Painting Trees" 770
  "The Handbook of Learning to Draw" 422
Hill (Andrew), "What's Wrong with Parliament" 286
Hill (Christopher), "Society and Puritanism in Pre-Revolutionary England" 433
Hill (Christopher R.), "Bantustans" 945
Hill (Clifford S.), "West Indian Migrants and the London Churches" 278
Hill (E. S.), "The Window Tulip" 590
Hill (G.), "Preghiere" 532
Hill (H.) (Editor), "Black Voices" 1016
Hill (J.), "The Indian Sub-Continent" 134
Hill (K.), "Glooscap and his Magic" 1070
Hill (Lawrence D.), "Pest Control Without Poisons" 734
Hill (Lucienne) (Translator), "Poor Bitos" 1025
Hillaby (J.), "Journey to the Jade Sea" 669
Hillary (L.), "Keep Calm If You Can" 885
Hillcourt (W.), "Baden-Powell" 878
Hillerbrand (H. J.), "The Reformation in its Own Words" 750
Hillgruber (A.) (Editor), "Kriegstagebuch des Oberkommandos der Wehrmacht" 891
Hilliard (F. H.), "The Teacher and Religion" 178
Hills (D.), "My Travels in Turkey" 191
Hilton (J. B.), "The Language Laboratory in School" 715
Hilty (P.) (Translator), "History of Greek Culture" 942
Him They Compelled—*Middleton* 923
Himalayan Battleground—*Fisher* and *Others* 1
Hinde (T.), "The Day the Call Came" 505
Hine (A.), "Where in the World do you Live?" 604
Hirrichs (C.), "Preussen als historisches Problem" 752
Hinsdale (H.) (Editor), "Frank Merriwell's Father" 900
Hinton St. Mary, The Christian Mosaic—*Toynbee* 492
Hiroshima Pilot, The—*Huie* 583
Hirschberg (C.), "Florentine Finish" 565
Hirsh (M.), "Cartel Law of the European Community" 568
Hirst (D.), "Hidden Riches" 282
Hirst (R. J.), "Human Senses and Perception" 271
His Exits and His Entrances—*Marder* 353
Hiscocks (R.), "Poland" 65
Hiss the Villain 1169
Hissing Tales—*Gary* 625
Histoire contemporaine, Les grands dossiers de l'—*Aron* 39
Historical Societies, Independent—*Whitehall* 94
Historical Society, Transactions of the 846
Historical Writings, Generalizations in 732
Histories, The—*Tacitus* 1149
History: see also *Now I Remember*
History, An Introduction to the Study of—*Galbraith* 433
History, Encounters in 27, 53*, 73*
History, Essays in British 1127
History, The Modern Approach to—*Prakash* 885
History, The Tides of—*Pirenne* 63
History, Towards a Theological Understanding of—*Rust* 240
History, Who's Who in—*Routh* 670
History in Secondary Schools, The Teaching of—*Dwyer* 1186
History Sacred and Profane—*Richardson* 172
History Teachers in Conference, World 770
Hitler, Adolf see also *July Plot, The*
Hitler—*Bullock* 534
Hitler?, Who Helped—*Maisky* 142
Hitler, Germans against 642
Hitler's Headquarters, Inside—*Warlimont* 891
Hitler's Pre-War Policy and Military Plans—*Robertson* 288
Hitler's War Directives 1939-1945 642
Ho for the Borders—*Bander* 1133
Hoaxes: see *Farces et Attrapes et des Mystifications, Encyclopédie des*
Hobbes (Thomas), The Divine Politics of—*Hood* 397, 483*
Hoberg (M.), "The Voyage to Africa" 610
Hobhouse (H.), "The Ward of Cheap in the City of London" 839
Hobsbawm (E. J.), "Labouring Men" 1180
Hobsbaum (P.), "The Place's Fault and Other Poems" 274
Hobson (P.), "Murder Won't Out" 944
Hobson (W.), "World Health and History" 297
Hochhuth (R.), "The Representative": see *Vicaire (Le) et l'histoire*
Hochman (S.), "Manhattan Pastures" 228
Hocke (G. R.) "Das europäische Tagebuch" 405, 455*
Hocking (M.), "The Sparrow" 21
Hodder-Willams (C.), "The Main Experiment" 1046
Hodgart (P.) (Editor), "Romantic Perspectives" 757, 845*
Hodges (C. W.):
  "Namesake, The" 595
  "Shakespeare's Theatre" 590
Hodges (H.), "Artifacts" 636
Hodgins (E.), "Episode" 1130
Hodson (H. V.) (Editor), "The Atlantic Future" 468
Hoff (R.), "Why they Wrote" 1086
Hoffer (E.), "The Ordeal of Change" 468
Hoffman (D.) "The City of Satisfactions" 228
Hoffman (T. J.), "The Mortal No" 920
Hoffmann (J.); "L'humanisme de Malraux" 1049
Hoffman (J. D.), "The Conservative Party in Opposition" 1099
Hoffmann (M.) (Translator), "The Fathers of the Latin Church" 1043
Hoffmeister (A.), "Hry z avantgardy" 814
Hofman (M. R.), "Sur le Sentier de la Danse": "Sur le Sentier du Cinema" 612
Hofmannsthal—*Norman* 14
Hofmannsthal (H. von), "Briefwechsel" 992, 1091*
Hofstadter (R.):
  "Anti-Intellectualism in American Life" 124
  "Coin's Financial School" (Editor) 573
Hofstätter (H. H.), "Geschichte der Europäischen Jugendstilmalerei" 931
Hogarth (J.) (Translator), "Etruscan Italy" 413
Hogarth (P.), "Creative Pencil Drawing" 1133
Hogben (S.), "The Mother Tongue" 1162
Hogg (G.), "Hammer and Tongs" 278
Hogg (O. F. G.), "The Royal Arsenal" 411
Hohnen (D.) (Translator), "A ABZ of Love" 62
Hoke (N.), "The First Book of Tropical Mammals" 1085
Hokusai, The Drawings of—*Bowie* 972
Holbrook (D.):
  "English for the Rejected" 568
  "Penguin Modern Poets" 10
  "The Secret Places" 901
Holding (J.):
  "Mr. Moonlight and Omar" 593
  "The King's Contest" 1081
Hole and Other Short Plays and Sketches, The—*Simpson* 985
Holiday (F. W.), "Fishing in Wales" 734
Holidays: see *Zustimmung zur Welt*
Holidays Afloat—*Blandford* 401
Holl (I.), "Old Hungarian Stove Tiles" 830
Holland (L. B.), "The Expense of Vision" 900
Hollard, Michel: see *Man Who Saved London, The*
Höllerer (W.) (Editor), "Movens" 787
Holley (W. D.), "Carnation Productions" 278
Hollingdale (R. J.) (Translator), "The Voyage to Africa" 610
Hollins Critic, The 638
Hollis (C.):
  "The Homicide Act" 417
  "The Papacy (Editor) 1092
Holls (A.) (Editor), "Negro Verse" 216
Holloway (J.), "The Colours of Clarity" 311
Hollowood (B.):
  "Pick of Punch" (Editor) 1149
  "Tory Story" 442
Holmes (A.), "Sights" 721
Holmes (M.), "The Guns of Elsinore" 810
Holmes-Einstein Letters 658
Holroyd (M.), "Hugh Kingsmill" 138
Holst (I.), "Your Book of Music" 1086
Holt (E.), "The Opium Wars in China" 994
Holt (N. R.) (Editor), "The Pipe Roll of the Bishopric of Winchester" 442
Holthusen (H. E.), "Avantgardismus und die Zukunft der modernen Kunst" 782, 879*
Holy Land, The Voice of the—*Evans* 921
Holy See at Work, The—*Van Lierde* 1045
Home and the School, The—*Douglas* 287
Home Encyclopaedia, Good Housekeeping's 154
Home Finances, Enjoy Managing Your—*Milner* 925
Home Fires Burning—*Wright* 1132
Home is the Sailor—*Amado* 1052
Home of One's Own, A—*de Polnay* 645
Home Rule: see *Butt (Isaac) and Home Rule*
Home to Numidia—*Motley* 191
Homebrew and Patches—*Boyle* 1093
Homer: see *Iliad and the Odyssey Compared, The Similies of the*
Homer (G.), "Toy Making" 1025
Homer Lane—*Wills* 377
Homicide Act, The—*Hollis* 417
Homme, L' 1130
Honey (P. J.), "Communism in North Vietnam" 851
Honey (W. B.), "European Ceramic Art from the end of the Middle Ages to about 1815" 60
Hong Kong Surgeon—*Li Shu-fan* 1023
Honig (F.), "Cartel Law of the European Economic Community" 568
Honoré (P)., "In Quest of the White God" 507
Honour, Family and Patronage—*Campbell* 647
Honourable Members—*Richards* 393
Honoured Society, The—*Lewis* 534
Hood (F. C.), "The Devine Politics of Thomas Hobbs" 397, 483*
Hood (M.), "Musicology" 160
Hooke (S. H.), Essays Presented to 71
Hooker (G. T. W.) (Editor), "Parthenos and Parthenon" 94
Hooker, Joseph Dalton—*Turrill* 253
Hooker and the Anglican Tradition—*Marshall* 397
Hope (B.), "I Owe Russia $1200" 262
Hope—Simpson (J.):
  "The Nine-penny" 604
  "The Witch's Cave 1070
Hopkins (A.), "Talking about Concertos" 524
Hopkins (H.), "Nice to Have Your Aboard" 577
Hopkins (James F.) (Editor), "The Papers of Henry Clay" 481
Hopkins (John), "A History of Hendon" 715
Hopkins (K.) (Editor), "John Cowper Powys" 1164
Horie (S.), "The International Monetary Fund" 884
Horizontal Man—*Bates* and *Pellow* 278
Horn 713
Horn (J. M.), "Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae" 422, 1043
Horn Book, The—*Legman* 458
Horseman (E.), "Hubble's Bubble" 602
Horseman's Bedside Book, The 1133
Horseman's Year, The 1133
Horses, My Dancing White—*Podhajsky* 1114
Horthy Miklos Titkos Iratai 1015
Horton (J.), "Scandinavian Music" 208
Horwitz (J.), "Can I Get There by Candlelight" 653
Hosea, Book of: see *Prophets, Four*
Hosegood (N.), "The Glass Island" 1161
Hosford (D.), "Thunder of the Gods" 1081
Hoskin (M. A.):
  "History of Science" 863
  "William Herschel and the Construction of the Heavens" 186
Hospital, Children in 1166
Hospital and Medical School Design 1166
Hospital Care, Human Relations and—*Cartwright* 1166
Hospital Design in Use 1166
Hospital Plan for England and Wales, A 1166
Hospital Plan for Scotland, A 1166
Hospitals?, What's Wrong with—*Cohen* 1166
Hospitals and Community, Further Studies in 1166
Hostetler (J. A.), "Amish Society" 451
Hot for Certainties—*Douglas-Home* 457
Hotson (L.), "Mr. W. H." 840, 868*, 899*
Hottinger (A.), "The Arabs" 676
Houbart (J.), "Un père dénaturé 989
Hough (C.), "The Owl in the Barn" 611
Hough (P.), "The Young Man's Guide to Farming" 610
Hough (R.):
  "My Terrible Joys" (Editor) 134
  "The Battle of Jutland" 1149
Houghton (G.), "Golfers' Treasury" 945
Houghton (W. E.), "The Poetry of Clough" 22
Hourani (G'), "Arab Seafaring" 288
Hourihare (U.), "Pick and Choose" 593
House (J.):
  "Dumfries and Galloway" 558
  "Out from Oban" 558
House in Milan, The—*Testori* 209
House of Commons, An Essay on the Origins of—*Pasquet* 670
House on the Sound, A—*Perutz* 565
Houses and Homes, Lets Look at—*Morey* 611
Houses in the Country—*Gresswell* 494
Houses of the World, Modern—*Cantacuzino* 497
Houston (P.), "The Contemporary Cinema" 374
Hovet (T.), "Africa in the United Nations" 442
How It Is—*Beckett* 429
How They Lived—*Harrison* and *Royston* 149
How Very English—*Goode* 442
Howard (A.), "Endless Cavalcade" 1111
Howard (Henry), "Poems" 998
Howard (P.), "Beaverbrook" 934
Howard (R.) (Translator):
  "Hissing Tales" 625
  "The Palace" 61
Howard, Sir Robert—*Oliver* 526
Howard (Thomas), Fourth Duke of Norfolk—*Williams* 490
Howarth (D.), "The Desert King" 306
Howarth (P.), "Squire" 328
Howe (G. M.), "National Atlas of Disease Mortality in the United Kingdom" 94
Howe (I.) (Editor), "The Basic Writings of" 857
Howell (P. A.), "Thomas Arnold the Younger in Van Diemen's Land" 1169
Howgego (J.), "Printed Maps of London circa 1553-1850" 1048
Howie (Robert) c. 1565-c. 1645, Letters of John Johnston c. 1565-1611 and 162
Howitt (R. C. L. and B. M.), "A Flora of Nottinghamshire" 114
Hoyle (F.), "A Contradiction in the Argument of Malthus" 134
Hubatsch (W.) (Editor), "Kriegstagebuch des Oberkommandos de Wehrmacht" 891
Hubbard (P. M.), "Rat Trap Island" 1075
Huberman (L.), (Editor), "Oui va l'Amérique Latine?" 874
Habert (J.), "Black Eagle" 1169
Huddleston (T.), "The True and Living God" 278
Hudson (D.), "The Boys' Book of the Press" 1068
Hudson (G. F.) (Editor), "Far Eastern Affairs" 1
Hudson (K.), "Industrial Archaeology" 314
Hudson Review, The 638
Huelsenbeck (R.), "Dada" 802
Huffaber (C.), "Good Lord You're Upside Down!" 285
Hügel (Baron Friedrich von), Spiritual Counsels and Letters of—*Steere* 558
Huggard (W.), "The Antagonists" 238
Hughes (A. J.), "East Africa" 207
Hughes (D.), "The Major" 471
Hughes (David), "The Road to Stockholm and Lapland" 379
Hughes (Dorothy B.), "The Expendable Man" 389
Hughes (E.) (Editor), "The Diaries and Correspondence of James Losh" 125
Hughes (G. B.), "English Pottery and Porcelain Figures" 972
Hughes (Gervase), "The Pan Book of Great Composers" 945
Hughes (Graham), "Modern Jewelry" 258
Hughes (N.) (Editor), "Cambridge New Architecture" 624
Hughes (P.), "The King who Loved Candy" 1080
Hughes (Ted):
  "Nessie the Mannerless Monster" 593
  "Selected Poems of Keith Douglas" (Editor), 228
  "The Earth Owl and Other Moon People" 158
Hughes (W. R.) (Editor), "Jerusalem" 1023
Hugo (V.), Postscriptum de ma vie" 376
Hugo (Victor) Dessinateur—*Cornaille* and *Herscher* 60
Huguenots, The Trail of the—*Reaman* 481, 754*, 803*
Huia, The Book of the—*Phillipps* 392
Haie (W. B.), "The Hiroshima Pilot" 583
Haisman (P.), "Lautrec by Lautrec" 1140
Hull, Cordell—*Pratt* 503
Hull (M. R.), "The Roman Potters' Kilns of Colchester" 12
Hull (P.), "Alfa Romeo" 670
Hull (R. F. C.), "Mysterium Coniunctionis" 30
Hull (V.) (Translator), "Morocco" 318
Hulse (J. W.), "The Forming of the Communist International" 679
Hulton (N.), "The General" 587
Hulton (P.), "The American Drawings of John White" 569
Hulugalle (H. A. J.), "British Governors of Ceylon" 557
Human Crisis, The—*Huxley* 13, 1025
Human Diversity—*Mather* 1170
Human Ecology—*Stapledon* 417
Human Evolution, The Dimensions of—*Mukerjee* 114
Human Rights in Europe—*Robertson* 211
Human Senses and Perception—*Wyburn* and *Otners* 271
Humanism, The Age of—*Chastel* 272, 421*
Hume, David 652
Hume (David), The Moral and Political Philosophy of—*Stewart* 652*
Humour, The Fireside Book of Modern 905
Humphrey (H. H.), "The Cause is Mankind" 1158
Humphreys (K. W.), "The Book Provisions of the Mediaeval Friars" 1055
Humphrys (L. G.), "Weather in Britain" 611
Hundred Days, The 570
Hundred Days, The—*Saunders* 570
Hungarian Cookery Book—*Gundel* 715
Hungarian Literature, History of—*Klaniczay* and *Otners* 256
Hungarian Metalwork—*Koczogh* 830
Hungarian Revolution, A Bibliography of the—*de Beky* 557
Hungarian Stove Tiles, Old—*Voit* and *Holl* 830
Hungary: see also *Horthy Miklos Tithos Iratai* and *Coinage in Hungary, The Art of*
Hungary, Glassmaking in Old—*Borsos* 830
Hungary, Gothic Panel Painting in—*Radocsay* 154
Hungary, The Art of Coinage in—*Huszár* 442, 830
Hunslet Hundred, A—*Rolt* 242
Hunt (P.) (Editor) "The Shell Gardens Book" 422
Hunter (A.), "Dardanelles Patrol" 130
Hunter (E.), "Buddwing" 505
Hunter (G.), "Education for a Developing Region" 163
Hunter (I. M. L.), "Memory" 1005
Hunter (J.), "Number Theory" 577
Hunter (K.), "Duet for a Lifetime" 222
Hunter (M.):
  "The Kelpie's Pearls" 1081
  "The Spanish Letters" 1067
Hunting in Africa—*Hibben* 242
Hunting Instinct, The—*Brander* 1093
Huntington (G.), "Songs the Whalemen Sing" 854
Huntington (Henry E.) Library and Art Gallery 520
Huntington (S. P.), "Political Power" 1031
Huntington Library Quarterly 261
Hüpfenstich (Baron von) und andere Märchen—*Brentano* 162
Huppe (B. F.), "Fruyt and Chaf" 510
Hurd (D. L.) (Editor), "The Origins and Growth of Physical Science" 885
Hurrey (M.), "The Great Adventure" 1079
Husain (Y.), "The First Nizam" 461
Hussars, 3rd King's Own: see *Galloping Third, The*
Hussey (C.), "English Country Houses" 618
Hussey (D.), "Verdi" 33
Hussey (M.) (Editor), "Jonson and the Cavaliers" 975
Huszár (L.), "The Art of Coinage in Hungary" 442, 830
Hutchings (A.):
  "Schubert" 1140
  "The Baroque Concerto" 222
Hutchings (R. S.):
  "Alphabet" 580
  "The Western Heritage of Type Design" 94
Hutchinson (R. C.), "A Child Possessed" 893
Hutchinson (W. T.) (Editor), "The Papers of James Madison" 742
Hutchson (T. W.), "Positive Economics and Policy Objectives" 438, 538*
Hutt (W. H.), "The Economics of the Colour Bar" 962, 1094*
Huttenback (R. A.), "Himalayan Battleground" 1
Hutter (C.) (Translator), "Countess Tarnovska" 145
Hutterer (F.), "New Friends at Sheepfield" 604
Hutton and Washbrook—*Thomson* 75
Huxley (Aldous), Los adolescentes en la obra narrativa de—*Morand* 614
Huxley (E.):
  "A Man from Nowhere" 505
  "Back Street New Worlds" 1104
  "Forks and Hope" 123
  "Luki" 1075
Huxley (G.), "The Interaction of Greek and Babylonian Astronomy" 222
Huxley (H. H.) (Editor) "Carmina" 241
Huxley (J.):
  "Essays of a Humanist" 253
  "Technology" (Editor), 438
  "The Human Crisis" 13, 1025
Huxley (L. A.), "You are not the Target" 318
Huyghe (R. H.), "Delacroix" 719
Huysmans (Camille), Correspondence entre Lénine et 646
Hvass (H.), "Reptiles and Amphibians of the World" 862
Hyams (E.):
  "A Perfect Stranger" 873
  "The English Garden" 825
Hyde (H. M.):
  "A History of Pornography" 745, 859*
  "Norman Birkett" 856
Hymers (R. P.), "The Professional Photographer in Practice" 518
Hypnerotomachia Poliphili—*Colonna* 56
Hypsipyle—*Euripides* 295
Hyslop (L. B. and F. E.) (Editor), "Baudelaire as a Literary Critic" 990

I

I am a Guinea Pig—*Insight* 457
I Cannot Forgive—*Vrba* and *Bestic* 217
I Never Promised You a Rose Garden—*Green* 721
I Swear by Apollo—*Regester* 770
I. T. (Translator), "The Consolation of Philosophy" 397
I ventitre giorni della città di Alba—*Fenoglio* 209
I Was Dancing—*O'Connor* 409
I Will Survive—*Pawlowicz* and *Klose* 217
Ian (J.) (Editor), "Photography Year Book 1965" 1093
Ibarroia (A.), "From Burgos Jail" 962
Ibn Saud: see *Desert King, The*
Ibsen—*Knight* 88
Ibsen (H.):
  "Emperor and Galilean 88
  "The League of Youth" 88
  "The Pretenders" 734
Ice Saints, The—*Tuohy* 585
Ici et maintenant—*Adamov* 781
Iconolâtre 712
Icons: see also *Russian Icons*
Icons—*Skrobuche* 20
Idenburg (P. J.), "The Cape of Good Hope at the Turn of the Eighteenth Century" 25
Identity and Reality—*Meyerson* 863, 924*
Ideogramas—*Castro* 828
Ideology and Power in the Age of Jackson 506
Idioms, English Verbal—*Wood* 401
Idiots First—*Malamud* 495
Iliad and the Odyssey Compared, The Similes of the—*Lee* 905
Ill, Being—*Finch* 134
Image of a People—*Van Abbé* 552
Imbiber, The Compleat 1132
Imhof (E.) (Editor), "International Yearbook of Cartography" 925
Immaterialism, The Dialectic of—*Luce* 71
Immigration: see *Back Street New Worlds*
Immigrants, Commonwealth—*Davison* 558
Imperial Defence to 1914, List of Papers of the Committee of 830
Imperialism — *Koebner* and *Schmidt* 399
In a Strange Land—*Carter* 1086
In General and Particular—*Bowra* 337
In Light and Darkness—*Wallace-Crabbe* 842
In Mine Own Heart—*Marshall* 262
In quest of the White God—*Honoré* 507
In Search of Wealth and Power—*Schwartz* 1051
In Sight of Seven—*McCord* 662
In the Last Analysis—*Cross* 883
In the Shadow of the Sword—*Goodhart* 870
Inada (H.) (Editor), "The Manufacture of Armour and Helmets in Sixteenth Century Japan" 20
Inchfawn (I.), "Those Remembered Days 14
Incognito—*Dumitriu* 838
Income Tax: see *Cold War and the Income Tax*
Incomes?, Policy for—*Paisn* and *Hennessy* 1169
Incroyant, La foi d'un—*Jeanson* 181
Indecision—*Robinson* 903
Independent Schools Association Year Book, The 182
India, Chinese Invasion of: see also *International Studies; China Invades India; Sino- Indian Dispute; Far Eastern Affairs; Himalayan Battleground; Peking versus Delhi; China-India Border; Area of Darkness, An; Behind Mud Walls; Juvenile Vagrancy; Bengal, How tne Britisn Occupied; Economic Strategy and the Third Plan; Foreign Policy and Indian Affairs, British; Minto (Lord) and the Indian Nationalist Movement; Pathan Borderline; Poverty and Planning* and *War of the Goldsmith's Daughter, The*
India—*Pavlov* 537
India, A Star of—*Patwardhan* 318
India, Anarchist Thought in—*Doctor* 753
India, Aspects of Economic Change and Policy in India—*Bhatt* 577
India, Britain and—*Zinkin* 777
India, British Rule in—*Gopal* 362
India, China Invades 1
India, Faces of—*Woodcock* 275
India, Painting of—*Barrett* and *Gray* 85
India, Political Theory of Ancient—*Spellman* 380
India, Portrait of—*Smith* 75
India, Prelude to—*Goyal* 905
India, Resurgent—*Mitra* 518
India, Selections from Educational Records of the Government of 518
India, Sixty-four Arts in Ancient—*Ganguly* 297
India (South), Temple Gateways in—*Harle* 85
India and the White Man, The 506
India Under Morley and Minto—*Das* 994
Indian Art, The Flowering of—*Mukerjee* 952
Indian Cave Temples: see *Ajanta, Ellora and Aurangabad Caves*
Indian Civilisation?, Is There—*Anand* 442
Indian Handicrafts—*Chattopadhyaya* 714
Indian Immigrants in Britain—*Desai* 122
Indian Nationalism and Hindu Social Reform—*Heimsath* 965
Indian Philosophy, The Self in—*Organ* 904
Indian Rail Transport, The Economics of—*Johnson* 497
Indian Studies Abroad 830
Indian Sub-Continent, The—*Hill* 134
Indian Thought, Facets of—*Heimann* 492
Indian Women through the Ages—*Tnomas* 318
India's Constitution in the Making—*Rau* 518
India's Foreign Trade—*Verghese* 770
India's Northern Frontier, British—*Alder* 318
India's Religious Frontier—*Stewart* 492
Indiana University Bookman, The 520
Indiens, Die Kunst—*Baktay* 952
Indochina War: see *Street Without Joy* and *Memoires (Ely)*
Indonesia 629
Indonesian-English Dictionary, An—*Echols* and *Shadily* 629
Indoor Plants—*Johns* 558
Industrial Injuries Insurance—*Young* 577
Industrial Progress in Poland, Czeckoslovakia, and East Germany—*Zauberman* 1042
Infancy and Childhood, Language, Thought and Personality in—*Lewis* 114
Infinite Hive, The—*Heywood* 271
Infinity of Mirrors, An—*Condon* 923
Ingle (D. J.) (Editor), "A Dozen Doctors" 362
Ingle (G.). "The Lord's Creed" 202
Inglis (B.):
  "Fringe Medicine" 372, 415*
  "Private Conscience—Public Morality" 759
Inglis-Jones (E.), "The Lord of Burghley" 549
Ingrams (R.) (Editor), "Private Eye's Romantic England" 222
Inhelder (B.), "The Early Growth of Logic in the Child" 362
Initials in the Heart, The—*Whistler* 453
Ink-blots in Psychiatric Diagnosis: see *Rorschach in Practice, The*
Ink on Paper—*Arnold* 76
Innes (M.), "Money from Holme" 944
Input 712
Inquiry, The—*Gelfand* 7
Inquiry, The Anatomy of—*Scheffler* 937
Insanity, An Inquiry Concerning the Indications of—*Conolly* 901
Insect Trust Gazette 712
Insects, The Life of—*Wigglesworth* 1002
Insects and Plants—*Adler* 1085
Inside Stories 1087
Insight—*Bronowski* 442
Insight (J.), "I am a Guinea Pig" 457
Insolación, La—*Laforet* 261
Instant Pictures—*Dickson* 518
Insurance, Nicholas in—*Smurthwaite* 610
Integration, Measure and Probability—*Pitt* 94
Intelligence, The Craft of—*Dulles* 387
Intelligence and Guerrilla Warfare, Handbook of—*Orlov* 3
Interférences 827
Interior Decoration, The Art of 140
International Affairs, Royal Institution of, "Nationalism" 65
International Affairs 1959-1960, Survey of 1160
International Aid: see *Two-Way Passage*
International Community of Nations: see *Communauté internationale face aux Jeunes états*
International Cooperation, The Politics of—*Sathyamurthy* 997
International Institutions, The Law of—*Bowett* 577
International Monetary Fund, The—*Horie* 884
International relations: see *Age of Overkill, The*
International Relations—*Frankel* 452
International Relations, Dynamics of—*Greene* 739
International Studies 1
International Who's Who 874
Internationales Verlagsadressbuch 855
Interpretation and Community—*Wilkinson* 400
Interpreter's House—*Dickey* 396
Interrogation, The—*Le Clézio* 933
Into Battle—*Parker* 945
Into the Valley—*Gould* and *Symonds* 453
Into Waters Unknown—*Simons* 1086
Introduction 2 41, 93*
Invaders and Invasions—*Syme* 607
Invenčo 827
Investigator, The Voyage of the—*Austin* 885
Invités, Les—*Saporta* 806
Iran—*Marlowe* 32
Iran, Contemporary—*Wilber* 32
Iraq, Ancient—*Roux* 985
Irascible Genius—*Moseley* 722
Ireland: see also: *Butt (Isaac) and Home Rule; Churchill and Ireland; Curragh Incident, The; Easter Rebellion, The* and *Gladstone and the Irish Nation*
Ireland, A History of the Narrow-Gauge Railways of North-West—*Patterson* 297
Ireland, Coercion and Conciliation in—*Curtis* 190
Ireland, Spies in—*Stephan* 19
Ireland, The Administration of—*Richardson* and *Sayles* 1168
Ireland, This is—*Sasek* 1059
Iremonger (L.), "Yes, My Darling Daughter" 1022

PAGE
Irish Administration 1801-1914, The—*McDowell* 902
Irish Bibliographical Material, A Guide to—*Eager* 618
Irish Book, The 830
Irish Families, Supplement to—*MacLysaght* 618
Irish Franciscan Mission to Scotland 628
Irish High Crosses—*Henry* 537
Irish Navvy, An—*MacAmhlaigh* 1129
Irish Surnames, A Guide to—*Maclysaght* 558
Iron and Brass Implements of the English House—*Seymour* 865
Iron and Steel Industry as a Career, The—*Marriott* 610
Irwin (C.), "Fair Gods and Stone Faces" 624
Irwin (J.), "Place-Names of Edenbridge" 537
Irwin (R.), "The Heritage of the English Library" 663
Is There a Life after Birth—*King* 242
Isaacs (H. R.), "The NewWorld of American Negroes" 468
Isaiah, First Book of: see *Prophets, Four*
Isaiah, The Second—*North* 1167
Isemonger (R. M.), "Snakes of Africa" 262
Isherwood (C.), "A Single Man" 837
Islam: see *Dome and the Rock, The*
Islamic Law, A History of—*Coulson* 1004
Islamic Law, An Introduction to—*Schacht* 1004
Islamic Studies: see *Muhammad, The Eternal Message of* and *Muslim Sages, Three*
Island, The—*Creeley* 806
Island Gems—*Boardman* 14
Island Race, The—*Churchill* 1054
Isle-Adam (V. de L'), "Cruel Tales" 376
Isle of Lies, The—*Shiel* 481
Isotopes, The Fabulous—*McKown* 1025
Isou (I.), "Oeuvres de Spectacle" 796
Israel: see also *Next Generation*
Israel—*Ben-Gurion* 627
Israel—*Elston* 91
Israel, A History of—*Johnston* 982
Israel, A Short History of—*Beek* 91
Israel, Historical Sites in—*Pearlman* and *Yannai* 1043
Israel, Prelude to—*Bodenheimer* 553
Israel, The Splendour of—*Payne* 91
It was Revealed unto Me—*Over* 74
Italian, Conversational 182
Italian Art—*Chastel* 4
Italian Capitulation in World War II: see *Guerra continua, La*
Italian Fascist Regime: see *Day of the Lion, The*
Italian Girl, The—*Murdoch* 837
Italian Interlude—*Forrest* 830
Italian Painting—*Emiliani* 134
Italian Pictures in the Collection of Her Majesty the Queen, The Later—*Levey* 852
Italian Resistance: see *Dongo—The Last Act*
Italian Townscape, The—*de Wolfe* 208
Italian Unity, A Sterner Plan for—*Grew* 288
Italiani, Dizionario Biografico degli 656
Italians, The—*Barzini* 955
Italy: see also *Etruscan Italy; Honoured Society, The; Mafia; Mussolini* and *Paradise of Travellers*
Italy—*Wall* 881
Italy, A Concise History of—*Whelpton* 123
Italy, Architecture of—*Allsopp* and *Clark* 154
Italy, Landscape and History in Central—*Ward-Perkins* 725
Italy, Rome and Central Italy 770
Italy, The Elizabethan Image of—*Lievsay* 1093
Italy, The Wonders of 1133
Italy, Your Guide to Northern—*Rose* 422
It's All Your Fault—*Haylock* 565
Itten (J.), "Mein Vorkurs am Bauhaus" 799
Ivan the Terrible—*Grey* 742
Ivimey (A.), "Marie Curie" 1086
Ivory Towers and Sacred Founts—*Beebe* 900
Izbranni 'ye Proizvedeniya v shest tomakh—*Eisenstein* 814
Izzo (C.), "Storia della letteratura inglese" 842

J

Jack (J.) (Editor), "Roxana" 1144
Jackson (A. A.), "Inside Underground Railways" 1087
Jackson (R.):
  "A Taste of Freedom" 749
  "The Nuffield Story" 1114
Jackman (S.) (Editor), "With Burgoyne from Quebec" 732
Jackson, John Baptist—*Kainen* 284
Jackson (S.), "The Savoy" 865
Jacob (D.), "A Witch's Guide to Gardening" 637
Jacob (N.), "Me—and the Stags" 637
Jacobs (A.), "The Opera Guide" 884
Jacobs (L.):
  "Principles of the Jewish Faith" 1185
  "Tract on Ecstasy" (Translator) 419
Jacobsen (H. - A.) (Editor), "Kriegstagebuch" 891
Jacobson (D.), "Beggar My Neighbour" 933
Jaeck (L.) (Translator), "The Dresden Staatskapelle" 577
Jaeger (W.), "Early Christianity and Greek Paideia" 157
Jaffa (A.) (Translator), "Poland" 318
Jaksch (W.), "Europe's Road to Potsdam" 623, 665*
Jalovec (K.), "Beautiful Italian Violins" 318
James (B. E.), "Dangerous Holidays" 610
James (D.), "Mexico and the Americans" 29
James, Henry: see also *Expense of Vision, The; Proust (Marcel) et Henry James* and *Examined Self, The*
James (Henry), "Selected Literary Criticism" 154
James (Henry), The Complete Tales of 537
James (Henry) and his Cult—*Geismar* 103
James (Henry) and the Modern Reader—*Jefferson* 728
James, Seamas and Jacques—*Stephens* 628
James (W.), "A Middle-Class Parent's Guide to Education" 1159
Jameson (S.), "The Aristide Case" 457
Jammes (A.), "Charles Nègre 4
Janis (M. G.), "A Two-Year-Old goes to Nursery School" 287
Janson (H. W.), "The Sculpture of Donatello" 110
Janus in the Doorway—*Guthrie* 134
Japan: see also *America Encounters Japan; China and Japan, The Economic Development of* and *Mukden, Conspiracy at*
Japan, A History of—*Sansom* 700
Japan, Contemporary Government of—*McNelly* 700
Japan, Folktales of 151, 868*
Japan, Revolt in 430
Japan, The Manufacture of Armour and Helmets in Sixteenth Century 20
PAGE
Japanese Aircraft Carriers and Destroyers—*Sna* 655
Japanese Arms and Armour: see *Armour Book in Honcko-Gunkiko*
Japanese Culture 111
Japanese Culture, Studies in—*Roggendorf* 398
Japanese Enlightenment, The—*Blacker* 309
Japanese Flower Arrangement, The Art of—*Coe* 1149
Japanese for College Students, Basic—*Niwa* and *Matsuda* 925
Japanese Pattern and Design in Wood, Paper, and Clay: see *Katachi*
Japanese Poetry: see *Haiku, A History of*
Japanese Polearms—*Knutsen* 824
Japanese Religion, History of—*Anesaki* 392
Japanese Umbrella, The—*King* 993
Japanese, Verse, The Penguin Book of 920
Jarlot (G.), "Un chat qui aboie" 34
Jarvie (I. C.), "The Revolution in Anthropology" 555
Jarvis (C.) (Editor), "The International Zoo Yearbook" 392
Jasny (Naum), Essays in Honour of: see *Soviet Planning*
Jaspers (K.):
  "Nikolaus Cusanus" 635
  "The Nature of Psychotherapy" 925
Jay, Leonard—*Wallis* 76
Jayne (S.), "John Colet and Marsilio Ficino" 360
Jazz—*Heaton* 1186
Jealous God, The—*Braine* 1052
Jean-Paul-Bibliographie—*Berend* 404
Jean-Paul Richter dans les lettres francaises, L' image—*Pichois* 404
Jeans (A.), "The Man Who Was My Husband" 985
Jeanson (F.), "La foi d'un incroyant" 181
Jeffcott (Sir John)—*Hague* 259
Jefferson (A.), "The Operas of Richard Strauss in Britain" 85
Jefferson (D. W.), "Henry James and the Modern Reader" 728
Jefferson and Civil Liberties—*Levy* 212
Jeffersonian Republicans in Power, The—*Cunningham* 573
Jeffery (M.), "Mairangi" 923
Jellicoe (A.), "The Knack" 875
Jelly (O.), "An Essay on Eyesight" 40
Jenghiz Khan Miniatures from the Court of Akbar the Great, The—*Marek* and *Knizková* 100
Jenkins (D.), "The Christian Belief in God" 175
Jenkins (F.), "Men of Kent in the Dark Ages" 715
Jenkins (G. K.), "Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins" 14
Jenkins (J. G.) (Editor), "A History of the County of Stafford" 83
Jenkins (R.), "Asquith" 1009
Jenks (C. W.), "Law, Freedom and Welfare" 654
Jenner (H.), "The Marriage Book" 925
Jennett (S.):
  "Deserts of England" 941
  "Journal of a Younger Brother" (Translator) 105
Jennings (E.), "Recoveries" 512
Jennings (I.), "Democracy in Africa" 94
Jenyns (R. S.), "Chinese Art" 952
Jephcott (P.), "A Troubled Area" 1184
Jericho Sleep Alone—*Bermant* 285
Jerusalem—*Blake* 1023
Jerusalem Pilgrimage in 1458, The: see *Spring Voyage, The*
Jessup (R.), "The Cincinnati Kid" 145
Jesus, The Childhood of—*Jones* 1079
Jesus, The Death of—*Carmichael* 53*
Jesus and the Cripple—*Warbler* and *Winstone* 1079
Jevons (F. R.), "The Biochemical Approach to Life" 54
Jewel (J.), "An Apology of the Church of England" 172
Jewel (John) as Apologist of the Chuch of England—*Booty* 172
Jewelry—*Giltay-Nijssen* 437
Jewelry, Modern—*Hughes* 258
Jewett (S. O.), "A White Heron 590
Jewish Apocalyptic, The Method and Message of—*Russell* 982
Jewish Christianity, The Theology of—*Daniélou* 1185
Jewish Faith, Principles of the—*Jacobs* 1185
Jewish History, The Meaning of—*Agus* 922
Jewish People, History of: see *Behind the Wall* and *Chains are Broken, The*
Jewish Personalities in Modern Times, Great 752
Jewish Thought, Contemporary 752
Jewkes (J. and S.) "Value for Money in Medicine" 222
Jews, God, and History—*Dimont* 668
Jews in England, A History of the—*Roth* 770
Jews under Nazi Rule, The British Press and—*Sharf* 1183
Jill—*Larkin* 305
Joan of Arc—*Williams* 1074
Jobson (A.), "Under a Suffolk Sky" 925
Joby—Barstow 132
Joglars 828
John XXIII, Pope:
  "Il Giornale dell' Anima" 1148
  "Peace on Earth" 1185
John (Pope), Wit and Wisdom of Good 1169
John (A.), "Finishing Touches" 1129
John (E.) (Editor), "The Popes" 1092
John, His Name Was—*Hatch* 31
John Goldfarb, Please Come Home!—*Blatty* 54
John Gotobed Alone—*Quantrill* 81
John of Gaunt—*Armitage-Smith* 357
John the Baptist—*Scobie* 711
Johnnies, The—*Evans* 950
Johns (L.), "Indoor Plants" 558
Johnson (Dr.), The Club of: see *Esto Perpetua*
Johnson (A. E. B.), "Gravel Pit Coarse Fishing" 671
Johnson (A. M.) (Editor), "Northern Quebec and Labrador Journals and Correspondence" 732
Johnson (B. S.):
  "Albert Angelo" 680
  "Poems" 344
  "Statement Against Corpses" 993
Johnson (D. A.), "Exploring Mathematics on your Own" 1086
Johnson (D. B.), "The Dynamics of the American Presidency" 874
Johnson (E. D.), "A Short History of the Stratford "Shakespeare" Monument 262
Johnson (E. and E.), "The Dickens Theatrical Reader" 880
Johnson (H. B.), "Carta Marina" 1048
Johnson (J.), "The Economics of Indian Rail Transport" 497
Johnson, Jack: see *Black Champion*
Johnson (John J.), "The Military and Society in Latin America" 546
Johnson (Lee), "Delacroix" 719
Johnson (Lyndon B.), "My Hope for America" 997
Johnson (Lyndon) Story, The—*Mooney* 169
Johnson (M. R. W.) (Editor) "The British Caledonides" 94
Johnson (P.), "Merrie England" 72
Johnson (T. E.), "One Off" 610
Johnson (Thomas) and English Rococo—*Hayward* 569
Johnson's (Dr.) Printer—*Cochrane* 1179
Johnston (A.), "Enchanted Ground" 1041
PAGE
Johnston (C. H.), "The View from Steamer Point" 553
Johnston (John) c 1565-1611 and Robert Howie c 1565-1645, Letters of 162
Johnston (L.), "A History of Israel" 982
Johnstone (K.) (Translator), "Montenegro" 409
Jolas (M.) (Translator):
  "Martereau" 883
  "Tropisms and the Age of Suspicion" 89
Joll (J.), "The Anarchists" 1153
Jolly (R.), "Cuba" 546
Jolowicz (H. F.) (Editor), Lectures on Jurisprudence" 670
Jolowicz (J. A.), "Lectures on Jurisprudence" 670
Jonah and his Mother—*Haltrecht* 565
Jonah's Dream—*Berlin* 1168
Jones (A. H. M.), "The Later Roman Empire" 1173
Jones (B.), "Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae" 422, 1043
Jones (C.), "Nobody's Garden" 597
Jones (Daniel), In Honour of 666
Jones (E. L.), "Seasons and Prices" 1005
Jones (Emrys) (Editor), "Poems of Henry Howard" 998
Jones (F. L.) (Editor) "The Letters of Percy Bysshe Shelley" 313
Jones (Genesius), "Approach to The Purpose" 394, 440*, 455*, 483*
Jones (Griff), "Britain and Nyasaland" 399
Jones (Gwyn), "The Norse Atlantic Saga" 219
Jones (Harold), "The Childhood of Jesus" 1079
Jones (Howard M.):
  "Guide to American Literature and its Backgrounds since 1890" 948
  "Science Before Darwin" (Editor) 236
Jones (J. W.), "Know Your Fish" 497
Jones (K. W.), "Great Railway Journeys of the World" 1186
Jones (L. E.):
  "Enjoying Historic Churches" 654
  "Father Lascaut Hits Back" 369
Jones (Le R.), "Blues People" 524
Jones (M. G.), "The Charity School Movement" 456
Jones, Oriental—*Cannon* 846
Jones (P. M.) (Editor):
  "A Book of French Verse" 401
  "The Assault on French Literature" 165, 220*
Jones (S.), "Make Room for the Jester" 329
Jones (T.), "Harrap's Standard German and English Dictionary" 50, 73*
Jonson (B.), "Bartholomew Fair" 905, 945
Jonson and the Cavaliers 975
Jorn, Asger—*Atkins* 714
Jorns (Asger) skrifter til 1963, Bibliografi over 824
Jorrocks Handbook, A—*Collison* 461
Joseph (B. L.), "Elizabethan Acting" 362
Joseph (M. K.), "Byron the Poet" 448, 571*
Joseph (Malcolm), "Ponds and Streams" 611
Joseph (S.) (Editor), "Actor and Architect" 1124
Joseph and His Brothers—*Weimer* 1079
Josephine, Empress—*Knapton* 1125
Josephus, The World of—*Williamson* 904
Joubert de la Ferté (P.), "Fun and Games" 965
Jouhandeau (E.), "Le Lien de Ronces" 459
Jouhandeau (M.), "Chroniques Maritales" 459
Journal of a Younger Brother 105
Journalism—*Stephen* 33
Journalism, The Practice of—*Dodge* and *Viner* 14
Journalism, The Young Man's Guide to—*Barker* 154
Journalist, The Autobiography of a—*Andrews* 587
Journet (C.), "What is Dogma?" 905
Journey from Obscurity—*Owen* 916
Journey into Darkness—*Terrell* 1023
Journey to the Jade Sea—*Hillaby* 669
Jouve (P. J.) (Translator), "Othello" 350
Joy (C. R.), "Getting to Know Hong Kong" 1084
Joy (E. T.), "The Country Life Book of English Furniture" 965
Joy (T.), "The Truth About Bookselling" 1136
Joyce, James: see also *Flaubert, Joyce and Beckett* and *Novelists, Three Philosophical*
Joyce (James) Quarterly 261
Joyce (James) Studies, A Bibliography of—*Denning* 537
Joyce, William: see *Lord Haw-Haw—and William Joyce*
Joyce-Cowen (L.), "A Million Menus" 1132
Joyce's Benefictions—*Bonheim* 728
Joyce's Portrait 654
Juan (A.), "Romanesque Painting" 14
Juan de Mairena—*Machado* 614
Juárez, Viva—*Smart* 729
Judah (A.), "The Fabulous Haircut" 1065
Judaism Speaks to the Modern World—*Levinthal* 461
Judicial Corruption: see *Tipping the Scales*
Jugurthine War, The—*Sallust* 14
Julian—*Vidal* 1013
Julius Caesar—*Shakespeare* 341
  French Translation 350
  Swahili Translation 375
Jullian, Philippe—"Delacroix" 719
July Plot, The—*Manvell* and *Fraenkel* 642
Junckerstorff (A. K.) (Editor), "International Manual on the European Economic Community" 623
Jung (C. G.), "Mysterium Coniunctionis 30
Jungle, This is the—*Anderson* 634
Junior Dictionary, The Faber 599
Jurisprudence, Lectures on—*Jolowicz* 670
Justice and the Problem of Argument, The Idea of—*Perelman* 52
Justice in Moscow—*Feifer* 1051
Justice of the Peace—*Eddy* 109
Justus of Ghent: see *Urbin, Le Palais ducal d'*
Jutland, Battle of—*Hough* 1149
Jutland, The Battle of—*Bennett* 877, 959*, 1006*, 1044*, 1134*
Juvenile Delinquents: see *Growth to Freedom*
Juvenile Vagrancy—*Srivastava* 401

K

Kafka see *Dickens and Kafka*
Kafkas Dichtungen—*Weinberg* 376
Kafkas Freundin Milena—*Buber-Neumann* 376
Kagan (H. E.), "Six Who Changed the World" 654
Kahnweiler (D.-H.), "Confessions -esthetiques" 459
Kahrl (G. M.), "The Letters of David Garrick" 254
Kainen (J.), "John Baptist Jackson" 284
Kaiser (W.), "Praisers of Folly" 710
Kaiser, The—*Cowles* 245
PAGE
Kaiser and his Times, The—*Balfour* 245
Kalender 63 688
Kalenderrolle 828
Kalmus (H.), "Genetics" 846
Kamal (A.), "The Sacred Journey" 635
Kane (E. R.), "What is Space" 1085
Kanellopoulos (P.), "Mistra" 315
Kansas (University of) Libraries, Maps of the 16th to 19th Centuries in the—*Thomas* 1048
Kant—*Rabel* 152
Kant's Theory of Mental Activity—*Wolff* 71
Kaplow (J.), "Elbeuf during the Revolutionary Period" 1097
Kariel (H. S.):
  "In Search of Authority" 1031
  "Sources in Twentieth-Century Political Thought" (Editor) 1031
Karlsson (E.), "Mother Sea" 437
Karnik (V. B.) (Editor), "China Invades India" 1
Karst (H.), "Das Bild des Soldaten" 615
Karve (D. D.) (Editor), "The New Brahmans" 94
Kaser (D.) (Editor), "The Cost Book of Carey and Lea" 224
Kashmir—*Madhok* 461
Kashmir through the Ages—*Kaul* 461
Katachi 1021
Katapulta—*Aksenov* 805
Katayama, Sen: see *Asian Revolutionary*
Katz (R.) (Translator), "The Street of the Steps" 381
Katz (S. N.), "A Brief Narrative of the Case and Trial of John Peter Zenger" 876
Kauffmann (C. M.), "The Legend of St. Ursula" 770
Kaul (A. N.), "The American Vision" 148
Kaul (G. L.), "Kashmir through the Ages" 461
Kavanagh (M.), "We Merry Peasants" 830
Kavanagh (P.):
  "Collected Poems" 766
  "Self-Portrait" 587
Kay (C. E.), "The Restless Sky 557
Kay (H.), "Secrets of the Dolphin" 1086
Kay (J.), "Wild Eden" 862
Kayser (J.), "Le quotidien francais" 99
Kayser (W.), "The Grotesque in Art and Literature" 1021
Kearney (H.), "Origins of the Scientific Revolution" 474
Keats (J.), "They Fought Alone" 659
Keats, John: see also *Romantic Ventriloquists, The* and *Nightingale and the Hawk, The*
Keats, John—*Bate* 196
Keats, Shelley, Byron, Hunt, and their Circles 1114
Keats Inheritance, The—*Gittings* 1000
Keats-Shelley Memorial Bulletin 348
Keele (K. D.), "The Evolution of Clinical in Medicine" 278
Keen (J.), "Fluorescent Flies" 182
Keeping (C.), "Railways" 1085
Keep (John):
  "Contemporary History in the Soviet Mirror" (Editor) 643
  "The Rise of Social Democracy in Russia" 24
Keep Calm If You Can—*Hillary* 885
Keepers of the House, The—*Grau* 933
Keeton (G. W.) (Editor), "Current Legal Problems" 182
Kelen (E.), "Peace in Their Time" 102
Keller (G.), "Martin Salander" 741
Keller (Helen), The Three Lives of—*Harrity* and *Martin* 830
Keller (W.), "The Bible as History in Pictures" 925
Kelly (F.) (Translator), "Marxism of Our Time" 954
Kelly (J. B.) "Eastern Arabian Frontiers" 676
Kelly, Ned—*Nolan* and *Melville* 1133
Kelly (T. J.), "Understanding Shakespeare" 753
Kelly (W. W.), "Ellen Glasgow" 1096
Kemp (E. E.) (Translator), "Cacti and Succulents" 54
Kemp (J. C.), "The History of the Royal Scots Fusiliers" 182
Kemp (P. K.):
  "The Boys' Book of the Navy" 609
  "The Papers of Admiral Sir John Fisher" (Editor) 1141
Kemp (R.), "Understanding Bronchitis and Asthma" 242
Kemp (V. A. M.), "Scarlet and Stetson" 1169
Kemp Smith (N.), "New Studies in the Philosophy of Descartes" 134
Kempe, Margery: see *Apprentice Saint, The*
Kenedy (R. C.), "The Golden Ass" 903, 959*, 1026*
Kennan (G. F.), "On Dealing with the Communist World" 871
Kennedy (D.), "English Folk Dancing" 201
Kennedy (Dr. John), "The Minister's Vocation" 199
Kennedy, President John F.: see also *Red Roses from Texas; Assassination; Presidential Papers, The* and *Torch is Passed, The*
Kennedy, John F.—*Schwarz* 398
Kennedy, John F.—*Sidey* 169
Kennedy (John F.), Poems Occasioned by the Presidency and Death of: see *Poetry and Power, Of*
Kennedy (John F.), Speeches of: see *Burden and the Glory, The*
Kennedy?, Who Killed—*Buchanan* 407
Kennedy (Margaret), "Not in the Calendar" 457
Kennedy (Michael), "The Works of Ralph Vaughan Williams" 1038
Kennedy (R.), "My Father's Orchard" 92
Kennen Sie die Milchstrasse—*Wittlinger* 855
Kenner (H.), "Flaubert, Joyce and Beckett" 313
Kennt man, Das—*Nossack* 806
Kent (G.), "The Monkey Game" 1121
Kent (L. A.), "Music for Drake" 594
Kent in the Dark Ages, Men of—*Jenkins* 715
Kentish Sources IV 1005
Kenward (J) (Editor), "The Faber Junior Dictionary" 599
Kenya: see also *So Rough a Wind* and *Child of Two Worlds*
Kenya—*Bennett* 207
Kenya, Cloud Over—*Fey* 921
Keppler (C. F.), "The Other" 944
Ker (N. R.) (Editor), "Medieval Libraries of Great Britain" 830
Ker (W. P.) Memorial Lecture: see *Dryden, John*
Kerenyi (C.), "Prometheus" 57, 93*, 132*
Keres, Paul: see *Chess, Grandmaster of*
Kerouac (J.), "Visions of Gerard" and "Tristessa" 973
Kerr (C.), "The Uses of the University" 271
Kersh (G.), "More than Once Upon a Time 625
Kersken (H.), "Dutch Yachts in the Future" 94
Kersting (A. F.), "Portrait of Westminster" 839
Keswick Story, The—*Pollock* 422
Ketcham (R. L.) (Editor), "The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin" 958
Ketchum (R. M.), "The Battle for Bunker Hill" 11
Kettle (A.) (Editor), "Shakespeare in a Changing World" 348, 375*
Key of Remembrance, The—*Payne* 510
Keyes (F. P.), "Three Ways of Love" 844
PAGE
Keynes (G.), "Bibliotheca Bibliographici" 948
Keynes' General Theory, Reports of Three Decades 1042
Khan (I.), "The Obeh Man" 933
Khantipalo (P.), "Tolerance" 982
Khedourie (E.) (Editor), "Middle Eastern Studies" 1051
Khera (P. N.), "British Policy towards Sindh up to its Annexation" 637
Khera (S. S.), "Government in Business" 497
Khizr's Cup—*Thompson* 806
Khosla (G. D.), "The Murder of the Mahatma" 227
Kichenside (G. M.):
  "British Railway Signalling" 222
  "Railway Carriages" 965
Kieffer (M.) (Editor), "The First World War" 49
Kiel (H.) (Editor), "The Bernard Berenson Treasury" 187
Kierkegaard, Søren—*Rohde* 213
Kierkegaard as Theologian—*Dupré* 517
Kikuyu—English Dictionary 242
Kilhberg (B.) (Editor), "The Lore of Ships" 830
Killer in the Rain—*Chandler* 565
Killers, The Hired—*Wyden* 114
Kilmuir (Earl of), "Political Adventure" 368
Kilpatrick (S.), "The Cool Meridian" 1012
Kim (C.), "Burma Korea Tibet" 952
Kim (R. E.), "The Martyred" 984
Kimble (G. H. T.), "Exploration of Africa" 1082
Kimmond (W.), "The First Book of China Today" 1084
Kind of Wild Justice, A—*Brent* 221
Kinderbuchbrücke, Die—*Lepman* 613, 665*, 695*
King (A. Hyatt), "Some British Collectors of Music" 76
King (Alexander), "Is There a Life after Birth?" 242
King (Armstrong), "The Time of Green Ginger" 864
King (C.), "Tompkins and Talukdars" 1081
King (E. J.):
  "Other Schools and Ours" 278
  "The History of Western Education" (Editor) 1114
King (F.), "The Japanese Umbrella 993
King (G.), "Imperial Outpost—Aden" 662
King (H. C.), "Look at The Weather" 611
King (H. C.), "Exploration of the Universe" 314
King (Martin L.):
  "Strength to Love" 618
  "Why We Can't Wait" 915
King, William Lyon Mackenzie—*Neatby* 1158
King (Winston L.), "Buddhism and Christianity" 982
King-Hall (S.), "Three Dictators" 612
King-Hele (D.), "Erasmus Darwin" 34*
Kingery (R. E.) (Editor), "Book Catalogs" 114
Kinglake (A.), "Eothen" 1126
Kings, I and II—*Gray* 360
King's College (Cambridge), A Register of Admissions to 114
King's Men, The 537
King's Works, The History of the 44
Kingsmill, Hugh—*Holroyd* 138
Kingston, Duchess of: see *Virgin Mistress, The*
Kingston-upon-Hull Training College: see *First Fifty Years, The*
Kingsworth (B. Y.), "Sensible Slimming" 1025
Kinross (Lord), "Atatürk" 1155
Kinsley (P.), "Three Cheers for Nothing" 864
Kipling (J. J.) (Editor), "The Origins and Growth of Physical Science" 885
Kipling's Art, Aspects of—*Bodelsen* 137
Kipling's Mind and Art 266
Kirby (S.) (Editor), "Contemporary China" 278
Kirchgaessner (A.) (Editor), "Unto the Altar" 176
Kirk (R. W.) "Faulkner's People" 210
Kirkman (R. S.) (Translator), "Night Express" 603
Kirkpatrick (I.), "Mussolini" 534
Kirkpatrick (J. J.) (Editor), "The Strategy of Deception" 1160
Kirkup (J.) (Translator):
  "Daily Life of the Etruscans" 413
  "The Heavenly Mandate" 145
Kirschen (L.), "Prisoner of Red Justice" 114
Kirst (H. H.), "What Became of Gunner Asche?" 944
Kisch (R.), "The Private Life of Public Relations" 452
Kivubelaya, Apolo: see *African Saint*
Klaben (H.), "Hey, I'm Alive!" 846
Klaniczay (T.), "History of Hungarian Literature" 256
Klante (D.), "Creative Drawing" 925
Klassen (P. J.), "The Economics of Anabaptism" 1112
Klee, Paul—*Grohmann* 557
Klein (B.) (Editor), "het kahier x" 829
Klein (H. A.) (Editor), "Graphic Worlds of Peter Bruegel the Elder" 398
Klein-Haparash (J.), "He who Flees the Lion" 92
Kleinman (H. H.), "The Religious Sonnets of Dylan Thomas" 185, 235*, 255*, 273*, 311*
Kleist (H. von), Paperback Edition of Works 935
Klemperer (O.), "Minor Recollections" 1169
Klenze, Leo von—*Hederer* 584
Kline (M. B.), "Rabelais and the Age of Printing" 271
Klinefelter (W.), "Sherlock Homes in Portrait and Profile" 154
Klose (K.), "I Will Survive" 217
Klotz (M.), "Faulkner's People" 210
Knaben Wunderhorn, Des 162
Knack, The—*Jellicoe* 875
Knack to Know a Knave, A 885
Knapp-Fisher (E. G.), "Belief and Prayer" 846
Knapston (E. J.), "Empress Josephine" 1125
Knatchbull (John)—*Roderick* 32
Kneebone (S. D.), "Man Finds Treasure" 1085
Knight (F.):
  "Stories of Famous Explorers by Sea" 1086
  "They Told Mr. Hakluyt" 607
  "Up, Sea Beggars" 594
Knight (G. W.):
  "Ibsen" 88
  "Mutal Flame" 9*
  "Shakespearian Production" 1020
Knight (K. G.), "Hauptmann" 1176
Knight (M.):
  "My Pet Friends" 362
  "Tortoises and How to Keep Them" 612
Knight and his Weapons, A—*Oakeshott* 607
Knight of the Sword—*Russell of Liverpool* 646
Knight of the White Eagle—*Sparrow* 778, 1006*
Knizková (H.), "The Jenghiz Khan Miniatures from the Court of Akbar the Great" 100
Knossos Tablets, On the—*Palmer* and *Boardman* 90, 107*, 127*, 147*, 171*, 195*, 220*
Knotting and Splicing, The Art of—*Day* 422
Knowler (J.), "The Trap" 1013
Knowles (D.):
  "Problems in Monastic History" 91
PAGE
  "The Monastic Order in England" 272
Knowles (J.), "Double Vision" 955
Knox (J.), "The Church and the Reality of Christ 240
Knox (Robert) in Ceylon, With—*Williams* 594
Knox (Ronald A.), University and Anglican Sermons of 180
Knox (Ronald) the Priest—*Corbishley* 1092
Knox the Anatomist—*Rae* 629
Knutsen (R. M.), "Japanese Polearms" 824
Koch (H. G.), "The Abolition of God" 296
Koczogh (A.), "Modern Hungarian Metalwork" 830
Kodály, Zoltán—*Young* 584
Kodanda (R. P.), "The Rt. Hon. Srinivasa Sastri" 497
Koebner (R.), "Imperialism" 399
Koestler (A.), "The Act of Creation" 561, 631*, 665*
Kogon (E.), "Franz Josef Strauss" 3
Koktanek (A. M.) (Editor), "Briefe, 1913-1936 2
Kolarz (W.), "Communism and Colonialism" 399
Kolb (W. L.), "A Dictionary of the Social Sciences" 1093
Komey (E. A.) (Editor), "Modern African Stories" 1016
Konkrete poesie 828, 1026*
Konstellationen—*Gomringer* 453, 802
Konvitz (M. R.), "First Amendment Freedoms" 724
Koop (A. J.) (Editor), "The Manufacture of Armour and Helmets in Sixteenth Century Japan" 20
Kops (B.), "Four Plays" 1169
Koran Interpreted, The—*Arberry* 635
Korbel (J.), "Poland Between East and West" 102
Kordes (W.), "Roses" 1132
Korea—*Rees* 325
Korea, The Republic of—*Reeve* 262
Korea (North) Today 275
Korean Celadon and Other Wares of the Koryo Period—*Gompertz* 100
Korean Nationalism, "The Politics of"—*Chong-sik Lee* 275
Korean War, The—*Leckie* 325
Korf (D.), "Dutch Tiles 437
Kosch (A.), "The Young Specialist Looks at Wild Flowers" 1086
Kossmann (E. H.), "In Praise of the Dutch Republic" 297
Kraft (W.), "Augenblicke der Dichtung" 480
Krailsheimer (A. J.), "Rabelais and the Franciscans" 22
Krakowski (E.), "Le comte Jean Potocki" 981
Kralik (H.), "The Vienna Opera" 85
Kramer (H.), "The Middle Game" 1025
Kraus (K.) (Translator), "Shakespeare's Plays and Sonnets" 375
Krebs (A.), "Fritz-Dietlof Graf von der Schulenburg" 1183
Kreps (J. M.) (Editor), "Employment, Income and Retirement Problems of the" 122
Kress Library Publication 56
Kreta, Die minoische Kultur des alten—*Schachermeyr* 942
Kriegstagebuch—*Halder* 891
Kriegstagebuch des Oberkommandos der Wehrmacht 891
Kritische Schriften und Briefe—*Schlegel* 1183
Kriwet (F.), "Rotor" 813
Kroeber (K.), "The Artifice of Reality" 1090
Krogoll (J.) (Editor), "Jean-Paul-Bibliographie" 404
Kronenberger (L.) (Editor), "The Faber Book of Aphorisms" 980
Krott (P.), "Bears in the Family" 201
Kruger (K. - H.) (Translator), "Theological Investigations" 400
Kruger (R.), "The Devil's Discus" 309
Krumgold (J.), "Onion John" 596
Kublin (H.), "Asian Revolutionary" 722
Kuby (E.), "Franz Josef Strauss" 3
Kubly (H.), "The Whistling Zone" 61
Kuh (K.), "The Artist's Voice" 68
Kuiper (G. P.), "The Moon Meteorites and Comets" 111
Kulchur 753
Kulturfahrplan—*Stein* 1122
Kumar (G.) (Editor), "Documentation on Asia" 537
Kunst der Etrusker Romische Kunst—*Zschietzschmann* 248
Kunstgeschichte, Ullstein 248
Kunstmann (J.), "The Transformation of Eros" 1021
Kurdish War, The—*Adamson* 738
Kurtz (H.), "The Empress Eugénie" 432, 483*
Kurtz (S.) (Editor), "The Columbia Encyclopedia" 19
Kuthanova (O.) (Translator), "The Jenghiz Khan Miniatures from the Court of Akbar the Great" 100
Kuy 827
Kwadraat-Bladen 828
Kwang-chih Chang, "The Archaeology of Ancient China" 276
Kyerematen (A. A. Y.), "Panoply of Ghana" 655
Kyle (B. R. F.), "Teach Yourself Librarianship" 637
Kyle (E.),
  "Girl with a Song" 1086
  "Victoria" 1086
Kyrou (A.), "Le Surrealisme au Cinéma" 374

L

Labaree (L. W.) (Editor):
  "The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin" 958
  "The Papers of Benjamin Franklin" 162
Labor Training in Developing Countries—*Zack* 461
Labour?, Why—*Northcott* 870
Labour Migration in England—*Redford* 401
Labour Party Election Manifesto 869
Labour's New Frontiers 870
Labouring Men—*Hobsbawm* 1180
Labovitch (C.) (Editor):
  "Directory of Opportunities for Graduates" 154
  "Directory of Opportunities for School Leavers 154
Lace—*van der Meulen-Nulle* 437
Lacordaire—*Sheppard* 844
Lacquer Screen, The—*Van Gulik* 565
Ladd (G. E.), "The Young Church" 654
Lady of France—*Edwards* 865
Laessøe (J.), "People of Ancient Assyria" 131
Laffin (J.):
  "Codes and Ciphers" 564
  "Swifter than Eagles" 1109
La Fontaine, "The North Wind and the Sun" 593
Lafore (L.), "The Devil's Chapel" 645
Laforet (C.), "La Insolación" 261
Lafranchis (J.), "Marcousis, sa vie, so oeuvre" 1176
Lagarde (G. de), "La Naissance de l'esprit laique au déclin du Moyen Age" 635
Lagerkvist (P.), "Pilgrim at Sea" 101
Lai Ming, "A History of Chinese Literature" 701
Laidlaw (G. N.), "Elysian Encounter" 436

PAGE
Laing (R. D.):
  "Reason and Violence" 652
  "Sanity, Madness and the Family" 568
Laird (R. N.) (Editor), "Soviet Agricultural and Peasant Affairs" 638
Lake District, The English—*Lefebure* 494
Lakeside Pioneers—*Gelfand* 535
Lamartine:
  Oeuvres poetiques completes" 889
  "Raphaël" 376
Lamb (A.), "The China-India Border" 188
Lamb (Charles), The Young—*West* 1086
Lamb (Charles) in America to 1848—*Nethery* 318, 440*
Lamb (Charles and Mary) "Tales from Shakespeare" 1071
Lamb (G. F.), "Look at Schools" 611
Lamb (J. W.), "The Archbishopric of Lichfield" 537
Lamb (N. J.), "Collins Portuguese Gem Dictionary" 1045
Lamb and the Child, The—*Frye* 1079
Lambert (F.), "Letter Forms" 772
Lambert (R. S.), "The Railway King" 278
Lambeth Palace Library 300
Lamblin (P.), "Jacques Rogy Terrasse le Dragon" 1087
Lambourne (R. A.), "Community, Church and Healing" 199
Lamp and The Lute—*Dobrée* 890
Lancashire and the Lakes—*Singleton* 537
Lancashire Fusiliers, Twentieth: see *Regiment of the Line*
Lancastrians, Yorkists and Henry VII—*Chrimes* 762
Lanchberg (E.) (Translator), "My Years and Seasons" 1093
Land, Struggle for—*Brookfield* and *Brown* 74
Land, The—*Higgs* 1149
Land and Power—*Nelson* 452
Land Law, An Introduction to the Principles of—*Hargreaves* 618
Land of Rumbelow, The—*Baker* 853
Landfalls Remembered—*Hammond* 945
Landor (W. S.), "Poems" 980
Landry (H.), "Interpretations in Shakespeare's Sonnets" 216
Landscape, Shaping Tomorrow's 846
Landscape, The Biology of the Living—*Sears* 1168
Landscapes—*Pennati* 666
Lane (E.), "Lobbying and the Law" 724
Lane (J.), "The Return of the King" 1067
Lane (M.):
  "A Night at Sea" 565
  "Edgar Wallace" 1041
Lang (P. H.), "A Pictorial History of Music" 371
Langbaum (R.), "The Gayety of Vision" 1090
Langdon-Davies (J.) (Editor):
  "Shaftesbury and the Working Children" 1067
  "The Crimean War" 1067
  "The Gunpowder Plot" 1067
  "The Jackdaw Series" 599
Langenscheidt's Encyclopaedic Dictionary of the English and German Languages 50
Langner (L.), "G. B. S. and the Lunatic" 1165
Language, History of: see *Voices of Man*
Language, The Wonderful Story of—*Folsom* 1069
Language and Style—*Ullmann* 690
Language Laboratory in School, The—*Hilton* 715
Language Made Plain—*Burgess* 337
Language Question, The National—*Le Page* 767, 868*
Lanoux (A.), "Quand la mer se retire" 34
Lansing (A.), "Shackleton's Valiant Voyage" 609
Lanternari (V.), "The Religions of the Oppressed" 180
Lao Tzu, "Yao-Te Ching" 745
Lap of Honour—*Harris* 242
Lapage (G.), "Man Against Disease" 865
Lapenna (I.), "State and Law" 65
Laqueur (W.), "Heimkehr" 935
Larger Than Life—*Herbert* 141
Larkin (P.):
  "Jill" 305
  "The Whitsun Weddings" 216
Larmour (P. J.), "The French Radical Party in the 1930's" 1157
Larousse Encyclopedia of Ancient and Medieval History 149
Larsen (H. and M.), "The Forests of Panama" 558
Lartigue (Jacques Henri), The Photographs of 1149
Lascelles (R. G.) (Translator), "Atlas of the Moon" 925
Lassalle (F.):
  "Ausgewahlte Texte" 857*, 899*, 919*
  "Eine Auswalk für unsere Zeit" 857, 899*, 919*
Lasserre (F.), "The Birth of Mathematics in the Age of Plato" 636
Last Alternatives, The—*Meiners* 746
Last Days in Paradise—*Farewell* 816
Last of Spring, The—*Croft-Cooke* 390
Last Refuge, The—*Townsend* 1091
Late Breakfasters, The—*Aickman* 457
Late Call—*Wilson* 1013
Late in the Day—*Raymond* 457
Latham (P.):
  "Blackie's Reference Guide to France" 442
  "Blackie's Reference Guide to U. S. A. 442
  "Holiday Courses in Europe" 422
  Students' Guide to Europe" 422
  "Young Europeans Travel Guide" 422
Latin America: see also *Winds of Revolution, The*; *Evolution or Chas* and *Great Fear, The*
Latin America—*Beals* 197
Latin and Greek—*Ogilvie* 767
Latin Church, The Fathers of the—*von Compenhauser* 1043
Latin Verse, An Anthology of: see *Carmina*
Latini Antiquiores, Codices 424
Lattimore (E. F.):
  "Fair Bay" 590
  "The Bittern's Nest" 602
Lattimore (O.), "From China Looking Outward" 897
Lau (D. C.) (Translation), "Tao-Te Ching" 745
Lau (F.), "Luther" 174
Lauber (P.), "Penguins" 1085
Laughton (E.), "The Participle in Cicero" 905
Launay (A.), "Caviare and After" 1133
Laundy (P.), "The Office of Speaker" 104
Laurence (M.), "The Stone" 229
Lautrec by Lautrec—*Huisman* and *Dortu* 1140
Laux (K.), "The Dresden Staatskapelle" 577
Lavalleye (J.), "Le Palais ducal d'Urbin" 1156
Laver (J.), "Women's Dress in the Jazz Age" 1149
Lavin (Mary), The Stories of 721
Lavolle (L. N.), "L'Ile Née de la Mer" 612
Law: see also *Family and the Law*; *Consumer Society and the Law*
Law (M. H.), "How to Read German" 134
Law, Freedom and Welfare—*Jenks* 654
PAGE
Law, John Citizen and the—*Rubinstein* 637
Law, The Future of the—*Yardley* 957
Law and Life—*Roberts* 79
Law-Breakers, The—*Gibbs* 161
Law Givers, The—*Barclay* 654
Law is Kept, How—*Groom* 611
Law Reform Now 109
Lawler (L. B.), "The Dance in Ancient Greece" 732
Lawless and the Lotus, The—*Pinney* 278
Lawlor (M.), "Personal Responsibility" 114
Lawrence (A. W.) "Trade Castles and Forts of West Africa" 211
Lawrence (D. H.), "Studies in Classic American Literature" 448
Lawrence (D. N.), The Paintings of 1034, 1113*
Lawrence (G. R. P.), "Village into Borough" 318
Lawrence (M.) (Translator):
  "Dinner in Town" 209
  "The Fugitive" 145
Lawson, Henry—*Prout* 49, 87*
Lawyers Leisure—*Dobie* 577
Laxdoela Saga, The 751
Laxness (H.), "Salka Valka" 229
Lay Them Straight—*Phillips* 161
Layamon, "Brut" 184
Layton (T. A.):
  "A Year at the Peacock" 1005
  "Modern Wines" 1045
Lazare suivi de Soeur-des Pauvres, Le Lang, Souvenirs—*Zola* 376
Lazarevich (D.), "Yugoslav" 846
Lazarus (M.), "The Boss is Crazy" 145
Lazzaro (U.), "Dongo—The Last Act" 459
Lea (F. A.), "A Defence of Philosophy" 52
Leach (C.):
  "O Stranger, the World" 92
  "The Long Play" 883
Leadership, The Art of—*Roskill* 159
League of Youth, The—*Ibsen* 88
Leake (K. M.) (Translator), "Gauguin" 557
Lean (Garth):
  "John Wesley, Anglican" 750,
  "The New Morality" 93*, 112*, 173, 273*
Lear (Edward) in Southern Italy 1105
Learning, The World of 109
Learning Library 1085
Learning Tree, The—*Parks* 471
Leaves Darken, The—*Wingfield* 512
Leckie (R.), "The Korean War" 325
Lectionarium Sancti Lamberti Leodiensis Tempore Stephani Episcpoi Paratum 520
Ledermann (W.), "Introduction to the Theory of Finite Groups" 724
Lee (D. J. N.), "The Similies of the Iliad and the Odyssey Compared" 905
Lee (J. M.), "Social Leaders and Public Persons" 230
Lee (John A.), "Simple on a Soap-Box" 453
Lee (S. E.), "A History of Far Eastern Art" 952, 1150*
Lee, Vernon—*Gunn* 719
Leeds Pottery, The—*Towner* 760
Lees-Milne (J.), "Worcestershire" 983
Lefebure (M.), "The English Lake District" 494
Leff (G.), "Richard Fitzralph" 240
Lefranc (G.), "Le Mouvement Socialiste sous la Troisième République" 393
Leftover Life to Kill—*Thomas* 960
Legacy, A—*Bedford* 72
Legal Problems, Current 182
Legal System, The English—*Radcliffe* and *Cross* 654
Legge (M. Dominica.), "Anglo-Norman Literature and its Background" 529
Legge (Martine), "Etiquette" 655
Legman (G.), "The Horn Book" 458
Le Gooch (Isaac) the King's Jeweller and Latymer Benefactor—*Wheatley* 1186
Legouis (E.), "A History of English Literature" 577
Legum (C. and M.), "South Africa" 974
Lehmann (J. H.), "All Sir Garnet" 722
Lehning (A.) (Editor), "Internationale avant-garde tussen de twee wereldoorlogen" 799
Lehrburger (U.) (Translator), "In Quest of the White God" 507
Lehrman (R. L.), "The Long Road to Man" 74
Leigh-Browne (F. S.) (Translator), "People of Ancient Assyria" 131
Leighly (J.) (Editor), "The Physical Geography of the Sea and its Meteorology" 15
Leishman (J. B.) (Translation), "New Poems" 457
Lejeune (Anthony), "Freedom and the Politicians" 870
Lejeune (C. A.), "Thank You for Having Me" 192
Lekachman (R.) (Editor), "Keynes' General Theory" 1042
Lello (J.), "The Official View on Education" 925
Lema (T.), "Inside Story of the Professional Golf Tour" 1115
Lemke (Karl) und Klaus Pinkus, Briefe an—*Mann* 542
Le Neve (J.), "Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae" 422, 1043
Lenin (V. I.):
  "Collected Works" 459, 723
  "What is to be Done?" 14
Lenin, Impressions of—*Balabanoff* 1011
Lenin, The Life and Death of—*Payne* 954
Lénine, Mes rencontres avec—*Valentinov* 646
Lénine et Camille Huysmans, Correspondence entre 646
Leningrad, Guide to the M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library 464
Leningrada, Muzykalnaya Zhizn 408
Leningradskaia Konservatoria v vospominaniyakk 1862-1962 408
Lennon (John) in His Own Write 250
Lensen (G. A.) (Editor), "Revelations of a Russian Diplomat" 997
Lenz Paper, The—*Heym* 269
León-Portilla (M.), "Aztec Thought and Culture" 349
Leonard (C.), "Michael Chekhov's To the Director and Playwright" 242
Leonard (I. A.) (Translator), "A Cultural History of Spanish America" 362
Leonardo da Vinci—*Hart* 608
Leopold III and the Belgian Royal Question—*Arango* 646
Le Page (R. B.), "The National Language Question" 767, 868*
Lepman (J.), "Die Kinderbuchbrücke 613, 665*, 695*
Leprosy, The Fight Against—*Feery* 653
Lerner (L.):
  "Shakespeare's Tragedies" 338
  "The Directions of Memory" 274
Lerner (M.), "The Age of Overkill" 739
Le Roy et ses amis, L'Abbe—*Namer* 996
Leslie (R. F.) (Editor), "Brut" 184
Leslie (T. C.), "Colour Films" 222
Lessing (D.), "African Stories" 329
Lester (W. O.), "Education in Great Britain" 380
Lesaeur (N.), "Sylvie chez le Garde Forestier" 612
Let's Kill Uncle—*O'Grady* 944
Letter Forms—*Lambert* 772
Letter to Myself, A—*Mallet-Joris* 745
Lettres, Les: Poesie Nouvelle 827
Lettres d'Egypte—*Teilhard de Chardin* 470
Letters to a Sister—*Macaulay* 328
PAGE
Letters to Malcolm—*Lewis* 173
Lettrism: see *Spectacle, Oeuvres de*
Letwin (W.), "The Origins of Scientific Economics" 23
Leuchtenburg (W. E.), "Franklin D. Roosevelt and the New Deal" 42
Leulliette (P.), "St. Michael and the Dragon" 778
Leutscher (A.), "Life in Fresh Waters" 1085
Levallois (P.), "The Art of Interior Decoration" 140
Levant Company, History of the—*Wood* 486
Levels of Unreality—*Sandström* 153*
Levey (M.):
  "Canaletto Paintings" 1156
  "Dürer" 760
  "The Later Italian Pictures in the Collection of Her Majesty the Queen" 852
Levine (I. E.), "Dag Hammarskjold" 609
Levinthal (I. H.), "Judaism Speaks to the Modern World" 461
Levy (I.), "The Synagogue" 242
Levy (L. W.), "Jefferson and Civil Liberties" 212
Levy (M.) (Editor), "Paintings of D. H. Lawrence" 1034, 1113*
Lewes, The Battle of 537
Lewis (A. H.), "The Day They Shook the Plum Tree" 985
Lewis (B.), "The Middle East and the West" 676
Lewis (C. S.):
  "Letters to Malcolm" 173
  "The Discarded Image" 632
Lewis (I. M.), "Somali Poetry" 501
Lewis (John), "Typography" 684
Lewis (M. M.), "Language, Thought and Personality in Infancy and Childhood" 114
Lewis (Naomi), "The Best Children's Books of 1963" 591
Lewis (Norman), "The Honoured Society" 534
Lewis (O.), "Pedro Martinez" 729
Lewis, Rosa: see *Duchess of Jermyn Street, The*
Lewis (S.), "Storm in the West" 864
Lewis, Sinclair: see *Dorothy and Red*
Lewis (W. S.) (Editor), "The Castle of Otranto" 1144
Lewison (G.) (Editor), "Cambridge New Architecture" 624
Lewy (G.), "The Catholic Church and Nazi Germany" 1112
Ley (W.), "Watchers of the Skies" 653
Leyda (J.), "Films Beget Films" 1052
Leymarie (J.), "Soutine" 428, 731*, 841*, 919*
Lhuyd (Edward) in the Scottish Highlands—*Campbell* and *Thomson* 456
Li Shu-fan, "Hong Kong Surgeon" 1023
Liberal?, Why—*Cowie* 870
Liberal Manifesto, The 869
Liberal Party: see *Retrenchment and Revival*
Liberal Studies—*Blackman* and *Others* 318
Liberia: see *Monrovia, Tribe and Class in*
Libertés 921
Librarianship, First Steps In—*Harrison* 297
Librarianship, Prospects in—*Currie* 134
Librarianship, Teach Yourself—*Kyle* 637
Libraries, National 94
Libraries, The Design of Small Branch 94
Libraries, Using—*Whittaker* 182
Library, Special Materials in the 114
Library, The 1028
Library, The Future of the Research—*Clapp* 461
Library, The Heritage of the English—*Irwin* 663
Libro de los Heroes—*Fernandez* 1040
Lichfield, The Archbishopric of Lichfield—*Lamb* 537
Lichfield and South Staffordshire Archaeological Soc. Transactions for 1962-63 497
Lichine (A.), "Wines of France" 242
Lidz (T.), "The Family and Human Adaptation 652
Liebert (H. W.), "Esto Perpetua" 184, 199*
Liege, The Acquittals at 58
Lien de Ronces, Le—*Jouhandeau* 459
Lieutenant Katir—*De Villiers* 1168
Lieven, Princesse de: see *Guizot (Francois) et de la Princesse de Lieven, Lettres de*
Lievsay (J. L.), "The Elizabethan Image of Italy" 1093
Life, The Great Tree of—*Ludovici* 1087
Life, The Mystery of Physical—*Watson* 653
Life and Energy—*Asimor* 74
Life Beyond the Earth—*Firsoff* 15
Life Full of Holes—*Charhadi* 944
Life in Both Hands—*Ginter* 1022
Life of Riley, The—*Cronin* 92
Life Was Simpler Then—*Erdman* 557
Life with Grandma—*Tovey* 1114
Ligertwood (K.), "One Thing and Another" 670
Light and Shadow—*Bergner* 72
Light through Darkness—*Michaux* 821
Lihn (E.), La pieza oscura 1040
Lilius (J. S.), "The Unicorn" 1081
Lillywhite (B.), "London Coffee Houses" 149
Lily Year Book 1964, The 33
Limentani (U.), "The Fortunes of Dante in Seventeenth Century Italy" 905
Lincoln Cathedral, Romanesque Sculpture at—*Zarnecki* 497
Lincoln's Army, Inside—*Patrick* 961
Lincoln's Inn, The Origins of—*Roxburgh* 6
Lincolnshire—*Pevsner* and *Harris* 983, 999*
Lind, Jenny: see *Girl with a Song*
Lind (Jakov), "Soul of Wood" 853
Lindgren (A.):
  "Cherry Time at Bullerby" 1071
  "Kati in America" 606
Lindholm (M. A.), "Camping and Outdoor Fun" 612
Lindsay (D.), "The Haunted Woman" 481
Lindsay (J.):
  "Choice of Times" 361
  "Nine Days' Hero" 607
Lindsay (M.), "The Discovery of Scotland" 533
Lindsay (R.), "Ma and Pa" 557
Lindsay (R. B.), "The Role of Science in Civilization" 963
Lindsay (Vachel), Selected Poems of 614, 649*, 731*, 845*, 859*
Linen Manufacture, States of the Annual Progress of the 734
Lines About Hills Above Lakes—*Williams* 697
Linguistic Change in Present-Day English—*Barber* 1162
Linguistic Research, Exact Methods in—*Akhmanova* and *Others* 691
Linguistic Science and Language Teaching, The—*Halliday* and *Others* 1162
Linguistics: see also *Mother Tongue, The*
Linguistics, Elements of General—*Martinet* 698
Linguistics, General—*Robins* 1162
Linguists, Proceedings of the Ninth International Congress of—*Lunt* 1163
Link 713
Linnell (C. L. S.) (Editor), "The Diaries of Thomas Wilson" 894
Lion in the Morning—*Seaton* 14
PAGE
Lippmann's (Walter) Philosophy of International Politics—*Syed* 835, 859*
Lipset (S. M.), "The First New Nation" 724
Lipsey (R. G.), "An Introduction to Positive Economics" 278
Lipton (M.), "Chess Problems" 15
Liptzin (S.), "The Flowering of Yiddish Literature" 751
Lisbôa, Antônio Francisco: see *Aleijadinko et la sculpture Baroque au Bresil*
List (H.), "Nigerian Images" 5
Listeno—*Chakraborty* 800
Lister (R.), "Antique Firearms" 258
Literary Criterion, The 353, 638
Literary Criticism, A Short History of—*Hall* 1186
Literary Criticism, Modern Continental 566
Literary Criticism, Selected—*James* 154
Literary Critics, The—*Watson* 313
Literary Periodicals 638, 1026
Literary Terms, A Dictionary of 1169
Literature, The Quarterly Review of 261
Lithgow, James—*Reid* 49
Littérature 921
Little (B.), "English Historic Architecture" 637
Little (D. M.) (Editor), "The Letters of David Garrick" 254
Little (J.), "Mine for Keeps" 602
Little Girls, The—*Bowen* 146
Little Girls Gift, A—*Elliott* 925
Little Learning, A—*Waugh* 836
Little Nightmusic, A—*Chotzinoff* 751
Littmann (A.), "Die deutschen Sprechplatten" 12
Liturgical Movement?, What is the 1023
Liturgy, The Modern Architectural Setting of the 497
Living Arts 713
Living Dimensions—*Carter* 846
Living Universe, The—*Hebwynd* and *Rytor* 202
Livingstone (D.), "Sjambok" 1040
Lizard Eaters, The—*Lockwood* 1161
Llewellyn (R.), "A Man in a Mirror" 1016
Llosa (M. V.), "La Ciudad y los Perros" 21
Lloyd (S.), "Mounds of the Near East" 12
Loads (F. W.), "Success with Shrubs and Trees" 1114
Lobbying and the Law—*Lane* 724
Local Government, Operational Research in—*Ward* 770
Local Government, Operational Research in—*Ward* 770
Local Government as a Career, Civil Service and—*Field* 610
Local Government in the Twentieth Century 1175
Locke (John):
  "A Letter Concerning Toleration" 751
  "Some Thoughts Concerning Education" 945
Locke (John)—*Dewhurst* 396
Lockett (W.) (Editor), "The Modern Architectural Setting of the Liturgy 497
Lochhead (M.), "The Victorian Household" 668
Lockwood (D.):
  "The Lizard Eaters" 1161
  "We, The Aborigines" 222
Locomotive Engravings, Nineteenth Century—*Fenton* 865
Locomotive Names of the Twentieth-Century, British—*Casserley* 33
Locomotives, Patrick Stirling's—*Rolt* 1149
Locomotives, Steam—*Williams* and *Percival* 965
Locomotives in Colour, The Pocket Encyclopaedia of British Steam—*Nock* 945
Locus Solus 712
Lodovici (C. V.) (Translator), "Il testro di William Shakespeare" 350
Loesch (H. von), "Andalusia" 1141
Loewenberg (K.) (Translator), "Identity and Reality" 863
Loewenstein (K.), "Der Britische Parlamentarismus" 991
Loewenstern (O. von), "Franz Josef Strauss" 3
Lofthouse (J.), "Countrygoer in the Dales" 494
Logan (J.):
  "Spring of the Thief" 697
  "Tom Savage" 594
Logotherapy: see *Man's Search for Meaning*
Lohner (E.) (Editor), "Kritische Schriften und Briefe" 1183
Lohse (B.) (Editor), "Renaissance Sculpture" 872
London (Jack), "The Assassination Bureau, Ltd. 1101
London (Jack), The Bodley Head 670
London 230
London, A. B. C. 985
London, Greater 1111
London, Mid-Georgian—*Phillips* 549
London, Survey of: The Parish of St. James Westminster 104
London, The—*Clark-Kennedy* 193
London, The Companion Guide to—*Piper* 1138, 1163*
London, The Geography of Greater 1111
London, The Plague and Fire of 599
London, University of:
  "Incunabula in the Libraries of the" 498
  "Institute of Classical Studies Bulletin" 14
London Business House Histories 497
London circa 1553-1850, Printed Maps of—*Darlington* and *Howgego* 1048
London Coffee Houses—*Lillywhite* 149
London Growth, Controlling—*Foley* 230
London Has a Garden—*Dane* 1184
London in Colour—*Scowen* and *Batchelor* 865
London Magazine 261, 638
London Magazine, Stories from the 913
London Morning—*Avery* 965
London Observed—*Gay* 753
London's River—*de Maré* 599
Londoner and his Library, The—*Groombridge* 885
Lone Voyager—*Garland* 222
Loneliness 865
Lonely Life, The—*Davis* 374
Lonely Sea and the Sky, The—*Chichester* 437
Lonely Voice, The—O'Connor 28
Long (M.), "Au piano avec Gabriel Fauré" 544
Long Madness, A—*Barolini* 913
Long Play, The—*Leach* 883
Long Voyage, The—*De Mierre* 134
Long Voyage, The—*Semprun* 389
Longford (Lord), "Five Lives" 283
Longford (E.), "Victoria R. I." 898, 986*
Longhurst (H.), "Only on Sundays" 1045
Longing for Quails, A—*Bates* 141
Longinus, "On the Sublime" 710
Longmate (N.), "Electricity as a Career" 1085
Logue (C.), "The Arrival of the Poet in the City" 512
Loose and Humorous Songs 250
Loraine (P.), "Day of the Arrow" 944
Lord, Life of Our—*Daniel-Rops* 1186
Lord Haw-Haw—and William Joyce—*Cole* 1011
Lord Peter Omnibus—*Sayers* 661
Lords Chancellors, Lives of the (1885-1940)—*Heuston* 414
Lords Creed, The—*Ingle* 202
Lord's Prayer, Understanding the—*Van den Bussche* 517
Lorgues-Lapouge (C.), "The Old Masters" 80
PAGE
Los Angeles: see *City of the Angels*
Los ojos en el fresco—*Marré* 1040
Losh (James), The Diaries and Correspondence of 125
Lost Boy, The—*Arbasino* 429
Lost City, The—*Gunther* 1101
Lost Sands, The—*Vansittart* 913
Lost Upon the Roundabouts—*Barker* 721
Lothian (J. M.) (Editor), "Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres" 48
Lotto (Sorenzo), All the Paintings of—*Bianconi* 318
Louis II de Bavière, Les Châteaux Magiques de—*Mercanton* 418
Louis XIV—*Cronin* 725
Louis XIV, Lettre à—*Fénelon* 376
Louis XIV, The Age of—*Durant* 128
Loursin (J.-M.) "Tahiti" 318
Love (J.) (Translator), "The Popes at Avignon" 91
Love, An ABZ of—*Hegeler* 62
Love, War and Fancy—*Burton* 508, 551*
Love and Joy about Letters—*Shahn* 268
Love Me Do—*Braun* 1122
Love Poems, Twentieth Century 48
Lovelock (W.), "A Student's Dictionary of Music" 743
Low (A.), "Summer" 1064
Lowe (E. A.) (Editor), "Codices Latini Antiquiôres" 424
Lowery (B.), "Marcel Proust et Henry James" 931
Loxton (H.), "Railways" 242
Loyalty is My Honour—*Butler* 449
Luard, Lord: see *Scarlet Lancer*
Luard (E.), "Nationality and Wealth" 59
Luard (N.), "Refer to Drawer" 1045
Lucas (B):
  "Great Saints and Saintly Figures" 1025
  "Prelude to a Wedding" 285
Lucas (F. L), "The Drama of Chekhov, Synge, Yeats, and Pirandello" 28
Luce (A. A.), "The Dialectic of Immaterialism" 71
Lucie-Smith (E.), "Confession and Histories" 1000
Lucio—*Bryans* 132
Luck (A.), "African Saint" 14
Ludovici (L. J.), "The Great Tree of Life" 1087
Ludwig II of Bavaria; see *Louis II de Baviere, Les Châteaux Magiques*
Ludwig (R. M.), "Guide to American Literature and its Backgrounds since 1890" 948
Luff (S. G. A.), "The Organization of the Church" 1025
Lukáco (G.), "Die Eigenart des Ästhetischen" 541, 616*
Luke (B.), "The Wine Guide" 1045
Luke (D.) (Translator), "Goethe: Selected Verse" 865
Lunar Society of Birmingham—*Schofield* 90
Lunardi, Vincenzo: see *Man in the Clouds*
Lund (S.), "The Red Army" 913
Lundbergh (H.) (Translator), "The Personal Vision of Ingmar Bergman" 548
Lunnik (Y. V.), "Decomposition of Probability Distributions" 830
Lunt (H. G.), "Proceedings of the Ninth International Congress of 1162
Lunt (J.), "Scarlet Lancer" 896
Lunzer (E. A.) (Translator) "The Early Growth of Logic in the Child" 362
Lunn (A.), "The New Morality" 93*, 112*, 173, 273*
Lunn (Sir A.), "The Swiss and their Mountains" 70
Lupasco (S.), "Science et art abstrait" 813
Lusiads, The—*Camoes* 256
Lusseyran (J.), "And There Was Light" 1022
Luther—*Lau* 174
Luther—*Ritter* 174
Luther, The Law and the Gospel in—*McDonough* 174
Luther's Meditations on the Gospels 174
Luther's View of Church History—*Headley* 174
Lutheranism, The Structure of—*Elert* 174
Lutuli (Chief Albert) of South Africa—*Benson* 94
Lyall (G.), "The Most Dangerous Game" 471
Lynch (J.), "Spain Under the Habsburgs" 725
Lynch (P.), "Holiday at Rosquin" 1062
Lynne (J. B.), "The Trigon" 734
Lynton and Barnstaple Railway—*Brown* and *Others* 885
Lyon (E.), "Green Grow the Rushes" 597
Lyon (N.), "Chicken and Game" 557
Lyon (P.), "Neutralism" 59

M

MRA, The Open Secret of—*Thornton-Duesbery* 963
Ma and Pa—*Lindsay* 557
Maas (P.) (Editor), "Sancti Romani Melodi Cantica" 69
Maass (J.), "The Magic Year" 923
Maatstaf 828, 1106
McAleavy (H.), "A Dream of Tartary" 151
MacAlpine (M.), "The Black Gull of Corrie Lochan" 602
McAmhlaigh (D.), "An Irish Navvy" 1129
Macaulay (R.), "Letters to a Sister" 328
McAuley, James 670
Macauliffe (M. A.), "The Sikh Religion" 654
MacBain (W.) (Editor) "The Life of St. Catherine" 882
MacBean (D.), "Picture Dictionary" 611
Macbeth—*Shakespeare* 341
Macbeth (G.):
  "The Broken Places" 53*, 67*, 93*, 107*, 127*, 147*, 215*, 235*, 277*, 381*
  "The Penguin Book of Sick Verse" (Editor) 28
McCallum (R. B.), "The British General Election of 1945" 1155
McCarthy (P. J.), "Matthew Arnold and the Three Classes" 766
McCarthy (W. E. J.), "The Closed Shop in Britain" 528
McClintock (F. H.), "Crimes of Violence" 193
McCord (D.), "In Sight of Sever" 662
McCormick (H. W.), "Shadows in the Sea" 669
MacDermot (E. T.), "History of the Great Western Railway" 902
MacDiarmid, Hugh—*Buthley* 1178
MacDiarmid, Hugh—*Glen* 1178
McDonald (E. E.) (Editor), "The New Brahmans" 94
McDonald (Jo), "Gabriel" 1121
MacDonald (John), Songs of: see *Orain Iain Luim*
McDonough (T.), "The Law and the Gospel in Luther" 174
McDouall's Cookery Book 54
Macdougall (A. R.), "The Trout Fisherman's Bedside Book" 965
MacDowell (D. M.), "Athenian Homicide Law in the Age of the Orators" 357
PAGE
McDowell (E.), "Barry Goldwater" 662
McDowell (R. B.), "The Irish Administration 1801-1914" 902
McEwen (J.), (Translator), "Fénelon Letters" 633
McFadyean (A.), "Recollected in Tranquillity" 283
McFarlane (J. and K.) (Translators) "Arabia Felix" 105
McFarlane (J. W.), "The Oxford Ibsen" 88
McGhee (J.), "Sundry Debtors" 41
MacGibbon (J.), "A Special Providence" 1067
McGraw (E. J.), "The Golden Goblet" 595
MacGregor (A. A.), "The Golden Lamp" 533, 576*
Macgregor (F.), "The Gowks of Mowdieknowes" 54
MacGregor-Hastie (R.), "The Day of the Lion" 25, 73*, 93*, 112*, 153*, 171*, 291*
McGuffey's Fifth Electric Reader 767
McGuffie (T. H.), "Rank and File" 877
Machado, Antonio: see *Castilian Ilexes*
Machado (Antonio), "Juan de Mairena" 614
Machell, Thomas: see *Antiquary on Horseback*
Machen (A.), "Tales of Horror and the Supernatural" 512
Machin (G. I. T.), "The Catholic Question in English Politics" 730
McHugh (I. and F.) (Translators), "Contemplative Nuns Speak" 432
Machure (V.) (Editor), "Documentation on Asia" 537
McInnes (E. M.), "St. Thomas' Hospital" 1166
McIntosh (A.), "The Linguistic Sciences and Language Teaching" 1162
Macintyre (D.), "The Battle for the Mediterranean" 237
MacIntyre (E.):
  "Hugh's Zoo" 1064
  "Katherine" 593
McIntyre (P.), "The Painted Years" 134
Mack (F. M.) (Editor), "Ancrene Riwle" 184, 238*
Mack (J. D.) (Editor), "The Exercise of Man's Incredible Powers" 520
Mackay (A.), "The Science of Science" 1091
McKee (A.):
  "Caen" 911
  "From Merciless Invaders 315
  "Bronto's Wings" 593
  "Two Can Toucan" 1064
McKelway (St. C.), "The Edinburg Caper" 61
Macken (W.), "The Scorching Wind" 923
Mackenzie (C.), "My Life and Times" 894
Mackenzie (D.), "Cool Sleeps Balaban" 565
Mackenzie (H. C.), "Preaching the Eternities" 199
McKenzie (J. L.), "Myths and Realities" 536
McKenzie (K.), "Comintern and World Revolution" 427
Mackenzie (R. D.), "Solo" 33
Mackenzie-Grieve (A.), "Aspects of Elba" 123
Mackesy (P.), "The War for America" 385
Mackey (R.), "The Walk of the Oysters" 671
McKinley (William) and his America—*Morgan* 42
McKinnell (J.), "Blueprints for Beauty" 1025
McKnight (G.), "Verdict on Schweitzer" 412
McKown (R.):
  "Rutherford" 608
  "The Fabulous Isotopes" 1025
McLachlan (N.) (Editor), "The Memoirs of James Hardy Vaux" 1143
McLaren (B.), "From the Cockpit" 1186
McLaren (C. C.), "The Art of Sea Trout Fishing" 54
Maclaren-Ross (J.), "My Name is Love" 269
Maclean (A. D.) (Editor), "Winter's Tales 10" 1013
McLean (R.), "Motif" 756
McLeave (H.), "A Time to Heal" 670
Maclennan (A.), "Technical Teaching and Instruction" 262
MacLow (J.), "A Greater Sorrow" 688, 879*
McLuhan (M.), "Understanding Media" 693, 729
Maclysaght (E.):
  "A Guide to Irish Surnames" 558
  "Supplement to Irish Families" 618
McManners (J.), "French Ecclesiastical Society under the Ancien Régime" 117
MacManus (F.), "Saint Columban" 401
Macmillan, Alexander: see *Rossetti-Macmillan Letters, The*
MacMillan (Annabelle) (Tanslator):
  "Flight to the Promised Land" 610
  "Tina and the Latchkey Child" 590
Macmillan (W. M.), "Bantu, Boer and Briton" 262
Macnaghten (R. D.) (Translator), "Rome, Its People, Life and Customs" 397
MacNeice (L.):
  "Astrology" 937
  "Autumn Journal 548
  "Mad Islands and the Administrator" 548
MacNeil of Barra, The, "Castle in the Sea" 1147
McNeill (J.), "The Maiden Dinosaur" 381
McNeill-Fraser Lectures: see *Minister's Vocation, The*
McNeillie (A.), "But Hibou Was Special" 1093
McNelly (T.), "Contemporary Government of Japan" 700
Macpherson (D.), "Where I Belong" 830
Macpherson (G.) (Translator), "Obras dramáticas de Guillermo Shakespeare" 350
Macpherson (M.), "They Built for the Future" 962
Macqueen (J. G.), "Babylon" 985
Macqueen (S.), "Flower Decoration in Churches" 1005
Macrae (N.), "Sunshades in October" 150
McVey (R. T.) (Editor), "Indonesia" 629
McWhirter (N. D. and A. R.):
  "Dunlop Book of Facts" 1149
  "The Guinness Book of Records" 1149
Mad Islands—*MacNeice* 548
Madariaga (S. de) (Translator) El Hámlet de Shakespeare 351
Maddison (A.), "Economic Growth in the West" 478
Maddock (R.), "The Great Bow" 1066
Made Like This Series, It's 1085
Made to Last—*Galbraith* 722
Madge (C.), "Society in the Mind" 271
Madhok (B.), "Kashmir" 461
Madinah: see *Mecca the Blessed, Madinah the Radiant*
Madison (James), The Papers of 742
Madrid—*Epton* 1147
Maffei (F. De'), "Michelangelo's Lost St. John" 912
Mafia: see also *Honoured Society, The*
Mafia, Antologia della 995
Mafia, Rapporto sulla—*Chilanti* and *Farinella* 995
Mafia, Storia della—*Romano* 995

PAGE
Magazines, Little 712, 747*, 827
  Low Countries, of the 828
Magee (B.), "The Democratic Revolution" 997
Magic and the Supernatural, A Pictorial History of—*Bessey* 357
Magic Year, The—*Maass* 923
Magistrates' Courts, The—*Giles* 618
Magna Carta 599
Magna Carta—*Davis* 242
Magnus (P.), "King Edward the Seventh" 234
Mahajan (B. D.), "Ajanta, Ellora and Aurangabad Caves" 85
Mahatma, The Murder of the—*Khosla* 227
Mahler: see *Bruckner and Mahler*
Mahood (M. M.), "Joyce Cary's Africa" 650
Maiden Dinosaur, The—*McNeill* 381
Mail and Stage-Coaches, A History of—*Noall* 202
Mailer (N.), "The Presidential Papers" 368
Mails Overseas, Carrying British —*Robinson* 1169
Maimonides (M.), "The Guide of the Perplexed" 52
Main Dishes—*Heaton* 182
Main Experiment, The—*Hodder-Williams* 1046
Mains Sales, Les—*Sartre* 989
Mairangi—*Jeffery* 923
Mairet (P.) (Translator), "Calvin" 174
Mais (S. P. B. and G.), "Round Britain Coach Tour Holiday" 362
Maisky (I.), "Who Helped Hitler?" 142
Major, The—*Hughes* 471
Majorca, This is—*Schalekamp* 1017
Makarius (R.) (Editor), "Anthologie de la litterature Arabe contemporaine" 552
Make Room for the Jester—*Jones* 329
Makerere University College: see *They Built for the Future*
Makonnen, Ras: see *Adoua, Le Héros d'*
Malamud (B.), "Idiots First" 495
Malgonkar (M.), "A Bend in the Ganges" 873
Mallarmé (Stephané), Essai sur—*Walzer* 920
Mallarmé par lui-même—*Mauron* 920
Mallarmé-Whistler, Correspondence 920
Mallet-Joris (F.), "A Letter to Myself" 745
Mallory (W. H.) (Editor), "Political Handbook and Atlas of the World" 885
Malone (Edmond) and English Scholarship—*Brown* 22
Malone (J.), "Peter Newby" 751
Maloney (T.), "Dictionary of Astronomy" 1186
Malory (T.), "Le Morte d' Arthur" 274
Malraux, André: see also *Rhetorical Hero, The* and *Bruit de nos pas I, Le*
Malraux, André—*Blend* 1049
Malraux (André), La jeunesse littéraire d'—*Vandegans* 1049
Malraux, L'humanisme de—*Hoffmann* 1049
Malraux (C.), "Le Bruit de nos pas I" 1049
Malthus, A Contradiction in the Argument of—*Hoyle* 134
Mamatey (V. S.), "Soviet Russian Imperialism" 637
Mammach (K.) (Editor), "Ich fand das wahre Vaterland" 615
Mammals, The Handbook of British 70
Man, Memory and Machines—*Corinne* 1114
Man, Nature and Disease—*Fiennes* 514
Man, The Future of—*de Chardin* 844
Man, The Isle of—*Birch* 494
Man, The Long Road to 74
Man, The Making of—*Walker* 213
Man, The World of Ancient—*Cornwall* 732
Man and Boy—*Rattigan* 201
Man and Technic—*Spengler* 2
Man and Time—*Priestley* 950
Man as a Subject for Science—*Ayer* 649
Man Beside Himself, A—*Shonfield* 209
Man Born Blind—*Warbler* and *Winstone* 1079
Man Does, Woman Is—*Graves* 632
Man from Nowhere, A—*Huxley* 505
Man in a Mirror, A—*Llewellyn* 1016
Man in Society 1025
Man in the Clouds—*Gardiner* 130
Man in the New World—*Saiyidain* 885
Man on a Horse—*Clewes* 984
Man Ray, "Self Portrait" 40
Man Who Found Out Why, The—*Webster* 608
Man Who Played God—*St. John* 72
Man Who Saved London, The—*Martelli* 1087
Man Who Was My Husband—*Jeans* 985
Man's Incredible Powers, The Exercise of 520
Man's Search for Meaning—*Frankl* 976
Manchester Public Libraries Reference Library Subject Catalogue 300
Mancini (J.-G.), "Prostitutes and their Parasites" 33
Mandeville's Travels, The Bodley Version of 184
Mandiargues (A. P. de), "La Motocyclette" 34
Mandrake—*Cooper* 585
Manhattan Pastures—*Hochman* 228
Manheim (R.) (Translator), "The Night in Lisbon" 1121
Manière (R.), "Le Secret de Maria Luisa" 612
Mankind, The Cause is—*Humphrey* 1158
Mankowitz (W.), "My Old Man's a Dustman" 387
Mann (H.):
  "Briefe an Karl Lemke und Klaus Pinkus" 542
  "Novellen" 542
Mann (J. de L.) (Editor), "Document Illustrating the Wiltshire Textile Trades in the Eighteenth Century" 715
Mann (S. E.), "Armenian and European Historical Phonology" 242
Mann, Thomas: see *Novelists, Three Philosophical*
Mann (Thomas):
  "Briefe 1937–1947" 108
  "Briefwechsel" 108
Mann, Thomas—*Hamburger* 1183
Mannerism—*Würtenberger* 20
Mannerism and Maniera—*Smyth* 241
Mannin (E.):
  "Aspects of Egypt" 1149
  "Rebels' Ride" 478
Manning (F.), "Her Privates We" 749
Manning (S. A.):
  "Bakers and Bread" 1085
  "Trees and Forests" 1085
Manning-Sanders (R.), "The Red King and the Witch" 1081
Mannix (D. P.), "Black Cargoes" 25
Mansergh (N.) (Editor), "Documents and Speeches on Commonwealth Affairs" 3
Manson (A.) (Translator), "What is a Sacrament?" 74
Manson (T. W.) (Editor), "A Companion to the Bible" 260
Mantegna—*Fiocco* 80
Mantegna, All the Paintings of—*Cipriani* 846
Manuscripts and Correction of Proofs, Preparation of—*Crutchley* 753
Manuskripte 828
Manvell (R.), "The July Plot" 642
Mao Against Khrushchev—*Floyd* 427

PAGE
Mao Tse-tung, The Political Thought of—*Schram* 543
Maori Migration, A New—*Metge* 816
Maori Myths and Tribal Legends —*Alpers* 1130
Map Collectors' Series 1048
Mapp (A. J.), "Frock Coats and Epaulets" 459
Maps: see also *Cartography; Nile, The Sources of the* and *Kansas (University of) Libraries*
Maps and Symbols—*Gagg* 611
Maraini (F.), "Where Four Worlds Meet" 862
Maraire (M.), "Le Village S.O.S." 612
Marat/Sade—*Weiss* 855
Marc (A.), "Behind the Scenes with a Fishing Fleet" 714
Marc, Franz—*Robinson* 537
March of the Innocents, The—*Wiles* 769
Marco (V.), "Titian" 114
Marcoussis, sa vie, son oeuvre—*Lafranchis* 1176
Marcoux (S.), "Criss, ou oétais une Idole" 1087
Marcus (R. B.), "The First Book of Volcanoes and Earthquakes" 1085
Marder (A. J.), "The Anatomy of British Sea Power" 182
Marder (L.), "His Exits and His Entrance" 353
Mardor (M. M.), "Strictly Illegal" 1168
Marék (J.), "The Jenghiz Khan Miniatures from the Court of Akbar the Great" 100
Marék (V.), "Tommy and the Lion" 1064
Mares (C.), "The Way to Efficient Reading" 905
Margarith (Y.) (Translator), "Correspondence entre Lènine et Camille Huysmans 646
Margharita (H.), "Nebulae and Galaxies" 242
Marie Beginning—*Grossman* 525
Maritain (J.), "Moral Philosophy" 708
Market, The World of a—*Tobey* 1186
Market Research—*Fanning* 905
Markets—*Barker* 611
Markings—*Hammarskjöld* 991
Marlowe—*Steane* 338
Marlowe (Christopher), "Tamburlaine the Great" 362
Marlowe, Christopher—*Rowse* 810, 924*, 939*, 959*
Marlowe (Christopher), The Tragicall History of 1179
Marlowe (J.),
  "Iran" 32
  "The Making of The Suez Canal" 1037
Marokvia (M. and A.), "Belle Arabelle" 590
Marot (C.), "Oeuvres Lyriques" 391
Marotta (G.), "The Slaves of Time" 565
Marquard (L.), "The Story of South Africa" 278
Marré (L.), "Los ojos en el fresco" 1040
Marreco (A.), "The Boat Boy" 864
Marriage, Sex and Happiness—*Walker* 94
Marriage, The Miseries of Enforced—*Wilkins* 885
Marriage Book, The—*Jenner* 925
Marriott (E. N.), "The Iron and Steel Industry as a Career" 610
Marriott (M.), "Car-Camping in Spain" 753
Marris (R.), "The Economics of Capital Utilisation" 733
Marsden (E. W.), "The Campaign of Gaugamela" 942
Marsden (L. L. M.), "Shakespearian Quotations in Everyday Use" 361
Marsh (J.) (Translator), "The History of the Synoptic Tradition" 177
Marsh (N.), "Dead Water" 471
Marsh Arabs, The—*Thesiger* 507
Marshak (S.), "At Life's Beginning" 587, 655
Marshaka (S.), "Sonety Shekspira" 351
Marshall (Alan), "In Mine Own Heart" 262
Marshall (Audrey), "Fishbones into Butterflies" 956
Marshall (George C.)—*Pogue* and *Harrison* 430
Marshall (J. S.), "Hooker and the Anglican Tradition" 397
Marshall (P.), "The Raging Moon" 565
Marshall (T. F.), "An Analytical Index to American Literature" 948
Marshall to Keynes, From—*Eshag* 278
Martelli (G.), "The Man Who Saved London" 1087
Martereau—*Sarraute* 883
Martin (A.):
  "Law Reform Now" (Editor) 109
  "Legal Aspects of Disarmaments" 715
Martin (C.), "André Gide par lui-même" 436
Martin (C.-N.), "The Realm of Science" 90
Martin (G.), "The Playbill" 96
Martin (H.), "The Faith of Robert Browning" 154
Martin (J.), "The Life of John Clare" 416
Martin (J. P.), "Uncle" 1065
Martin (John) en France—*Seznec* 529
Martin (L. C.) (Editor), "Henry Vaughan: Poetry and Selected Prose" 313
Martin (N. H.), "The American Federal Executive" 398
Martin (R. G.), "The Three Lives of Helen Keller" 830
Martin (V.), "Papyrus Bodmer XX" 753
Martin-Mery (G.), "Delacroix, Ses Maîtres, Ses Amis, Ses Elèves" 719
Martin Salander—*Keller* 741
Martinet (A.), "Elements of General Linguistics" 698
Martinet (G.), "Marxism of Our Time 954
Martinez, Pedro—*Lewis* 729
Martyred, The—*Kim* 984
Martz (L. L.) (Editor), "The Meditative Poem" 196
Marwick (A.), "Clifford Allen" 412
Marwick (W. H.), "Scotland in Modern Times" 461
Marx, Karl: Early Writings—*Bottomore* 554
Marx (R. F.), "The Voyage of Niña II" 401
Marx, Der Begriff der Natur in der Lehre von—*Schmidt* 554
Marxism of Our Time—*Martinet* 954
Marxismus, Der—*Fetscher* 554
Mary—*Graef* 400
Mary—*Thurian* 400
Mary, Archetype of the Church—*Semmelroth* 362
Mary, Queen of Scots: see *Queen, Images of a*
Mary, The Blessed Virgin 400
Mary Celeste, What Happened on the Mary Celeste—*Furneaux* 442
Masai, The—*Bleeker* 612
Mascall (E. L.) (Editor), "The Blessed Virgin Mary" 400
Masefield (J.), "Old Raiger" 1178
Mask of Medusa, The—*Caillois* 798
Masks and How to Make Them—*Slade* 1059
Mason (A.), "Swiss Cooking" 654
Mason (C.), "Music in Britain" 134
Mason (F. K.), "The Gloster Gladiator" 242
Masque of Exile, A—*Bacon* 113
Mass and the Divine Office, Liturgical Manuscripts for the —*Plummer* 888
Mass Communication: see *Control or Consent?*
Massachusetts Historical Society, Proceedings of the 961

PAGE
Masselman (G.), "The Cradle of Colonialism" 458
Massey (V.), "What's Past is Prologue" 38
Massinger (P.):
  "A New Way to Pay Old Debts" 715
  "The City-Madam" 715
Massip (R.), "Le Bête quatennaire" 41
Masson (R.), "Number One" 864
Master (A.), "A Pocketful of Rye" 625
Masters (J.), "Trial at Monomoy" 933
Masters, The—*Millar* 1169
Materials, Early: see *Artifacts* 636
Mathematical Games and Pastimes—*Damoryad* 577
Mathematical Logic, Elements of —*Novikov* 422
Mathematical Puzzles—*Filipiak* 1025
Mathematics: see *Finite Groups, Introduction to the Theory of*
Mathematics, The Language of—*Evans* 422
Mathematics, The Universal Encyclopedia of 362
Mathematics, Vision in Elementary—*Sawyer* 577
Mathematics and Science—*Poincaré* 380
Mathematics in the Age of Plato, The Birth—*Lasserre* 636
Mathematics-Learning, An Experimental Study of—*Dienes* 50
Mathematics on your Own, Exploring 1086
Mather (K.), "Human Diversity" 1170
Mathieson (E.), "Plonk and the Forty-nine Cats" 604
Matisse (Henri), The Last Works of—*Wheeler* 1169
Matter and Method—*Harré* 1130
Matthews (G. M.), "Shelley" 572
Matthews (J. F.), "El Greco" 537
Matthews (J. H.) (Editor), "Un Nouveau Roman?" 977
Matthews (R. C. O.), "Chess Problems" 15
Matthiessen (P.), "Under the Mountain Wall" 51
Matute (A. M.), "Los soldados lloran de noche" 585
Mauchline (J.), "Prophets of Israel" 654
Maud (J.), "Aid for Developing Countries" 182
Maud (R.):
  "Colour of Saying, The" (Editor) 53*, 185, 235*, 255*, 273*, 311*
  "Entrances to Dylon Thomas's Poetry" 185, 235*, 255*, 273*, 311*
Maude (A.), "Good Learning" 870
Maude (P.), "Worlds Away" 1005
Mauffret (Y.), "Le Secret du Grand Mur" 1087
Maugham (W. Somerset), Selected Prefaces and Introduction of 566
Maui and Me—*Sutherland* 297
Maundrill (H.), "A Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem 533
Maureen (W.) (Editor), "Weymouth and Melcombe Regis Minute Book" 618
Maurel (M.), "Jade Tales" 1064
Maurer (O.) (Editor), "The Library Chronicle of the University of Texas 520
Mauriac (C.), "Dinner in Town" 209
Mauriac (F.), "The Holy Terror" 590
Maurice's (F. D.) Theology, An Introduction to—*Davies* 1003
Maurois (A.):
  "A History of the U.S.A. from Wilson to Kennedy" 410
  "An Illustrated History of England" 63
  "Napoleon" 725
Mauron (C.), "Mallarmé par lui-même" 920
Maury (M. F.), "The Physical Geography of the Sea and its Meteorology" 15
Mauss (M.), "Primitive Classification" 109
Mavor (E.), "The Virgin Mistress" 646
Mawson (P.), "Mawson of the Antarctic" 555
Mawson of the Antarctic—*Mawson* 555
Max—*Cecil* 1055, 1127*
Max in Verse 216
Maxine—*Forbes-Robertson* 390
Maxwell (James Clerk) and Electromagnetism—*May* 1086
May (C. P.), "James Clerk Maxwell and Electromagnetism" 1086
May (D.), "The Professionals" 1012
May (E.), "Top Cats" 1133
Mayako (M.), "Basic Japanese for College Students" 925
Mayer (C. A.) (Editor), "Oeuvres Lyriques" 391
Mayer (G. H.), "The Republican Party" 648, 771*
Mayer (Hans), "Zur Deutschen Klassik und Romantik" 509
Mayer (Hansjörg), "Alphabet" 789
Mayer (M.), "What Can a Man Do?" 874
Mayer (R.), "The Artist's Handbook of Materials and Techniques" 965
Mayne (W.):
  "A Day without Wind" 1071
  "Sand" 1062
  "The Hamish Hamilton Book of Kings" (Editor) 1081
  "Water Boatman" 1070
  "Whistling Rufus" 604
Mayr-Harting (H.), "The Bishops of Chichester" 222
Mays (J. L.) (Translator), "Essays on Old Testament Theology" 826
Mbeki (G.), "South Africa" 871
Me—and the Stags—*Jacob* 637
Mead (M.):
  "Continuities in Cultural Evolution" 692
  "People and Places" 1084
Meade-Fetherstonhaugh (M.), "Uppark and its People" 825
Meaney (A.), "A Gazetteer of Early Anglo-Saxon Burial Sites" 917
Mecca the Blessed, Madinah the Radiant—*Esin* 191
Med ana Schwoazzn dintn—*Artmann* 784
Medical Background of Anglo-Saxon England, The—*Bonser* 526
Medical Geography, Some Aspects of—*Stamp* 257
Medici, Theatre Festivals of the—*Nagler* 1165
Medicine: see also *Janus in the Doorway*
Medicine, Curiosities of 202
Medicine, Fringe—*Inglis* 372, 415*
Medicine, History of: see *World of Asclepios, The*
Medicine, The Evolution of Clinical Methods in—*Keele* 278
Medicine, The March of—*Glasscheib* 50
Medicine, Value for Money in—*Jewkes* 222
Medicine Chest, The—*Hargreaves* 94
Medieval and Renaissance Literature: see *Discarded Image, The*
Medieval and Renaissance Manuscripts in the United States and Canada, Supplement to the Census of 444
Medieval England, Liberties and Communities in—*Cam* 297
Medieval English Lyrics—*Davies* 344
Medieval History—*Cantor* 212
Medieval History, Concise Dictionary of—*Wedeck* 830
Medieval Libraries of Great Britain 830
Medieval Romance: see *Enchanted Ground*
Meditations on a Hobby Horse—*Gombrich* 660, 731*
Mediterranean, The Battle for the—*Macintyre* 237
Mediterranean, The Eastern—*Denham* 651

PAGE
Mehl (R.), "The Condition of the Christian Philosopher" 152
Mehnert (K.), "Peking and Moscow" 427
Meier (A.), "Negro Thought in America" 662
Meighen, Arthur—*Graham* 1036
Meijer (E.) (Translator), "Everybody's Land" 596
Meijer (J. M.) (Editor), "The Trotsky Papers" 1154
Meikle (A. E.) (Editor), "Julius Caesar" 341
Mein Name sei Gantenbein—*Frisch* 805, 830
Meine Entscheidung—*von Frankenberg* 615
Meiners (R. K.), "The Last Alternatives" 746
Meinertzhagen (R.), "Diary of a Black Sheep" 533
Meir, Golda—*Syrkin* 922
Meiring (D.), "The Brinkman" 441
Meiss (M.) (Editor), "Studies in Western Art" 740
Melbourne Churches—*Freeland* 965
Melchers (D.), "Bangkok" 734
Mellers (W.), "Music in a New Found Land" 743
Mellersh (H. E. L.):
  "Charles Darwin" 297
  "Soldiers of Rome" 1169
Melling (E.) (Editor), "Kentish Sources IV" 1005
Melville (J.), "Murderers' Houses" 1121
Melville (R.), "Ned Kelly" 1133
Melvin (K.), "New Zealand" 1055
Memoir of the Bobotes—*Cary* 650
Memoires—*Ely* 749
Mémoires—*Reynaud* 393
Memoirs—*Benois* 68
Memoirs of Zeus, The—*Druon* 381
Memory—*Hunter* 1005
Men and Masks—*Gossman* 509
Men at the Top—*Presthus* 667
Men at the Wheel—*Miller* 154
Men of God—*Rowley* 52
Men or Insects?—*Fabre-Luce* 417
Menage (R. H.), "Introduction to Greenhouse Gardening" 577
Menagerie Manor—*Durrell* 925
Mencius—*Dobson* 431
Mendelson (B.), "Introduction to Topology" 54
Mendip, Old—*Atthill* 1186
Mendl (R. W. S.), "Adventure in Music" 865
Ménétrier (J.), "Nicolas Schöffer" 794
Menninger (K.), "Calculator's Cunning" 1002
Menon, Krishna—*George* 188
Mental Activity: see *Kant's Theory of Mental Activity*
Mental Disorders: see *Retreat, Description of the* and *Beyond All Reason*
Menus, A Million—*Joyce-Cowen* 1132
Mercanton (J.), "Les Châteaux Magiques de Louis II de Bavière 418
Mercenary Prince—*Durbin* 457
Mercer (C.):
  "Alexander the Great" 607
  "The Foreign Legion" 749
Merchants Make History—*Samhaber* 14
Merchants Marks, English—*Girling* 442
Meredith (S.) (Editor), "The Fireside Book of Modern Humour" 905
Merlyn 829
Merrett (A. J.), "The Finance and Analysis of Capital Projects" 733
Merrie England—*Johnson* 72
Merrill (W. M.), "Against Wind and Tide" 84
Merriwell's (Frank), "Father"—*Patten* 900
Merry Wives of Windsor, The—*Shakespeare:* New German Translation 624
Merton College (Oxford), The Early Rolls of 1028
Mes combats—*Oritz* 308
Message in Code, A—*Rumbold* 587
Metalious (G.), "No Adam in Eden" 41
Metallurgical Literature of Western Reserve University, A Report on a Test of the Index of—*Aitchison* and *Cleverdon* 320
Metallurgical Literature of Western Reserve University, Review of a Report of the Aslib-Cranfield Test of the Index of—*Rees* 320
Metamorphosis—*Schachtel* 271
Metge (J.), "A New Maori Migration" 816
Method, The Problem of—*Sartre* 989
Methodism, The Architectual Expression of—*Dolby* 644
Methodism and the Puritans—*Newton* 1186
Methodist Church: see *Church of England and the Methodist Church, The*
Metropolitan Steam—*Gadsden* 74
Metternich—*Cartland* 751
Metzdorf (R. F.) (Editor), "The Papers of the Bibliographical Soc. of America" 520
Metzger (B. M.), "The Text of the New Testament" 1024
Meuvret (J.), "Les Ébénistes du XVIIIe Siècle" 226
Mexican Mesta—*Dusenberry* 74
Mexican Mural Renaissance, The —*Charlot* 248
Mexico: see also *Fair Gods and Stone Faces; French Army in Mexico, The; Martinez, Pedro; Quintana Roo, The Lost World of; United States and Mexico, The* and *Yucatan, The Caste War of*
Mexico, Land and Society in Colonial—*Chevalier* 349
Mexico, People of—*Stoppelman* 627
Mexico and the Americans—*James* 29
Meyer (E.) (Translator), "The Magic Year" 923
Meyer (H.), "Der Sonderling in der deutschen Dichtung" 1183
Meyer (M.) (Translator), "The Pretenders" 734
Meyerson (E.), "Identity and Reality" 863, 924
Meynell (L.):
  "More Deadly than the Male" 984
  "Scoop" 606
Meynier (Y.):
  "Erika des Collines" 612
  "The School with a Difference" 1068
Meyriat (J.), "La Communauté internationale face aux jeunes états" 523
Micah, Book of: see *Prophets, Four*
Michaelis (E.) (Editor), "Sammlung Preetorius" 644
Michaelis-Jena (R.) (Translator), "Bears in the Family" 201
Michaels (S.), "Dylan" 960
Michaux (H.):
  "Light through Darkness" 821
  "Miserable Miracle" 497
Michel (H.), "Jean Moulin" 850
Michelangelo, The Divine 268
Michelangelo, The Letters of 268
Michelangelo's Lost St. John—*De 'Maffei* 912
Michelson (A.) (Translator), "Modern Sculpture" 80
Michener (J. A.), "Caravans" 305
Microscope, Greg's—*Selsam* 604
Microscope, How to use a—*Shepherd* 1085
Middle Ages, English Industries of the—*Salzman* 753
Middle Ages, English Trade in the —*Salzman* 753
Middle East, Britain's Moment in the—*Monroe* 139
Middle East and the West, The—*Lewis* 676
Middle Eastern Studies 1051
Middle Game, The—*Euwe* and *Kramer* 1025

PAGE
Middlehurst (B. M.) (Editor), "The Moon Meteorites and Comets" 111
Middlekauf (R.), "Ancients and Moderns" 201
Middleton (B. C.), "A History of English Craft Bookbinding Technique" 404
Middleton (Charles C.), "The New Police Officer's Assistant" 318
Middleton (Christopher), "Penguin Modern Poets" 10
Middleton (O. E.), "A Walk on the Beach" 883
Middleton (R. Hunter), "Printing from the Blocks of Thomas Bewick" 76
Middleton (Richard), "The Ghost Ship" 481
Middleton (S.), "Him They Compelled" 923
Midland Compounds, The—*Nock* 1025
Midwest, Portrait of the—*Waitley* 506
Mierow (C. C.) (Translator), "The Letters of St. Jerome" 904
Mightier Than the Sword—*Wedgwood* 727
Migratory Elite, The—*Musgrove* 30
Mihanovich (C. S.) (Editor), "International Manual on the European Economic Community" 623
Milarepa, The Hundred Thousand Songs of, The 745, 770*
Milburn (D.), "A History of Ushaw College" 654
Miliband (R.) (Editor), "The Socialist Register" 523
Militant Don—*Portway* 145
Militia, De—*Bruni* 97
Milk Train Doesn't Stop Here Any More—*Williams* 985
Mill (James) and the Art of Revolution—*Hamburger* 397
Mill (John Stuart), The Earlier Letters of 301
Millar (Ronald), "The Affair, The New Men, The Masters" 1169
Millard (W. F.), "Junior Scientists" 1085
Mille chemins ouverts—*Green* 860
Miliar (D.), "Growth to Freedom" 937
Miller (G. A.), "Psychology" 901
Miller (H.):
  "Nexus" 683
  "Tropic of Capricorn" 121
Miller (J. H.), "Antarctica" 1161
Miller (J. Hillis), "The Disappearance of God" 168
Miller (James E.), "F. Scott Fitzgerald" 728
Miller (Jonathan), "Beyond the Fringe" 222
Miller (L.), "Gurkhas and Ghosts" 1084
Miller (M. J.), "Doctor Boomer" 1078
Miller (P.), "Men at the Wheel" 154
Miller (S. H.): "Ecumenical Dialogue at Harvard" (Editor) 750
  "The Dilemma of Modern Belief" 943
Miller (T.), "The Castles and the Crown" 349
Miller (V.), "My Bones Being Wiser" 532
Miller (W. E.) (Editor), "The Library Chronicle of the University of Pennsylvania" 520
Miller (Z.) (Editor), "Shaping Tomorrow's Landscape" 846
Millet, Le Mythe tragique de l'Angelus de—*Dali* 821
Millions Made My Story—*Grieve* 533
Mills (John), "Sketching" 655
Mills (John), "The Care of Antiques" 1114
Mills (W.), "4 ft. 8½ in. and All That" 1186
Millward (R.), "Scandinavian Sands" 1147
Milner, Lord: see *Proconsul in Politics*
Milner (R.), "Enjoy Managing Your Home Finances" 925
Milton, John—*Saillens* 1182
Milton and the Kingdoms of God, —*Fixler* 996
Milton in Early America—*Sensabaugh* 1182
Milton in the Puritan Revolution —*Wolfe* 22
Milton's Grammar—*Emma* 1182
Milwaukee Journal, The—*Conrad* and *Others* 915
Mincham (H.), "The Story of Flinders Ranges" 770
Mind, Healing the Sick—*Guntrip* 770
Mineka (F. E.), "The Earlier Letters of John Stuart Mill" 301
Mines and Mineral Railways of East Cornwall and West Devon, A Historical Survey—*Barton* 670
Ming-Hsun Li, "The Great Recoinage of 1696 to 1699" 315
Minister's Vocation, The—*Kennedy* 199
Minnesota—*Blegen* 307
Minney (R. J.), "The Edwardian Age" 1025
Minor Miracle—*Morgan* 121
Minor Recollections—*Klemperer* 1169
Minority Report—*Rice* 145
Minto (Lord) and the Indian Nationalist Movement 1905-1910 522
Mirgeler (A.), "Mutations of Western Christianity" 863
Mirror, The Man in the—*Putzel* 573
Miscellany One 1058
Miserable Miracle—*Michaux* 497
Mish (J. L.) (Translator), "Chinese Jade Books in the Chester Beatty Library" 644
Misra (G. S.), "British Foreign Policy and Indian Affairs 1783-1815" 497
Mission, Perspective in—*Warren* 175
Mission and Grace—*Rahner* 114
Missions, in a Time of Testing—*Orchard* 1148
Mister—*Burgess* 525
Mistra—*Kanellopoulos* 315
Mitra (S.), "Resurgent India" 518
Mitchell (A.), "Poems" 274
Mitchell (E.), "Winged Skis" 606
Mitchell (J. D. B.), "Constitutional Law" 637
Mitchell (Julian), "The White Father" 285
Mitchell (M.), "Uncharted Country" 114
Mitchell (M. and L. P.), "A Biography of the Constitution of the United States" 1102
Mitchell (R. J.), "The Spring Voyage" 839
Mitchell (Y.):
  "A Year in Time" 769
  "Cathy Away" 603
Mitchison (L.), "Gillian Lo" 449
Modelle—*Bense* 789
Models and Mystery—*Ramsey* 315
Modern Philology 638
Modernisation, The Challenge of —*Sinai* 1001
Moffat (G.), "Two Star Red" 251
Moffitt (L. W.), England on the Eve of the Industrial Revolution" 65
Mogey (J.) (Editor), "Family and Marriage" 497
Mohr (D. V.) (Translator), "Exact Methods in Linguistic Research" 691
Moir (A. L.), "The Bishops of Hereford" 1005
Moir (E.), "The Discovery of Britain" 941
Moiran (C.), "Jeanpi et le Grand Chef" 612
Moiseiwitsch (M.), "The Van Meegeren Mystery" 972
Moldavia, The Painted Churches of 624
Molecatcher Says, The—*Tegner* 865
Moles (A. A.), "Erstes manifest der permutationellen kunst" 789

PAGE
Molière, Jean B. P. de: see also *Tartuffe devant l'opinion française* and *Men and Masks*
Molière—*Cairncross* 336, 556*
Molière (Jean B. P. de), *Tartuffe* 336
Molière publiées au XVII ésiecle, Bibliographie des Oeuvres de—*Guibert* 264
Mollat (G.), "The Popes at Avignon" 91
Molokai—*Bushnell* 285
Moment in Time, A—*Bates* 838
Mon (F.):
  "Artikulationen" 802
  "Movens" (Editor) 787
Monardes, Nicolás: see *Tropical Medicine, Two Pioneers of*
Monastic History, Problems in—*Knowles* 91
Monastic Order in England, The —*Knowles* 272
Monat (P.), "Spy in U. S." 387
Monckton (E.), "Tim Thinks of Something" 605
Monetary policy: see *Marshall to Keynes, From*
Money from Holme—*Innes* 944
Monger (G.), "The End of Isolation" 102
Monglond (A.), "La France révolutionnaire et impériale" 861
Mongols, The Secret History of the—*Waley* 413
Monkey Game, The—*Kent* 1121
Monkey Planet—*Boulle* 101
Monroe (E.), "Britain's Moment in the Middle East" 139
Monrovia, Tribe and Class in—*Fraenkel* 974
Monsarrat (N.), "A Fair Day's Work" 221
Montagne, Lettres écrites de la—*Rousseau* 376
Montague (J.), "Death of a Chieftain" 883
Monte Carlo Rally, A History of the—*Frostick* 134
Monte Cassino—*Böhmler* 130
Montefiore (H.), "Awkward Question on Christian Love" 574
Monteil (V.), "Morocco" 318
Monteiro (L.), "The Rules of the Game" 913
Montenegro—*Djilas* 409
Montgomerie (N.), "The Merry Little Fox" 1064
Montgomerie (N. and W.) (Editors), "The Hogarth Book of Scottish Nursery Rhymes" 1061
Montherlant (H. de), "Chaos and Night" 661
Montherlant—*Cruickshank* 1146
Montini, Cardinal: see also *Paul VI*
Montini (Cardinal), "The Church" 884
Montuori (M.) (Editor), "A Letter Concerning Toleration" 751
Moon, Atlas of the—*De Callatay* 925
Moon, Pictorial Guide to the Moon—*Alter* 654
Moon Meteorites and Comets, The 111
Mooney (B.), "The Lyndon Johnson Story" 169
Moorat (S. A. J.), "Catalogue of Western Manuscripts on Medicine and Science in the Wellcome Historical Medical Library" 320
Moore (D.), "Beyond the Fringe" 222
Moore (F. H.), "The Nobler Pleasure" 69
Moore (Geoffrey) (Editor), "American Literature" 833, 859*
Moore (George), "Esther Waters" 903
Moore (Lamont), "First Book of Architecture" 1085
Moore (Lilian), "Once upon a Season" 593
Moore (P.):
  "Exploring Weather" 1085
  "Practical Amateur Astronomy" 114
  "The True Book about Roman Britain" 607
Moore (W.), "Guns" 258
Moorehead (A.), "Cooper's Creek" 132*
Moorhouse (A.) (Translator), "Russian Piety" 846
Moorhouse (G.):
  "Britain in the Sixties" 884
  "The Press" 1068
Morachevskü (N. I.), "Guide to the M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library" 464
Moral Philosophy—*Maritain* 708
Moral Re-Armament: see also *MRA*
Moral Re-Armament, The Mystery of—*Driberg* 963
Moral Theology in the Modern World—*Dewar* 768
Moralists, The English—*Willey* 650
Morality, No New—*Rhymes* 574
Morality, The New—*Lunn* and *Lean* 93*, 112* 173, 273*
Morality, The Permissive—*Whiteley* 1091
Moran (J.), "A Brief Essay on the Printing Press" 76
Morand (C.), "Los adolescentes en la obra narrativa de Aldous Huxley" 614
Morandi, Giorgio 1052
Morante (E.), "Lo scialle andaluse" 209
Moravia (A.):
  "L'uomo come fine e altri saggi" 256
  "The Fetish" 1033
More (St. Thomas), The Complete Works of 373
More (Thomas), The Likeness of —*Morison* 184
More (St. Thomas), The Trial of —*Reynolds* 373
More Deadly than the Male—*Meynell* 984
More than Once Upon a Time—*Kersh* 625
Moreton (C. O.), "The Auricula" 1168
Morey (J.), "Lets Look at Houses and Homes" 611
Morgan (A.), "Minor Miracle" 121
Morgan (B.):
  "Men and Discoveries in Chemistry" 461
  "The Maintenance and Driving of Vintage Cars" 770
Morgan (Edmund R.) (Editor), "Reginald Somerset Ward" 316
Morgan (Edwin), "Collins Albatross Book of Longer Poems" 396
Morgan (H. W.), "William McKinley and his America" 42
Morgan (T. S.) (Editor), "Special Materials in the Library" 114
Morgannwg 318
Morgenthaler (F.), "Die Weissen denker Zuviel" 77
Morgenthau (H. J.), "Politics in the Twentieth Century" 324
Mori (R), "La Questione romana" 861
Morison (D.), "The U.S.S.R. and Africa" 563
Morison (Samuel E.), "The Two-Ocean War" 49
Morison (Stanley):
  "The Likeness of Thomas More" 184
  "The Typographic Book" 388, 556*
Mormons: see *City of Saints*
Morning After, The—*Franco* 289
Morning Watch, The—*Agee* 741
Morocco—*Monteil* 318
Morón (G.), "A History of Venezuela" 197
Morphèmes 827
Morpurgo (J. E.), "The Road to Athens" 575
Morra (U.), "Colloqui con Berenson" 187

Morris (C.), "I Bought a Newspaper" 32
Morris (D.), "Apes and Monkeys" 611
Morris (D.) (Editor), "The International Zoo Yearbook" 392
Morris (E. B.), "Sailing for America's Cup" 985
Morris (H.), "Richard Barnfield, Colin's Child" 88
Morris (H. F.), "The Heroic Recitations of the Bahima of Ankole" 501
Morris (J.), "Delilah" 1064
Morris (J.), "The Presence of Spain" 1105, 1127*
Morris (T.), "A Calendar of Murder" 122
Morris (Valentine), The Unfortunate—*Waters* 910
Morris (William), the Man and the Myth—*Arnot* 1036
Morrison (N. B.), "The Private Life of Henry VIII" 461
Morrison (S.), "Junior Chess Puzzles" 611
Morrow (V.) (Translator), "St Francis de Sales and his Friends" 637
Morse (C.) (Translator), "The Art of Paul Verlaine" 165
Morse (T. A.), "Never in the Kitchen when Company Arrives" 1149
Morsiani (Y.), "Dickens e l'America 945
Mortal No, The—*Hoffman* 920
Mortal Wound, The—*la Capria* 238
Mortality in the United Kingdom, National Atlas of Disease—*Howe* 94
Morte d'Arthur, Le—*Malory* 274
Mortimer (R.), "Harvard College Library Department of Printing and Graphic Arts Catalogue" 1096
Morton (B. R.), "Numerical Approximation" 318
Morton (M.) (Editor), "From Two to Five" 192
Moscow (H.), "Russia under the Czars" 598
Moseley (M.), "Irascible Genius" 722
Moses to Qumran, From—*Rowley* 52
Mosquitoes—*Faulkner* 953
Moss (C. B.), "The Old Catholic Movement" 419
Moss (H.) (Translator), "Mathematical Games and Pastimes" 577
Moss (S. P.), "Poe's Literary Battles" 66
Mosse (W. E.), "The Rise and Fall of the Crimean System" 212
Most Dangerous Game, The—*Lyall* 471
Mostly in Clover—*Boyle* 1093
Mother Hunt, The—*Stout* 113
Mother Sea—*Karlsson* 437
Mother Tongue, The—*Hogben* 1162
Motif 756
Motley (M.), "Home to Numidia" 191
Motocyclette, La—*Mandiargues* 34
Motor Car Manuals 618
Motor Industry: see *Car Makers, The*
Motor Races, The Shell Book of Epic—*Roberts* 734
Motor Racing: see also *Men at the Wheel* and *Monte Carlo Rally, A History of the*
Motor Racing Year—*Blunsden* and *Brinton* 154
Motorist's Miscellany, The—*Harding* 1114
Mots, Les—*Sartre* 265, 1115*
Mott (M.), "Helmet and Wasps" 984
Motte (M. de la) (Editor) "Movens" 787
Mouches, Les—*Sarte* 989
Moule (C. F. D.), "Man and Nature in the New Testament" 753
Moulin (J.) (Editor), "Christine de Pisan" 256
Moulin, Jean—*Michel* 850
Moulson (T.), "The Flying Sword" 201
Moumouni (A.), "L'education en Afrique" 974
Mount Ararat, South West Nine—*Child* 923
Mountain Rescue: see *Two Star Red*
Mountain World, The 437
Mountaineering: see *Snow and Rock, On*
Mountains in the Clouds—*Ruben* 278
Mouse on the Moon, The—*Wibberley* 34
Mousebird, Kiki the—*Gutteridge* 671
Mouthful of Gold, A—*Baldwin* 305
Moveable Feast, A—*Hemingway* 425, 455*, 483*, 511*, 556*, 613*, 631*, 754*, 803*, 939*
Moverley (A. W.), "The Pitcairnese Language" 562
Movie Making for the Young Cameraman—*Catling* and *Serjeant* 1085
Novissimi, I 788
Mowat (F.):
"The Black Joke" 606
"Never Cry Wolf" 1005
Moyes (A. G.), "The Changing Face of Cricket" 297
Moyes (P.), "Falling Star" 721
Moyes (R.), "The Greatest Goal" 1062
Moyne (Lord), Assassination of: see *Deed, The*
Moytura—*Colum* 10
Mozart—*Cowling* 885
Mozart the Dramatist—*Brophy* 371
Mphahlele (E.) (Editor), "Modern African Stories" 1016
Mr. Holmes and the Love Bank—*Bark* 984
Mr. Three—*Butler* 189
Mr. W. H.—*Hotson* 840, 868*, 899*
Mud Sculpture: see *African Mud Sculpture*
Madie (I.), "The North-Bound Rider" 670
Muhammad, The Eternal Message of—*Azzam* 517
Muir (E.), "Collected Poems" 216
Muir (J.), "The Woods Were Full of Men" 985
Muir (K.), "Life and Letters of Sir Thomas Wyatt" 214
Muir (Sir W.), "The Caliphate" 288
Mukden, Conspiracy at—*Yoshihashi* 535
Mukerjee (R.):
"The Dimensions of Human Evolution" 114
"The Flowering of Indian Art" 952
Müller (A. D. U.), "Ich fand das wahre Vaterland" 615
Mullins (A.), "The New Testament" 1025
Mumford (L.), "The Highway and the City" 377
Manari (B.), "Discovery of the Square" 684
Munford (W. A.), "Edward Edwards" 293
Munich—*Nowotry* 637
Munro (H.), "Tribal Town" 145
Munro-Smith (R.), "Merchant Ship Design" 830
Munster and the City of Cork—*Hayward* 983
Munz (P.), "Relationship and Solitude" 420
Murder, A Calendar of—*Morris* and *Blom-Cooper* 122
Murder, Masterpieces of—*Pearson* 154
Murder by Precedent—*Petrie* 883
Murder of Maria Marten, or The Red Barn, The—*Burton* 201
Murder Won't Out—*Hobson* 944
Murderers' Houses—*Melville* 1121
Murdoch (I.), "The Italian Girl" 837
Murgatroyd Started It!—*Beck* 1005
Murnau, F. W.—*Eisner* 1176
Murphy—*Beckett* 81
Murphy (J. S.), "Railways" 1085
Murphy (R.), "Diplomat Among Warriors" 503
Murphy-O'Connor (J.), "Paul on Preaching" 517
Murray (F. B.) (Editor), "Maskoka and Haliburton 1615-1875" 573
Murray (H.), "Organizational Choice" 218
Murray (P.), "The Architecture of the Italian Renaissance" 160
Murray (P. and L.) (Translators), "Italian Art" 4
Muscutt (H. C.), "Display Technique" 222
Museums—*Sharp* and *Holt* 753
Musgrove (F.):
"The Migratory Elite" 30
"Youth and the Social Order" 957
Music: see also *Blues People; Brandy of the Damned; Concertos, Talking about; Conducting, The Elements of; Esquire's World of Jazz; Negro Folk Music, U.S.A.* and *Shakespearean Tragedy, Music in*
Music, A General History of the Science and Practice of—*Hawkins* 4
Music, A Pictorial History of—*Lang* and *Bettmann* 371
Music, A Students' Dictionary of—*Lovelock* 743
Music, Adventure in—*Mendl* 865
Music, Journey Towards—*Gollanz* 916
Music, Some British Collectors of—*King* 76
Music, The Pelican History of 258
Music, The World of—*Woodworth* 670
Music, Tragedy in the Art of—*Schrade* 428
Music, Your Book of—*Holst* 1086
Music in a New Found Land—*Mellers* 743
Music in Britain—*Mason* 134
Music on Record—*Gammond* and *Burnett* 14, 182, 317*
Music Teachers, Handbook for 568
Musical Encyclopedia, Russian 20
Musical Instruments—*Willson* 1086
Musical Terms Dictionary of—*Tinctoris* 497
Musicale au quattrocento, La vie—*Bridgman* 1140
Musician, The Artless—*Harrison* 753
Musicians Series, Master 1140
Musicology—*Harrison* and *Others* 160
Musils (Robert) Roman "Der Mann ohne Eigenschafter", Studien zu einer historisch-kritischen Ausgabe von—*Bausinger* 808
Musique ancienne, Les "secrets" de la—*Geoffroy-Dechaume* 726
Musketoon—*Schofield* 1141
Muskoka and Haliburton 1615-1875 573
Muslim Sages, Three—*Nasr* 517
Mussolini: see also *Day of the Lion, The* and *Dongo—The Last Act*
Mussolini—*Kirkpatrick* 534
Mussolini and Italian Fascism—*Halperin* 637
Mutalik (K.), "Francis William Bain" 362
Mutual Flame—*Knight* 9*
My Autobiography—*Chaplin* 938
My Bones Being Wiser—*Miller* 532
My Brother Bill—*Faulkner* 566
My Father's Orchard—*Kennedy* 92
My Friend Cousin Emmie—*Duncan* 923
My Life and Fortunes—*Getty* 412
My Life and Loves—*Harris* 1018, 1107*, 1134*
My Life and Times—*Mackenzie* 894
My Life on Wheels—*Wiggin* 14
My Love all Dressed in White—*Villa-Gilbert* 229
My Memory Walks Beside Me—*Edwards* 278
My Name is Love—*Maclaren-Ross* 269
My New Found Land—*Brellis* 457
My Old Man's a Dustman—*Mankowitz* 387
My Own Mag 712
My Terrible Joys—*Ferrari* 134
My Years and Seasons—*Balmain* 1093
Mycenaeans and their Successors, The Last—*Desborough* 219
Myddelton, Sir Hugh—*Gough* 1179
Mynors (R. A. B.) (Editor), "C. Plini Caecili Secundi" 14
Myrdal (G.), "Challenge to Affluence" 218
Myrivilis (S.), "The Schoolmistress with the Golden Eyes" 741
Mysterious Chateau, The—*d'Ars* 285
Myth and Religion of the North—*Turville-Petre* 167
Myths and Realities—*McKenzie* 536

N

N.A.T.O.: see Nato
Nabokov (V.), "The Defence" 1033
Nabonne (B.), "Pauline Bonaparte" 742
Nachgelassen Werke, Fragmente—*Hauptmann* 332
Nadeau (M.), "Le roman francais depuis la guerre" 41
Nagler (A. M.), "Theatre Festivals of the Medici 1165
Naibi (M. S.), "A Chronicle of Abuja" 5
Naik (J. P.) (Editor), "Selection from Educational Records of the Government of India" 518
Naipaul (V. S.), "An Area of Darkness" 879, 881
Naissance de l'esprit laique au déclin du Moyen Age—*de Lagarde* 635
Najder (Z.) (Editor), "Conrad's Polish Background" 488
Naked Lunch, The—*Burroughs* 9*, 27*, 53*, 73*, 87, 1089, 1127*, 1145*
Naked Society, The—*Packard* 915
Namer (G.), "L'Abbé LeRoy et ses amis" 996
Namesake, The—*Hodges* 595
Namier (Sir J.), "The History of Parliament" 581
Namier (L.), "Charles Townshend" 910
Nance (R. M.), "A Glossary of Cornish Sea-Words" 74
Nanporia (N. J.), "The Sino-Indian Dispute" 1
Nansen: see *Greenland in Nansen's Track, Across*
Naples, This is—*Alings* 1017
Napoleon Bonaparte: see also *Russie, La Campagne de: Hundred Days, The* and *Waterloo à Plymouth, Les cinquante jours de*
Napoleon—*Maurois* 725
Napoléon à Sainte-Helène—*Ganière* 6
Napoleon on Elba—*Christophe* 570
Napoleon's Brothers and Sisters: see *Golden Millstones, The*
Napoleon III and the Second Empire—*Bury* 1186
Napoleonic Wars: see also *War of the Second Coalition, The*
Napoleonic Wars, A Military History and Atlas of the—*Esposito* and *Elting* 1125
Narayn (D.), "An Edge of Pride" 209
Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America—*Schur* 202
Narrow Pass, The—*Price* 71
Narvik Campaign, The—*Waage* 1141
Nash (M.), "The Even Temperature in the Cave" 141
Nash (O.):
"A Boy and his Room and the Adventures of Isabel" 1065
"Girls are Silly" 593
Nash (W. R.), "How Newspapers Work" 865
Nashe (T.), "Selected Works" 1165
Nasirean Ethics, The—*Tūsī* 1004
Nasr (S. H.), "Three Muslim Sages" 517
Natan (A.) (Editor), "German Men of Letters" 552
Natchez (G.), "Reading Disability" 380
Nation So Conceived, A—*Niebuhr* and *Heimert* 410
National Gallery, London—*Valsecchi* 80
Nationalism 65
Nationalism and Communism—*Seton-Watson* 732
Nationality and Wealth—*Luard* 59
Nato: see *End of Alliance, The* and *Atlantic Alliance*
Natural Science Books 1085
Naturalist Remembers, A—*Skaife* 1093
Nature, Marvels of—*Hafslund* 945
Nature and Science Series 1084
Nature Book, The Shell 1093
Naval Surgeon—*Boyer* 430
Naval War in the West, The—*Dupuy* 609
Navigation for Yachtsmen—*Blewitt* 278
Navy, The Boys Book of the—*Kemp* 609
Navy, The Man Who Bought a—*Bowman* 934
Nazarenes, The—*Andrews* 852
Nazi Propaganda—*Zeman* 964
Nazism, A Mirror of—*Granzow* 508
Neago (F. L.) (Translator), "Tom and the S.S. France" 603
Neal (C. D.), "What is an Insect" 1085
Near East, Mounds of the—*Lloyd* 12
Neatby (H. B.), "William Lyon Mackenzie King" 1158
Nebel (G.), "Sophokles" 1183
Nebulae and Galaxies—*Abetti* and *Hack* 242
Necessary Doubt—*Wilson* 161
Need to Love, A—*Burén* 92
Needham (R.) (Translator), "Primitive Classification" 109
Nefs, Medieval Silver—*Oman* 74
Negatives—*Everett* 1101
Nègre, Charles—*Jammes* 4
Negro (O.), "Conversational Italian" 182
Negro Church in America, The—*Frazier* 662
Negro Folk Music, U.S.A.—*Courlander* 524
Negro Problem, American: see also *Georgia, An Education in* and *Sovereign Perogative, The*
Negro Thought in America—*Meier* 662
Negro Verse 216
Negroes: see also *Why We Can't Wait* and *Black Voices*
Negroes, The New World of American—*Isaacs* 468
Negt (O.), "Strukturbeziehungen zwischen den Gesellschaftslehren Comtes und Hegels" 554
Nehrling (A. and I.), "Flower Growing for Flower Arrangement" 134
Neighbours—*Bracey* 957
Neil (W.), "Prophets of Israel" 654
Neil-Smith (C.) (Editor), "Praying for Daylight" 768
Neill (S.):
"A History of Christian Missions" 750
"The Interpretation of the New Testament" 492
Neilson, Shaw 670
Nekrasov (V.), "Both Sides of the Ocean" 1015
Nelson (B.), "How to Solve Your Golf Problems" 508
Nelson (H. I.), "Land and Power" 452
Nelson (R. J.), "Corneille" 509
Nemesis of Power, The—*Wheeler-Bennett* 910
Neo-Colonialism—*Crozier* 753
Nepal, The Sherpas of—*Furer-Haimendorf* 275
Nero—*Bishop* 942
Nerval (G. de), "Voyage en Orient" 1126
Nesbit (E.), "The Enchanted Castle" 601
Nesdale (I.), "Bricky and the Hobo" 1083
Nestrick (N.) (Editor), "The Three Bears and Goldilocks" 1064
Netherlands: see *Colonialism, The Cradle of*
Netherlands in the Seventeenth Century—*Geyl* 458, 556*
Nethery (W.), "Charles Lamb in America to 1848 318, 440*
Nettels (C. P.), "The Roots of American Civilization" 573
Nettl (P.), "The Dance in Classical Music" 751
Neues bilder reiches Poetarium 828
Neumann (J.), "Titian" 80
Neumann (St. K.) Bratři Čapkové Korespondence z let—*Dyk* 935, 959*
Neumann (W. L.), "America Encounters Japan" 309
Neurath (M.):
"Keeping Clean" 611
"Keeping Well" 611
Neutralism—*Lyon* 59
Never Cry Wolf—*Mowat* 1005
Never in the Kitchen when Company Arrives—*Morse* 1149
Nevins (A.) (Editor), "The Burden and the Glory" 835
New Britain 869
New Concert of Nations, The—*Woodhouse* 267
New Departures 712
New England Life in the Eighteenth Century—*Shipton* 454
New England Secondary Schools: see *Ancients and Moderns*
New Guinea: see also *Mountains in the Clouds; Land, Struggle for* and *Stone Age Island*
New Guinea—*Souter* 816
New Guinea, Savage—*Bjerre* 816
New Harmony: see *Angel and the Serpent, The*
New Hungarian Quarterly, The 351, 638
New Life, The—*Dante* 295
New Men, The—*Millar* 1169
New South Wales, Journal of a Voyage to—*White* 51
New Testament, Man and Nature in the—*Moule* 753
New Testament, The—*Mullins* 1025
New Testament, The—*van Unrik* 882
New Testament, The Greek 1024
New Testament, The Interpretation of the—*Neill* 492
New Testament, the Text of the—*Metzger* 1024
New Testament Stories, The Framework of the—*Ehrhardt* 963
New Towns, The—*Osborn* and *Whittick* 163, 195*
New Towns for Old—*Burns* 163
New Way to Pay Old Debts, A—*Massinger* 715
New Wilderness, The New—*Wilks* 653
New York, Brendan Behan's—*Behan* 955
New York Public Library, Bulletin of 520
New York This Way—*Simon* 283
New Zealand: see also *Maori Migration, A New*
New Zealand—*Brake* and *Shadbolt* 518
New Zealand—*Melvin* 1055
New Zealand, A Book of—*Reid* 1055
New Zealand, A History of the Post Office in—*Robinson* 985
New Zealand, A Surgeon in—*Sava* 965
New Zealand, Socialism in: see *Simple on a Soap-Box*
New Zealand Aspirations in the Pacific in the Nineteenth Century—*Ross* 1055
New Zealand Peotry Yearbook 1128
Newberry Library Bulletin, The 520
Newby, Peter—*Malone* 751
Newcombe (H. S.), "Photography with Eye-Level Reflex" 278
Newcombe (J. F.) (Translator), "The Raid" 585
Newell (J.), "In a Coal Mine" 610
Newgass (E.), "A Panorama of the English Bible" 770
Newman (B.):
"Round the World in 70 Days" 671
"Spies in Britain" 1169
Newman (John Henry):
"Apologia pro Vita Sua" 730
"Realizations" 730
Newman (John Henry), The Letters and Diaries of 168, 668
Newman (P.), "British Guiana" 1119
Newnham Priory, The Cartulary of 654
Newspaper, Behind the Scenes on a—*Hart-Davis* 714
Newspaper, I Bought a—*Morris* 32
Newspapers Work, How—*Nash* 865
Newton, Isaac—*Sootin* 608
Newton (J. A.), "Methodism and the Puritans" 1186
Next Generation—*Pryce-Jones* 447
Nexus—*Miller* 683
Ngugi (J.), "Weep not, Child" 409
Nice to Have You Aboard—*Hopkins* 577
Niceties of Life, The—*O'Donovan* 625
Nicholas Kept on Writing—*Glemser* 441
Nicholl (D.), "Thurstan" 1024
Nicholls (R.), "A Catalogue of the Greek and Roman Sculpture in the Fitzwilliam Museum" 884
Nichols (B.), "Forty Favourite Flowers" 734
Nicholson (J.), "Cranky, the Baby Australian Camel" 605
Nicolas (F. R. E.), "Valparaiso" 741
Nicolas (V. de), "From Burgos Jail" 962
Nickel Miseries—*Gold* 525
Nickels (S.) (Translator), "Finland" 318
Nicoll (A.) (Editor), "Shakespeare in His Own Age" 348
Nicolson (I.), "Building the St. Mary" 297
Niebuhr (R.), "A Nation So Conceived" 410
Nigeria: see also *Psychiatric Disorder among the Yoruba* and *Abuja, A Chronicle of*
Nigeria, Northern: see *Emirs and Pagans, Of*
Nigeria, The Federation of 201
Nigeria, The Machinery of Justice in—*Nwabulze* 154
Nigerian Images—*Fagg* 5
Nigerian Political Parties—*Sklar* 497
Night at Sea, A—*Lane* 565
Night in Lisbon, The—*Remarque* 1121
Night Scene 712
Night Train 712
Nightingale and the Hawk, The—*Wilson* 940
Nikolaus Cusanus—*Jaspers* 635
Nile, The Sources of the 926
Nile, Travels to Discover the Source of the—*Bruce* 251
Niles (John Jacob), The Ballad Book of 854, 885*
Nilson (B.), "Pears Family Cook Book" 1133
Nin (A.), "Collages" 381
Nina II, The Voyage of—*Marx* 401
Nina Upstairs—*Gasner* 1101
Nine Days' Hero—*Lindsay* 607
Nineham (D. E.), "The Gospel of St. Mark" 360
Nineteenth Century, The Church in the—*Dru* 33
Niobe and her Children—*Cook* 442
Niwa (T.), "Basic Japanese for College Students" 925
Nixon (H. C.), "Madame de Staël and Freedom Today" 433
Nixon (H. M.), "The Development of Certain Styles of Bookbinding" 156
Nixon (J.), "The Art of Pike and Perch Fishing" 655
Nizam, The First—*Husain* 461
Nketia (J. H.), "Drumming in Akan Communities of Ghanā" 241
Nkosi (L.), "The Rhythm of Violence" 728
Nkrumah, Kwame—*Timothy* 54
No Adam in Eden—*Metalious* 41
No Dying Race—*Duguid* 318
No Longer than a Sigh—*Philipe* 985
No More Secondhand God—*Fuller* 684
No Need to Lie—*Walker* 422
No Other Way—*Schrader* 74
Noall (C.), "A History of Cornish Mail- and Stage-Coaches" 202
Nobecourt (J.), "Le Vicaire et l'histoire" 818
Nobel Laureates in Medicine and Physiology, Portraits of—*Riedman* and *Gustafson* 885
Noble (B.), "Numerical Methods" 318
Nobler Pleasure, The—*Moore* 69
Nobody Knows My Name—*Baldwin* 210
Nock (O. S.):
"Continental Main Lines" 33
"Sir William Stanier" 902
"The Midland Compounds" 1025
"The Pocket Encyclopaedia of British Steam Locomotives in Colour" 945
"The Great Western Railway in the Twentieth Century" 577
Nocturne—*Sutton* 120
Noel (G. E.), "Harold Wilson and the New Britain" 870
Noigandres 5 827
Nolan (S.), "Ned Kelly" 1133
Nolde, Emil—*Selz* 370
Nöldeke (T.), "Sketches from Eastern History" 288
Nolff (M.), "Cuba" 546
Nollau (G.), "Russia's South Flank" 111
Nomad 712
None of us Liveth to Himself—*Stopford* 173
Non-Streaming in the Junior School 1114
Noonday Devil, The—*Basset* 362
Nor Iron Bars a Cage—*Wilson* 1133
Norcy (J. F.), "Les 7 Comperes du Bord de l'Eau" 612
Norfolk, Fourth Duke of: see *Howard (Thomas)*
Norman (F.) (Editor):
"Hauptmann" 1176
"Hofmannsthal" 14
Norman Conquest: see *William the Conqueror*
Norrie (I.) (Editor), "The Book of Westminster" 230
Norris (J.), "Shelburne and Reform" 6
Norse Atlantic Saga, The—*Jones* 219
North (C. R.), "The Second Isaiah" 1167
North (G.), "Sergeant Cluff and the Madmen" 557
North (R. J.), (Editor), "Les Mouches" 989
North-Bound Rider, The—*Mudie* 670
North Carolina, The Civil War in—*Barrett* 42
North Pole, Children of the—*Herrmanns* 612
North West Frontier: see *Pathan Borderline, The*
Northcott (C.), "The Bible Encyclopedia for Children" 1079
Northcott (J.), "Why Labour?" 870
Nothing Personal—*Baldwin* 1122
Northumberland History—*Taylor* 278
Northwood (V. G. C.), "Jungle Life in Guiana" 830
Nortje (P. H.), "Wild Goose Summer" 1075
Norton (J.), "The Dot and the Line" 1045
Norton (M.), "Engraving in England in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries" 660
Norway 1940—*Ash* 407
Norwood (V. G. C.), "Drums Along the Amazon" 278
Nossack (H. E.), "Das kennt man" 806
Not in the Calendar—*Kennedy* 457
Notes of a Native Son—*Baldwin* 210
Nothing Extenuate—*Cooper* 120
Notihng is Simple—*Sempé* 1045
Noting Like the Sun—*Burgess* 329
Notizen zwischen der experimentellen Arbeit—*Claus* 802
Nourse (A. E.), "Scavengers in Space" 1068
Nouveau Roman?, Un 977
Nouvelle Vague—*Durgnat* 374
Novák (J. Z.), "Jonathan Hare" 1080
Novak (Maximillian E.), "Defoe and the Nature of Man" 274
Novák (Michael), "The Open Church" 574
Nove (A.) (Editor), "Soviet Planning" 515
Noveck (S.) (Editor):
"Contemporary Jewish Thought" 752
"Great Jewish Personalities in Modern Times" 752
Novelists, Three Philosophical—*Brennan* 625
Novellen—*Mann* 542
Novembre—*Flaubert* 376
Novikov (P. S.), "Elements of Mathematical Logic" 422
Now I Remember—*Hamilton* 663
Nowell (R.), "The Church in the Modern World" 1025
Nowell-Smith (S.) (Editor), "Edwardian England" 909
Nowhere to Go—*Cowan* 661
Nowotny (C.), "Munich" 637
Noyce (W.), "The Climber's Fireside Book" 905
Nsarkoh (J. K.), "Local Government in Ghana" 945
Nuclear: see also *Atomic*
Nuclear Disaster—*Stonier* 732
Nucleus, Inside the—*Adler* 442
Nuffield Story, The—*Jackson* 1114
Nul=0 827
Number One—*Masson* 864
Number Theory—*Hunter* 577
Numerical Approximation—*Morton* 318
Numerical Methods—*Noble* 318
Nuns Speak, Contemplative 432
Nursery School, A Two-Year-Old Goes to—*Janis* 287
Nursing: see *Labrador Nurse*
Nuts in May—*Gordon* 457
Nuttall (G.) (Editor), "From Uniformity to Unity" 199
Nwabulze (B. O.), "The Machinery of Justice in Nigeria" 154
Nwankwo (N.), "Danda" 853
Nyasaland: see *Lakeside Pioneers*
Nyasaland, Britain and—*Jones* 399
Nye (R. B.), "Fettered Freedom" 386
Nyerere (J. K.) (Translator), "Julius Caesar" 375

O

O Stranger, the World—*Leach* 92
Oakeshott (R. E.), "A Knight and his Weapons" 607
Oakley (C. A.), "Where We Came In" 192
Oates (J. C. T.) (Editor), "Vocabulary in French and English" 772
O'Ballance (E.), "The Red Army" 662
Oban, Out from—*House* 558
Obeh Man, The—*Khan* 933
Oberhammer (V.), "The Vienna Gallery" 140
Oberlin Quarterly 638
Oberon in catene—*Sanesi* 312
Objecto poemático de efeito progressivo—*Castro* 828
Objet, L'—*Rheims* 931
Obra completa—*Cela* 764
O'Brady (F.), "All Told" 875
Obras compietas I—*de Quevedo* 312
O'Brian (P.) (Translator):
"A History of the U.S.A. from Wilson to Kennedy" 410
"A Letter to Myself" 745
"A History of the USSR from Lenin to Kruschev" 410
"When the Earth Trembles" 729
O'Brien (E.), "Girls in their Married Bliss" 1012
Observer in Rome—*Brown* 963
Observer Revisited, The 1025
Observer's Book of Railway Locomotives of Britain, The—*Casserley* 537
Obst (M.), "K dějinám české divadelni avantgardy" 814
Oca (M. A. M. de), "Fundación del entusiasmo" 1040
Ocean of Night—*Ali* 557
Oceanography: see also *Sea and its Meteorology, The Physical Geography of the*
Oceanography and Marine Biology 965
O'Connor (E.), "I Was Dancing" 409
O'Connor (F.):
"Collection Two" 1177
"The Lonely Voice" 28
O'Connor (N.), "Oliver St. John Gogarty" 566
Odell (G. C. D.), "Shakespeare from Betterton to Irving" 629
Odell (M. E.), "Preparing the Way" 1025
O'Donovan (J.), "The Niceties of Life" 625
O'Dowd, Bernard 670
Oedipus—*Treece* 944
Oestreich (G.) (Editor), "Preussen als historisches Problem" 752
Oeuvres Lyriques—*Marot* 391
Oeuvres poétiques complètes—*Lamartine* 889
Ogilvie (R. M.), "Latin and Greek" 767
Ogilvy (D.), "Confessions of an Advertising Man" 328
Ogilvys, The Land of the—*Fraser* 318
O'Grady (R.), "Let's Kill Uncle" 944
Oilfield, On an—*Wymer* 610
Okara (G.), "The Voice" 853
Old Boys, The—*Trevor* 189
Old English, Teach Yourself—*Blakeley* 1045
Old Mali and the Boy—*Sherman* 269
Old Man and Me, The—*Dundy* 229
Old Master, The—*Baird* 141
Old Masters, The—*Lorgues-Lapouge* 80
Old Raiger—*Masefield* 1178
Old Testament, The—*Davidson* 179
Old Testament Apocrypha, The—*Dimier* 1023
Old Testament Interpretation, Essays on 826
Old Testament Theology, Introducing—*Shofield* 826
Oldroyd (H.), "The Natural History of Flies" 514
O'Leary (J. G.), "The Book of Dagenham" 497
Oleson (T. J.), "Early Voyages and Northern Approaches 1000-1632" 373
Oliver (H. J.):
"Sir Robert Howard" 526
"Victor Daley" (Editor) 670
Oliver (J.), "Watch for the Morning" 594
Oliver (M.), "Young Plants and Polished Corners" 653
Olivier (F.), "Picasso and His Friends" 111
Olivier (T.), "Eye of the Day" 555
Olsen (T.), "Tell Me a Riddle" 101
Olson (E.), "Collected Poems" 396
Olympic Athlete, The Physique of the—*Tanner* 830
Oman (C.):
"Elizabeth of Bohemia" 839
"Medieval Silver Nefs" 74
On Divers Arts—*Theophilus* 260
On the Outskirts—*Frayn* 1122
On Their Shoulders—*Barclay* 1119
One Man, One Matchet—*Aluko* 1016
One Off—*Johnson* 610
One Thing and Another—*Barker* 670
O'Neal (C.), "The Thirty-Second Day" 72
O'Neill (M. J.), "Lennox Robinson" 956
Onge (A. J. St. O.), "Sir Winston S. Churchill, Honorary Citizen of the United States" 421
Only Lovers Left Alive—*Wallis* 565
Only on Sundays—*Longhurst* 1045
Onslow-Ford (G.), "Painting in the Instant" 684
Ontario, Highland Community in: see *Made to Last*
Oorthuys (C.), "Term in Oxford" 54
Open To the World:
Number June 4
Correspondence 531
Open Your Hand and Close Your Eyes—*Bair* 1033
Opera: see also *Vienna Opera, The*
Opera, The Plain Man's Guide To—*Reynolds* 992
Opera, The World of—*Brockway* and *Weinstock* 85
Opera Guide, The—*Jacobs* and *Sadie* 884
Operation Barbarossa—*Seth* 252
Operator, The—*Reubens* 923
Oppenheimer, Robert—*Rouzé* 293
Opportunities for Qualified and Experienced Men 1964/5, Directory of 618
Opposition, His Majesty's—*Foord* 474
Optische Zeitalter, Das—*Pawek* 218
Orain Iain Luim 888
Orchard (P. K.), "Missions, in a Time of Testing" 1148
Orchestra, Introducing the—*Williamson* 1086
Orchids, Introduction to the World of—*Dunsterville* 297
Ordeal at Valley Forge 442*
Ordeal of Change, The—*Hoffner* 468
Orient, Voyage en—*de Nerval* 1126
Ordine delle Parole, L'—*Pennati* 666
Ordish (G.) (Translator), "The Mask of Medusa" 798
Organ (T. W.), "The Self in Indian Philosophy" 904
Organizational Choice—*Trist* and *Others* 218
Oriental Art: see also *Preetorius, Sammlung*
Oriental Art, The Seligman Collection of—*Ayers* 644
Oriental Tales 593
Orients, Die Kunst des Alten—*Wiesner* 248
Origins—Diversions 712
Orissa: see *Politics and Social Change*
Oritz (J.), "Mes Combats" 308
Orpheus with His Lute 284
Orthodox Churches, Meeting the—*Waddams* 419
Orton (G.), "The Oxford Ibsen" 88
Orwin (C. S.), "History of British Agriculture" 983, 1026*
Osborn (F. J.), "The New Towns" 163, 195*
Osborne (A.) (Editor), "The Connoisseur Year Book" 1133
Osborne (J.), "Tom Jones" 374
Osers (E.) (Translator):
"Merchants Make History" 14
"No Other Way" 74
Osgood (R. E.), "Ideals and Self-Interest in America's Foreign Relations" 969
Osmond (E.):
"People of the Arctic" 1084
"People of the Grasslands" 1084
Osterroth (F.), "Chronik der deutschen Sozialdemokratie" 452
Otava (M.), "Priska" 1062
Oterdahl (J.), "Tina and the Latchkey Child" 590
Otero (B. de), "Twenty Poems" 748
Othello (French Translation)—*Shakespeare* 350
Other, The—*Keppler* 944
Other Kingdom, The—*Price* 221
Other People—*Dale* 457
Other Woman I am, The—*Gennari* 61
Otis (B.), "Virgil" 567
Otsuka (Y.) (Translator), "The Armour Book in Honcho-Gunkiko" 872
Ottoman Empire, Reform in the—*Davison* 1117
Oughton (F.), "Tape Recording and Hi-Fi" 655
Our Country—*Strong* 1158
Our Country Series 1084
Our Fatal Shadows—*Bee* 249
Out—*Brooke-Rose* 1033
Out of the Bag—*Brown* 1115
Out on a Wing—*Thomas* 1129
Outcrops, The English—*Unsworth* 945
Outlanders, The—*Crisp* 921
Outler (A. C.) (Editor), "John Wesley" 981
Outpost 378
Over (W. P.), "It was Revealed unto Me" 74
Over to You—*Reindorp* 380
Ovid's Exile, The Mystery of—*Thibault* 1024
Owen (H.), "Journey from Obscurity" 916
Owen (R.), "Lets Look at The Seashore" 611
Owen, Wilfred: see "Journey from Obscurity" 916
Owen (Wilfred), A Tribute to 865
Owens (J. L.), "Working in the Theatre" 1085
Owl and the Nightingale, The 184
Oxford, City, County and University of, Summary Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library relating to—*Spokes* 557
Oxford, Term in—*Oorthuys* 54
Oxford Book of Nineteenth Century English Verse, The 550
Oxford Compositions, More—*Bryan-Brown* 380
Oxford Dictionary of Current English, The Concise 192
Oxford Junior Encyclopaedia 1068
Oxford Library of African Literature 501
Oxford Movement, The 943
Oxford Sermons—*Drewery* 985
Oxford University: see *Camford Observed*
Oysters, The Walk of the—*Mackey* 671

P

P. E. N. Hermon Ould Memorial Lectures: see *Mightier Than the Sword*
P. E. P.—"The Parliament of the European Communities" 461
Pachman's Modern Chess Strategy 75

Pacific Islands: see *Where the Bong Tree Grows* and *Golden Haze, The*
Pack (S. W. C.), "Windward of the Caribbean" 558
Packard (V.), "The Naked Society" 915
Packer (C.), "Return to Salonika" 518
Packer (J. I.) (Editor), "The Church of England and the Methodist Church" 242
Packer (L. M.):
  "Christina Rossetti" 292, 343*, 402*, 415*, 435*, 571*, 616*, 1163*
  Rossetti—Macmillan Letters, The (Editor) 292
Paducheva (E. V.), "Exact Methods in Linguistic Research" 691
Page (A.), "Playing String Quartets" 1140
Paget, Violet: see *Lee, Vernon*
Pain (N.), "The King and Becket" 526
Paint Lanscapes and Seascapes, How to—*Hill* 422
Painted Years, The—*McIntyre* 134
Painter (J. A.) (Editor), "A Concordance to the Poems of W. B. Yeats" 69, 87*
Painter (K. S.), "The Severn Basin" 442
Painter and his Technique, The: see *Thon, William*
Painter of Modern Life, The—*Baudelaire* 1168
Painters, Conversations with—*Barber* 477
Painting, Masterpieces of British—*Gordon* 537
Painting in the Instant—*Onslow-Ford* 684
Pairault (S.), "Un Ami Imprévu" 612
Paish (F. W.), "Policy for Incomes?" 1169
Pakeman (S. A.), "Ceylon" 413
Pakenham, Frank: see *Longford, Lord*
Palace, The—*Simon* 61
Palaces, Great 1017
Palatinate in European History, The—*Clasen* 318
Palazzo (T.), "Fireman—Save My Cat!" 1080
Palestine: see *Holy Land, The Voice of the*
Palestine Campaign: see *Armageddon 1918*
Palestine Incident: see *Strictly Illegal*
Palestinian Judaism in New Testament Times—*Förster* 1112
Palfrey (John Gorham) and the New England Conscience—*Gatell* 573
Palgrave (F. T.), "The Golden Treasury" 1142
Palisca (C. V.), "Musicology" 160
Pallis (A. A.) (Translator), "Guerrilla Warfare and Eoka's Struggle" 1109
Palliser Expedition, The—*Spry* 459
Palmer (E.) (Translator), "Elements of General Linguistics" 698
Palmer (G.):
  "A Brew of Witchcraft" 1070
  "Quest for the Dead Sea Scrolls" 607
  "The Junior Bible" 1079
Palmer (J.), "The Caves of Claro" 721
Palmer (L. R.), "The Find-Places of the Knossos Tablets" 90, 107*, 127*, 147*, 171*, 195*, 220*
Palocźi-Horvath (G.), "The Facts Rebel" 543
Pamirs, British-Soviet Expedition to: see *Red Peak*
Pan (I.) (Editor), "Morphèmes" 827
Panama, The Forests of—*Larsen* 558
Pandora's Last Voyage—*Rawson* 5
Pannell (J. P. M.), "An Illustrated History of Civil Engineering" 653
Paoli (U. E.), "Rome, Its People, Life and Customs" 398
Papacy, The 1092
Papas, "The Press" 1068
Paperbacks, Recent 33, 113, 202, 279, 401, 498, 578, 733, 848, 926, 1006, 1045*, 1087, 1113*
Papert (D.) (Translator), "The Early Growth of Logic in the Child" 362
Papua, Doctor's Wife in—*Spencer* 297
Parachuting and Skydiving—*Williams* 734
Paradise, I Launch at—*Rowe* 943
Paradise of Travellers, The—*Sells* 651
Parenthesis in Eternity, A—*Goldsmith* 422
Parin (P.), "Die Weissen denken Zuviel" 77
Parin-Matthey (G.), "Die Weissen denken Zuviel" 77
Paris, A vision of—*Trottenborg* 965
Paris, Tout—*Roy* 660
Paris à Jérusalem, Itinéraire de—*Chateaubriand* 1126
Paris by Night—*Prasteau* 1141
Paris in Colour—*Ronis* and *Others* 753
Paris Personal—*Barry* 537
Parker (A.) (Editor), "Parker's Modern Conveyancing Precedents" 715
Parker (E.), "Into Battle" 945
Parker (F. D.), "The Central American Republics" 233
Parker (G.) (Editor), "Dive" 134
Parker (R.):
  "Boy on a Chain" 72
  "Perversity of Pipers" 596
  "Private Beach" 597
  "The Boy Who Wasn't Lonely" 604
Parker (W. W.), "Henry Stevens of Vermont" 580
Parkhurst (H.), "Undertow" 442
Parkinson (C. N.), "East and West" 897
Parkinson (N.), "The Beatles Book" 262
Parks (G.), "The Learing Tree" 471
Parks (L.) (Translator), "Creation Still Goes On" 732
Parlamentarismus, Der Britische—*Loewenstein* 991
Parliament, Our—*Gordon* 286
Parliament, The History of—*Namier* and *Brooke* 581
Parliament, The Records of—*Bond* 753
Parliament, The Reform of—*Crick* 523
Parliament?, What's Wrong with—*Hill* and *Whichelow* 286
Parlin (J.), "Skeleton Creek" 610
Parmée (D.) (Translator), "Beyond Recall" 572
Parr (E.), "Grafters All" 925
Parrinder (G.), "The Christian Debate" 922
Parrish (C.) (Translator), "Dictionary of Musical Terms" 497
Parrish (J.) (Editor), "La Religieuse" 313
Parrish (S. M.) (Editor), "A Concordance to the Poems of W. B. Yeats" 69, 87*
Parslow (G.) (Editor), "Wardens' Accounts of the Worshipful Company of Founders of the City of London" 549
Parsonage, The English—*Bax* 668
Parsonage in England, The—*Savidge* 1003
Parsons (D.), "Collected Poems" 1005
Parsons Pitch—*Sheppard* 517
Part of the Wonderful Scene—*Graham* 1129
Parthenos and Parthenon 94
Partisan Review 638
Partridge (A. C.), "Orthography in Shakespeare and Elizabethan Drama" 512, 571*
Partridge (E.) (Editor), "Swift's Polite Conversation" 86
Party and Society—*Alford* 573
Parvenu Princess, The—*Weiner* 742
Pasquet (D.), "An Essay on the Origins of the House of Commons" 670
Passage (C. E.), "The Russian Hoffmannists" 241
Passion in Rome, A—*Callaghan* 269
Passionate Pilgrime, The—*Shakespeare* 753
Pastel Portrait, The—*Gantz* 293
Pasternak (B.):
  "Fifty Poems" 64
  "Tragedii" (Translator) 351
Pasteur, Louis—*Burton* 1086
Patai (R.), "Hebrew Myths" 1185
Patchett (M. E.):
  "Ajax and the Drovers" 1075
  "Tiger in the Dark" 610
Paterson—*Williams* 842
Pathan Borderline, The—*Spain* 362
Patriarchs and Prophets—*Frost* 260
Patrick (M. R.), "Inside Lincoln's Army" 961
Patten (G.), "Frank Merriwell's Father" 900
Patterson (E. M.), "A History of the Narrow-Gauge Railways of" 297
Patterson (G. N.), "Peking versus Delhi" 1, 93*, 112*, 147*, 171*
Patterson (H. O.), "The Children of Sisyphus" 269
Patterson, Mary Baker: see *Eddy, Mary Baker*
Patwardhan (D.), "A Star of India" 318
Paul, VI, Pope: see also *Apostle for Our Time* and *Montini, Cardinal*
Paul VI, The Mind of 884
Paul (L.), "The Deployment and Payment of the Clergy" 181
Paul Becomes an Apostle—*Warbler* and *Winstone* 1079
Paul on Preaching—*Murphy-O'Connor* 517
Paul Report Considered, The 750
Pauline—*Dixon* 1125
Pauline and Johannine Mysticism—*Sister Sylvia Mary* 905
Paull (R.), "Old Walhalla" 94
Paustorsky (K.), "Story of a Life" 954
Pauwels (L.), "Gurdjieff" 213
Pavelle Colour Prints, Making—*Smith* 537
Pavese (C.), "Festival Night and Other Stories" 769
Pavlov, Ivan—*Cuny* 293
Pavlov (V. I.), "India" 537
Pawek (K.), "Das optische Zeitalter" 218
Pawlowicz (S.), "I Will Survive" 217
Payne (Robert):
  "The Life and Death of Lenin" 954
  "The Splendour of Israel" 91
Payne (Robert O.), "The Key of Remembrance" 510
Paz (O.):
  Selected Poems 132*
  "Sun Stone" 132*
Peabody (J. B.) (Editor), "The Holmes-Einstein Letters" 658
Peace—*Aristophanes* 182
Peace (1917-1919), American Preparations for: see *Inquiry, The*
Peace in Their Time—*Kelen* 102
Peace on Earth—*Pope John XXIII* 1185
Peaceful Change—*Douglas-Home* 870
Peacock (A. T.), "Education for Democrats" 222
Peacock, A Year at the—*Layton* 1005
Peacock Books 610
Pearce (Richard), "The Ports and Harbours of Cornwall" 134
Pearce (Roy H.) (Editor), "Hawthorne Centenary Essays" 1041
Pearlman (M.):
  "Historical Sites in Israel" 1043
  "The Capture and Trial of Adolf Eichmann 365, 395*, 551*, 613*
Pears (D. F.) (Editor), "David Hume" 652
Pearson (A. J.), "The Railways and the Nation" 442
Pearson (E.), "Masterpieces of Murder" 154
Pearson (G. T. D.) (Editor), "Athletics" 15
Peasant Societies, Capital, Saving and Credit in 962
Pečirka (J.), "The Drawings of Edgar Degas" 54
Peculiar Institution, The—*Stampp* 386
Pedrick (G.), "Life with Rossetti" 934
Peeler (A. J. and E. F.) (Translator), "The Popes" 577
Peers (A.) (Translator), "The Complete Works of St. John of the Cross" 376
Peers (W. R.), "Behind the Burma Road" 1141
Peet (B.), "Huge Harold" 593
Pei (M.), "Voices of Man" 336
Peissel (M.), "The Lost World of Quintana Roo" 239
Peking and Moscow—*Mehnert* 427
Peking versus Delhi—*Patterson* 1, 93*, 112*, 147*, 171*
Pelayo (D. M. M.) (Translator), "Dramas de Guillermo Shakespeare" 350
Pelican Gospel Commentaries 360
Pellow (J.), "Horizontal Man" 278
Pelz (W.), "Distant Strains of Triumph" 217
Pemberton (W. B.), "Battles of the Boer War" 476
Pembroke, Countess of: see *Psalms of Sir Philip Sidney and the Countess of Pembroke, The*
Penalty of Exile, The—*de Born* 923
Penance and the Anointing of the Sick—*Poschmann* 905
Penguin Book of Japanese Verse, The 920
Penguin Book of Sick Verse 28
Penguin Modern Poets 10
Peninsula, The—*Clayton* 249
Peninsular Portrait—*Bragge* 11
Peninsular Preparation—*Glover* 252
Pennati (C.):
  "Landscapes" 666
  "L'Ordine delle Parole" 666
Pennsylvania, The Library Chronicle of the University 520
Pennsylvania (Northern) and the State of New York, Journey into—*Crèvecoeur* 506
Penrose Annual, The 580
Pensées, Vision of: see *Hidden God, The*
Pentecostal Movement, The—*Bloch-Hoell* 1185
Pentreath (G.), "Hellenic Traveller" 918
Pentzopoulos (D.), "The Balkan Exchange of Minorities and its Impact upon Greece" 387
People and Places—*Mead* 1084
Perception: see *Human Senses and Perception*
Perceval, Spencer—*Gray* 26
Percival (D.), "Steam Locomotives" 965
Percy (C. H.), "Us Four" 54
Percy Folio: see *Loose and Humorous Songs*
Père denaturé, Un—*Houbart* 989
Perelman (C.), "The Idea of Justice and the Problem of Argument" 52
Perfect Stranger, A—*Hyams* 873
Performers, Great—*Young* 1086
Periodicals—*Davinson* 262
Perkins (D.), "Wordsworth and the Poetry of Sincerity" 1000
Perkins (E. B.), "So Appointed" 222
Perruchot (H.), "Gauguin" 160
Perry (E. W.), "Under Four Tudors" 917
Perry (T. M.), "Australia's First Frontier" 51
Persia from the Origins to Alexander the Great—*Ghirshman* 961
Person to Person—*Brooks* 846
Personal and Possessive—*Thomas* 766
Personal Responsibility—*Lawlor* 114
Peru: see *Aztec Thought and Culture* and *Fair Gods and Stone Faces*
Perutz (K.), "A House on the Sound" 565
Pest Control Without Poisons—*Hill* 734
Pet Friends, My—*Knight* 362
Pet Keeping, Your Book of—*Risdon* 612
Peter the Great, Precursors of—*Schakovsky* 315
Peters (E.), "Flights of a Witch" 883
Peters (F.), "Boyhood with Gurdjieff" 213
Peters (R.) (Editor), "Victorians on Literature and Art" 201
Peterson (Hans):
  "Liselott and the Quiffin" 605
  "Magnus and the Ship's Mascot" 1083
Peterson (Harold L.):
  "Encyclopaedia of Firearms" (Editor) 1149
  "The Book of the Gun" 20
Pethybridge (R.) (Editor), "Witnesses to the Russian Revolution" 119
Petiška (E.), "The Richest Sparrow in the World" 1080
Petit Jésus, Le 827
Petri 7s Guide—*Emanuel* 537
Petridès (S. P.), "Le Héros d'Adoua" 308
Petrie (R.), "Murder by Precedent" 883
Petriflex V and 7 Guide—*Emanuel* 537
Pevsner (N.), "Lincolnshire" 983, 999*
Pewter, Old—*Cotterell* 258
Peyre (H.), "Contemporary French Literature" 990
Peyton (K. M.), "The Maplin Bird" 1077
Phantomas 827
Pharmacy, History of the School of—*Wallis* 242
Philadelphians, The Perennial—*Burt* 958
Philéas, Bishop of Thmuis: see *Papyrus Bodmer XX*
Philip (W.) (Editor), "The International Antiques Yearbook" 714
Philipe (A.), "No Longer than a Sigh" 985
Philippines, Guerrilla Warfare in: see *They Fought Alone* and *Forest, The*
Philipson (M.), "Bourgeois" 565
Philistines: see *Plague of the Philistines, The*
Phillipps (W. J.), "The Book of the Huia" 392
Phillips (A. A.) (Editor), "Bernard O'Dowd" 670
Phillips (H.), "Mid-Georgian London" 49
Phillips (J. B.), "Four Prophets" 536
Phillips (J. E.), "Images of a Queen" 762
Phillips (M.), "Lay Them Straight" 161
Phillips-Birt (D.):
  "Finding out about the Phoenicians" 607
  "Yachting World Annual 1965" (Editor) 1149
Philosophical Problems of Space and Time—*Grünbaum* 616
Philosophische Lehrjahre—*Schlegel* 89
Philosophise, Learning to—*Emmet* 1005
Philosophy, A Defence of—*Lea* 52
Philosophy, Preface to—*Rickman* 826
Philosophy, The Consolation of—*Boethius* 398
Philosophy and the Historical Understanding—*Gallie* 1170
Philosophy and Scientific Realism—*Smart* 50
Philosophy Intelligible, On Making—*Ayer* 54
Philp (A. F.), "Family Failure" 163
Phoenicians, Finding out about the—*Phillips-Birt* 607
Phoenix 914
Photographer in Practice, The Professional—*Hymers* 518
Photographic Annual, The German—*Wolf* and *Steinert* 618
Photographic Lighting—*Woolley* 401
Photographic Reporter, First: see *Nègre, Charles*
Photographing Children and Pets, Beginner's Guide to—*Ankersmit* 577
Photographs, Sell Your—*Haines* 297
Photography: see also *Camera, The World of* and *Instant Pictures*
Photography—*Wallace* 54
Photography, Beginner's Guide to Flash—*Harris* 577
Photography, Colour—*Haselgrove* 618
Photography, Odhams Practical Photography and Film Making—*Roubier* 734
Photography, Philosophy of: see *Optische Zeitalter, Das*
Photography, Underwater—*Townsend* 905
Photography, Weegee's Creative 734
Photography and Cinematography—*Townsend* 885
Photography with the Eye-Level Reflex—*Newcombe* 278
Photography Year Book 1965 1093
Physical Education Games and Athletics for Training Colleges—*Davies* 222
Physicians, A History of the Royal College of—*Clark* 1184
Physicians of London, The Royal College of 154
Physics, The Laws of—*Rothman* 362
Physick (J. F.), "The Engraved Work of Eric Gill" 1172
Physiotherapy as a Career—*Vidler* 1085
Piaget (J.), "The Early Growth of Logic in the Child" 362
Pianists, The Great—*Schonberg* 854
Piano with Confidence, Playing the—*D'Abreu* 558
Piault (B.), "What is a Sacrament" 74
Picard (G.), "Carthage" 315
Picaresque Novel, Studies in: see *Rogue's Progress*
Picasso, Pablo—*Richardson* 370
Picasso and His Friends—*Olivier* 111
Picasso's Guernica—*Arnheim* 428
Piccard (E.), "Episodes de la Grand Tragédie Russe" 1143
Pichois (C.), "L'image de Jean-Paul Richter dans les lettres francaises" 404
Pickford (R. W.), "Human Senses and Perception" 271
Picón-Salas (M.), "A Cultural History of Spanish America" 362
Pictures from Brueghel and Other Poems—*Williams* 396, 435*, 455*
Pieper (J.), "Zustimmung zur Welt" 533
Pierce (F.) (Editor), "The Historie of Araucana" 917
Pieza oscura, La—*Liln* 1040
Pig in Paradise—*Williams* 846
Pilgrim (A.), "A Summer in Provence" 606
Pilgrim, The—*Serafian* 1092
Pilgrim at Sea—*Lagerkvist* 101
Pilkington (R.):
  "Heavens Alive" 863
  "Small Boat Through France" 637
  "Small Boat through Germany" 134
Pincherle (M.), "The World of the Virtuoso" 644
Pines (S.) (Translator), "The Guide of the Perplexed" 52
Pinget (R.), "Plays" 262
Pinkus, Klaus: see *Lemke (Karl) und Klaus Pinkus, Briefe an*
Pinney (P.), "The Lawless and the Lotus" 278
Piper (D.), "The Companion Guide to London" 1138, 1163*
Pirenne (J.), "The Tides of History" 63
Pisan, Christine de 256
Pitcairnese Language, The—*Ross* and *Moverley* 562
Pitt (H. R.), "Integration, Measure and Probability" 94
Pitt Collection, A Catalogue of the 1152
Pity My Simplicity—*Sangster* 178
Pius XII, Pope: see *Vicaire (Le) et l'aistoire*
Place's Fault and Other Poems, The—*Hobsbaum* 274
Plague of the Philistines—*Shrewsbury* 372
Plain Words, A Few 627
Planets, Exploring the—*Firsoff* 1045
Plank (E. N.), "Working with Children" 671
Planning and Growth—*Wilson* 733
Plant, The Living—*Brook* 941
Plantagenets, Tudors and Stuarts, The—*Ault* and *Workman* 607
Plants, The Life of—*Corner* 1002
Plaskow (D.), "Children and Creative Activity" 981
Plasmati (V.), "Algernon and the Pigeons" 611
Platnauer (M.) (Editor, "Peace" 182
Plato, The Republic of 260
Plato Dictionary 14
Platonic Love—*Gould* 1004
Plato's Republic—*Cross* and *Woozley* 1004
Platter (Thomas): see *Journal of a Younger Brother*
Plautus, "The Rope and Other Plays" 182
Play—*Beckett* 292, 311*, 343*
Play, What is a—*Brown* 753
Playbill, The—*Martin* 96
Plays of the Year 670
Pléiade Poetics—*Castor* 509
Plekhanov—*Baron* 24
Plini (C.) Caecili Secundi 14
Plomer (W.) (Editor), "A Message in Code" 587
Plummer (J.):
  "Liturgical Manuscripts for the Mass and the Divine Office" 888
  "The Book of Hours of Catherine Cleves" 988
Pocahontas—*Goell* 611
Pochta so stikhami—*Voznesensky* 378
Pocketful of Rye, A—*Master* 625
Pocknee (C. E.), "The Christian Altar in History and Today" 176
Podendorf (I.), "Energy" 611
Podhajsky (A.), "My Dancing White Horses" 1114
Podium 828
Poe—*Bittner* 66
Poe, Edgar Allan—*Wagenknecht* 66
Poe (Edgar Allan) The Young—*Cooper* 608
Poe's Literary Battles—*Moss* 66
Poel (K.), "Don't Swing the Cockatoo" 653
Poem, The Meditative 196
Poems, Collins Albatross Book of Longer—*Morgan* 396
Poems, New—*Rilke* 457
Poems, Twenty—*de Otero* 748
Poems from the Floating World 712
Poems 1963, New 9*, 27*, 47*
Poems 2—*Dugan* 228
Poesia e Critica 312
Poesia quechua 696
Poesia Experimental No. 1 828
Poesia ultima 64
Poesie anglaise, La—*Astre* 807
Poet, Words and the—*Thomas* 747
Poet in Exile—*Stock* 448
Poet in the City, The Arrival of—*Logue* 512
Poètes Nzakara 501
Poeti surrealisti spagnoli, I—*Bodini* 804
Poetic, The New—*Stead* 312
Poetic Love—*Broadbent* 1108
Poetmeat 712
Poetry: see also *Colours of Clarity, The; English Verse, the Oxford Book of Nineteenth Century; Romantic Conflict, The; Romantic Perspectives* and *Romanticism Reconsidered*
Poetry, Representative 710
Poetry, The Suspect in—*Dickey* 980
Poetry and Power, Of 1128
Poetry From the Left 712
Poets, Penguin Modern 10
Poets, Seven Victorian 745
Poets and Poetry, The Concise Encyclopedia of English and American 228
Pöggeler (O.), "Der Denkweg Martin Heideggers" 420
Pogue (F. C.), "George C. Marshall" 430
Pohl (V.), "The Dawn and After" 399
Poincaré (H.), "Mathematics and Science" 380
Poland: see *Industrial Progress in Poland, Czechoslovakia, and East Germany*
Poland—*Fournier* 318
Poland—*Hiscocks* 65
Poland Between East and West—*Korbel* 102
Poland Travel Guide, Nagel's 985
Polar World, The—*Baird* 257
Poles, Man and the Conquest of the—*Victor* 575
Police: see *Z-Car Detective*
Police, 999 . . .—*Taylor* 1085
Police, The—*Whitaker* 438
Police, The World's—*Cramer* 122
Police Officer's Assistant, The New—*Bunn* and *Middleton* 318
Policeman in the Community, The—*Banton* 1159
Poligonia do Soneto—*Castro* 828
Poling (J.), "Esquire's World of Jazz" 524
Polio, My Way with—*Dixson* 154
Poliomyelitis: see *Horizontal Man*
Political Adventure—*Kilmuir* 368
Political Handbook and Atlas of the World 885
Political Parties in a New Nation—*Chambers* 212
Political Power—*Brzezinski* and *Huntington* 1031
Political Thought, Sources in Twentieth-Century 1031
Political Thought Since World War II 563
Politics: see also *Association, The*
Politics, Principle, and Prejudice—*Cox* and *Cox* 84
Politics, Purpose in—*Wilson* 247
Politics, The Study of—*Warrender* 270
Politics and Social Change—*Bailey* 633
Politics in the Age of Wilkes and Burke, The Language of—*Boulton* 433
Politics in the Twentieth Century—*Morgenthau* 324
Politics in Transition, British—*Boyd* 286
Politics in Wartime—*Taylor* 911
Politics of Hope, The—*Schlesinger* 1035
Politics of Kinship, The—*van Velsen* 476
Pollard (J.), "Wolves and Werewolves" 242
Pollock (A. B.), "Organizational Choice" 218
Pollock (J. C.), "The Keswick Story" 422
Pollock (N. C.), "An Historical Geography of South Africa" 257
Polman (A. D. R.), "The Word of God According to St. Augustine" 179
Polo (Marco), Les Voyages de—*Guillaume* 612
Polo (Marco), Tracking—*Severin* 1017
Polynesia: see also *Last Days in Paradise*
Polynesia, The Hidden Worlds of—*Suggs* 51
Pomerans (A. J.) (Translator):
  "Ancient and Medieval Science" 253
  "The Reichstag Fire" 119
  "The Robe of Perception in Science" 15
  "Uncle Boom-La-La" 590
Pomeroy (W. J.), "The Forest" 659
Pompeian Dog—*Trypanis* 1000
Pontifex (M.) (Translator), "What is Dogma" 905
Pooh Perplex, The—*Crews* 485
Poor Bitos—*Anouilh* 1025
Poor Old Tired Horse 712
Poorhouse Fair, The—*Updike* 409
Pop Art—Do It Yourself: see *Kalender 63*
Pope and the Council, The—*Spina* 517
Pope-Hennessy (J.), "Verandah" 84
Pope Hennessy, Sir John: see *Verandah*
Pope John XXIII: see *John, His Name Was*
Pope John and His Council—*Falconi* 517
Pope Paul: see *Shepherd of Mankind*
Popes, The 1092
Popes, The—*Gontard* 577
Popes at Avignon, The—*Mollat* 91
Population: see also *Surpopulation, La*
Pora, Moy drug, pora—*Aksenov* 805
Porcelain—*Tait* 134
Porcelain of the Eighteenth Century, Continental—*Charles* 972
Porcelain of the Eighteenth Century, English Blue and White—*Watney* 760
Porchnev (B.), "Les soulevements populaires en France de 1623 à 1648" 470
Pornography, A History of—*Hyde* 745, 859*
Porter (K. A.), "Collected Stories" 21
Porter (S.), "Nordy Bank" 1062
Porterfield (B. E.), "Commandos for Christ" 537
Portrait of Joan, A—*Crawford* and *Ardmore* 374
Portrait of Myself—*Bourke-White* 504
Ports and Harbours, Discovering—*Salter* 1085
Portuguese Colonial Empire, Race Relations in the—*Boxer* 484
Portuguese Gem Dictionary, Collins—*Lamb* 1045
Portway (D.), "Militant Don" 145
Poschmann (B.), "Penance and the Anointing of the Sick" 905
Post (K.), "The New States of West Africa" 871
Post, The Penny—*Staff* 411
Postscriptum de ma vie—*Hugo* 376
Potholing—*Heap* 729
Potocki (J.), "Die Abenteuer in der Sierra Morena" 305
Potocki, Le Comte Jean—*Krakowski* 981
Pott (P. H.), "Burma Korea Tibet" 952
Potter (H. R.), "Under the Eagle" 611
Pottery and Glass, Fifty Masterpieces of 544
Pottery and Porcelain—*Angus-Butterworth* 558
Pottery and Porcelain Figures, English—*Hughes* 972
Pottery and Porcelain, British—*Godden* 760
Pound—*Arce* 614
Pound, Ezra: see also *Poet in Exile*
Pound (Ezra), A Bibliography of—*Gallup* 156
Pound (Ezra), The Confucian Odes of—*Dembo* 274
Pound (R.):
  "Evans of the Broke" 11
  "Gillies, Surgeon Extraordinary" 293
Pounds and Streams—*Joseph* 611
Pour un nouveau roman—*Robbe-Grillet* 165
Poussière de Soleils, La—*Roussel* 977
Poverty and Planning—*Vakil* 577
Powell (A.), "The Valley of Bones" 189
Powell (J. R.) (Editor), "Documents Relating to the Civil War" 149
Powell (L. C.), "Turi" 605
Powell (W. R.) (Editor), "A History of the County of Essex" 83, 238*
Power in Men—*Cary* 286, 936
Power Politics—*Schwarzenberger* 461
Powers on High, The—*Bruce* 1121
Powys, John Cowper 1164
Pozner (V.) (Translator):
  "Voyage Sentimental" 815
  "Zoo" 815
Praagh (P. V.), "The Choreographic Art" 37
Prairie Schooner 261
Prakash (B.), "The Modern Approach to History" 885
Prasteau (J.), "Paris by Night" 1141
Pratt (J. W.), "Cordell Hull" 503
Praxis 827
Praying for Daylight 768
Prazisen Vergnügen, Die—*Bense* 789
Preacher's Concordance, A—*Glasheen* 202
Preaching in England in the late Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries—*Blench* 730
Preaching the Eternities—*Mackenzie* 199
Preetorius, Sammlung 644
Prefects, The—*Wilkinson* 109
Preghiere—*Hill* 532
Prelude and Fugue—*Evans* 1022
Prelude to a Wedding—*Lucas* 285
Prendergast (W.), "Z-Car Detective" 422
Preobrajensky (E.), "ABC du communisme" 65
Preparing the Way—*Odell* 1025
Presbyterian Community: see also *From Uniformity to Unity*
Prescot (J.), "Case for Court" 285
Prescott's Histories: see *Spanish Empire, The Rise and Decline of the*
Present de l'indicatif, Le—*Bloch-Michel* 165
Presidential Papers, The—*Mailer* 368
Press, The—*Moorhouse* 1068
Press, The—*Papas* 1068
Press, The Boys Book of the—*Hudson* 1068
Press and Foreign Policy, The—*Cohen* 150
Press and the Universities—*Young* 1042
Presthus (R.), "Men at the Top" 667
Pretenders, The—*Ibsen* 734
Pretty Polly Barlow—*Coward* 1121
Preussen, Das War 752
Preussen, England und das Friderizianische—*Schlenke* 861
Preussen als historisches Problem—*Hinrichs* 752
Preussischer Not und Erneuerung, Aus den Jahren 964
Preussler (O.), "The Robber Hotzenplotz" 1081
Prewett (Frank), The Collected Poems of 1164
Price (G.), "The Narrow Pass" 71
Price (P. V.), "Cooking with Spices" 518
Price (V.), "The Other Kingdom" 221
Pride and Power—*Van Dyke* 732
Prideaux (J. D.), "The Lynton and Barnstaple Railway" 885
Priest Is Not His Own, The—*Sheen* 558
Priestley (F. E. L.), "The Humanities in Canada" 1146
Priestley (H. E.), "Finding Out About the Anglo-Saxons" 607
Priestley (J. B.):
  "Man and Time" 950
  "Sir Michael and Sir George" 661
Priestley, J. B.—*Evans* 916
Primal Vision, The—*Taylor* 12
Prime (H.), "Matthew's Ear" 1065
Prime Minister's Daughter, The—*Eldelman* 893
Primitive Classification—*Durkheim* and *Mauss* 109
Primordiale du sixieme jour—*Diakhate* 633
Primrose (E. J. F.) (Translator), "Calculator's Cunning" 1002
Prince (H. C.) (Editor), "Greater London" 1111
Prince Ishmael—*Hauser* 1006
Princes, The Hamish Hamilton Book of 591
Princess in England, The—*Campbell* 305
Princess Royal, Letters Between Queen Victoria and the: see *Dearest Child*
Pring (J. T.), "A Modern Greek Reader for Beginners" 846
Pringle (J. W. S.), "The Two Biologies" 50
Printers, The Scholar—*Wells* 906
Printing: see also *Graphic Art, History of Modern* and *Typographic Book, The*
Printing and the Mind of Man 520
Printing Press, A Brief Essay or the—*Moran* 76
Printing Works Like This—*Spellman* 609
Prison, A Pretty Sort of—*Turner* 1159
Prisoner of Red Justice—*Kirschen* 111
Prisoners of War, Escapes by: see *Taste of Freedom, A*
Pritchett (V. S.), "Foreign Faces" 955
Prittie (T.), "Germans against Hitler" 642
Private Conscience—Public Morality—*Inglis* 759
Private Eye's Romantic England 222
Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft—*Gissing* 651
Private Press Books 1962 76
Privateering, Elizabethan—*Andrews* 917
Probability and Statistics for Everyman—*Adler* 94
Probation Officer: see *Ever Such a Nice Lady*
Procès Verbal, Le—*Clézio* 21
Proconsul 722
Proconsul in Politics—*Gollin* 142
Productivity and Economic Growth—*Sangha* 905
Productivity and Social Environment—*Sreenivasan* 905
Productivity in British Industry—*Bakewell* 94
Professionals, The—*May* 1012
Prokofiev, the Prodigal Son—*Hanson* 408
Prométhée dans littérature européenne, Le thème de—*Trousson* 1023
Prometheus—*Kerényi* 57, 93*, 132*
Promise and Fulfilment 71
Prospertius, The Poems of 416
Prophets, Four 536
Prophets of Israel (2)—*Neil* 654
Prophets of Israel (3)—*Mauchline* 654
Prose Style, Modern—*Dobree* 431
Prostitutes and their Parasites—*Mancini* 33
Protestant Mystics, The 1043
Proust, Les Oeuvres d'Art Imaginaires chez—*Butor* 931
Proust's Binoculars—*Shattuck* 305
Proust (Marcel) et Henry James—*Lowery* 931
Prout (D.), "Henry Lawson" 49, 87*
Prove It!—*Wyler* 604
Provinces, The English—*Read* 657
Pryce-Jones (D.), "Next Generation" 447
Psalms, The: A New Translation 91
Psalms for the Common Reader, The—*Chase* 91
Psalms of Sir Philip Sidney and the Countess of Pembroke 196
Psychiatric Diagnosis, Ink-blots in: see *Rorschach in Practice, The*
Psychiatric Disorder among the Yoruba 77
Psychiatric Social Work in Great Britain—*Timms* 568
Psychical Research, Experimental—*Thouless* 111
Psychoanalysis, The Annual Survey of 1186
Psychology—*Miller* 901
Psychology, A Short History of—*Hearnshaw* 750
Psychology, Existential—*Caruso* 753
Psychology, Experimental 278
Psychology, Readings in 287
Psychology and Social Problems—*Argyle* 1042
Psychology's Impact on the Christian Faith—*Barker* 199
Psychotherapy—*Ducker* 315
Psychotherapy, An Introduction to—*Tarachow* 770
Psychotherapy, The Nature of—*Jaspers* 925
Public and Preparatory Schools Year Book, The 242
Public Relations, The Private Life of—*Kisch* 452
Public Schools: see *Prefects, The*
Public Speaking—*Bentley* 558
Publishing, Cassell's Directory of 982
Pudney (J.), "The Camel Fighter" 1149
Puffin Books 610
Pullein-Thompson (C.):
  "Granny Comes to Stay" 1070
  "Homeless Katie" 604
  "The Eastmans" 590
Pumphrey (G. H.), "What Children Think of their Comics" 1058
Punch, Pick of 1149
Purcell (M.), "The World of M. Vincent" 270
Purcell (V.), "The Boxer Uprising 24
Purdom (C. B.), "What Happens in Shakespeare" 10
Purefoy (M.), "Arranging Church Flowers" 770
Puritanism: see also *Methodism and the Puritans*
Puritanism, A Mirror of Elizabethan—*Collinson* 1186
Puritanism in Pre-Revolutionary England, Society and—*Hill* 433
Purser (P.), "Four Days to the Fireworks" 545
Purslow (R.), "Sleep Till Noon Day" 72
Purton (R. W.), "Discovering Ports and Harbours" 1085
Pushkin (Alexander), The Letters of 914
Pussi[illegible] and Tigers 30
Putt[illegible] see *Eros, The Transforma[illegible]on of* 1021
Putzel (M.), "The Man in the Mirror" 573
Puxon (M.), "The Family and the Law" 637
Pyddoke (E):
  "The Scientist and Archaeology" 314
  "What is Archaeology" 770
Pye (D.), "The Way I Fish" 558
Pyke (M.), "Food Science and Technology" 577

Q

Quadrant 638
Quakers in Puritan England, The—*Barbour* 762
Quakers in Russia—*Scott* 882
Quand la mer se retire—*Lanoux* 34
Quantrill (M.), "John Gotobed Alone" 81
Quarry, the—*Eberhart* 980
Quartet in Farewell Time—*Durant* 661
Quarry 828
Quasimodo (S.) (Translator), "Drammi di Shakespeare" 350
Que ces mots répondent—*Estang* 557
Quebec (Northern) and Labrador Journals and Correspondence 732
Queen, Images of a—*Phillips* 762

PAGE
Queen and the Rebel, The—*Simons* 905
Queen Anne's Bounty: see *Temporal Pillars*
Queen's Collection: see *Canaletto Paintings*
Queensland, North: see *Thousand Miles Away, A*
Queffélec (H.), "Technology and Religions" 278
Queneau (R.), "Bords" 821
Quennell (P.), "Shakespeare" 10
Questioning Tiger, The—*Reeves* 1040
Quevedo (F. de), Obras completas I 312
Quick (H. M.), "Birds of the Scilly Isles" 1002
Quigg (P. W.) (Editor), "Africa" 770
Quin (A.), "Berg" 545
Quinn (D. B.), "The American Drawings of John White" 569
Quinn (E.), (Translator):
  "Bishops" 1186
  "Mutations of Western Christianity" 863
Quintana Roo, The Lost World of—*Peissel* 239
Qumrân Scrolls: see *Bible, Meaning of the Qumrân Scrolls for the*

R

R. V. W.—"Vaughan Williams" 1038
Rabbit into Tiger—*Haliburton* 242
Rabel (G.), "Kant" 152
Rabelais (F.), "Le Tiers Livre" 625
Rabelais, Étude sur le comique—*Tetel* 509
Rabelais and the Age of Printing—*Kline* 271
Rabelais and the Franciscans—*Krailsheimer* 22
Rabin (C.) (Editor), "Textus" 574
Rabkin (G.), "Drama and Commitment" 704
Rachal (W. M. E.) (Editor), "The Papers of James Madison" 742
Racine (Jean), The Art of—*Weinberg* 818
Radcliffe (G. R. Y.):
  "The English Legal System" 654
  "The Record of Old Westminsters" 637
Radcliffe (H. G.), "The Lynton and Barnstaple Railway" 885
Rader (R. W.), "Tennyson's Maud" 148, 1181*
Radhakrishnan (S.), "Occasional Speeches and Writings" 497
Radiation Genetics, Problems of—*Dubinin* 1002
Radical Tradition, The—*Tawney* 159
Radio, Look at—*Wymer* 611
Radio Free Europe: see *Europe, Talking to Eastern*
Radocsay (D.), "Gothic Panel Painting in Hungary" 154
Radzinowicz (L.), "Criminology and the Climate of Social Responsibility" 865
Rae (I.), "Knox the Anatomist" 629
Rae (T.) (Editor), "Private Press Books 1962" 76
Raffles Institution 1823-1963, A History of the—*Wijeysingha* 497
Raging Moon, The—*Marshall* 565
Raglan (Lord), "The Temple and the House" 711
Rahner (K.):
  "Bishops" 1186
  "Greek Myths and Christian Mystery" 157
  "Mission and Grace" 114
  "Theological Investigations" 400
Raid, the—*Roche* 585
Railway Carriages—*Kichenside* 965
Railway Journeys of the World, Great—*Jones* 1186
Railway King, The—*Lambert* 278
Railway Locomotives of Britain, The Observer's Book of—*Casserley* 537
Railway Notices, A Portfolio of 734
Railway Signalling, British—*Kichenside* and *Williams* 222
Railway's Diesel Manual, The—*Bolton* 134
Railways: see also *Andes, Railways of the; Bulleid, Last Giant of Steam; 4 ft. 8½ in. and All That; Gone with Regret; Great Western Railway; Lynton and Barnstaple Railway; Metropolitan Steam* and *Trains English and Foreign, Express*
Railways—*Baxter* 611
Railways—*Loxton* 242
Railways—*Murphy* and *Keeping* 1085
Railways, Early—*Snell* 1186
Railways, Light—*Davies* 518
Railways and the Nations, The—*Pearson* 442
Railways in the New Air Age—*Hammond* 885
Railways in Wartime—*Carter* 577
Railways Main-Line Diesels, British—*Carter* 222
Railways of Great Britain, A Regional History of the—*Thomas* 114
Railways of Great Britain, A Regional History of the—*White* 1025
Rainbow (B.) (Editor), "Handbook for Music Teachers" 568
Raison (T), "Why Conservative?" 870
Raker, The—*Sinclair* 973
Raknem (I.), "H. G. Wells and his Critics" 103
Ralph (E.) (Editor), "Guide to the Parish Records of the City of Gloucester and the County of Gloucester" 154
Ramsden (E. H.) (Editor), "The Letters of Michelangelo" 268
Ramsey (I. T.), "Models and Mystery" 315
Ramsey (M.), "Canterbury Essays and Addresses" 1024
Rand (A. and R.), "Little I" 593
Randall (D. A.) (Editor), "Printing and the Mind of Man" 520
Randall (N.), "Thou Bleeding Piece of Earth" 1093
Randstad 828
Ranganathan (S. R.) (Editor), "Documentation and its Facets" 637
Rank and File—*McGuffie* 877
Rankin (H. F.), "The American Revolution" 385
Rapel—*Finlay* 696, 731*
Raphaël—*Lamartine* 376
Rappel 1910—*Brahms* and *Sherrin* 883
Rasmussen (J. S.), "Retrenchment and Revival" 1175
Rasputin and the Fall of the Romanovs—*Wilson* 857
Rassool (S. H. A.), "Contes et Légendes du Pakistan" 1087
Rathmell (J. C. A.) (Editor), "The Psalms of Sir Philip Sidney and the Countess of Pembroke" 196
Rattigan (T.), "Man and Boy" 201
Rattigan (Terence), The Collected Plays of 766
Rau (B.), "India's Constitution in the Making" 518
Rauzier-Fontayne (L.), "A Present for Amina" 610
Raven (S.), "The Rich Pay Late" 913
Ravissement de Lol V. Stein, Le—*Duras* 505
Rawicz (P.), "Blood from the Sky" 409
Rawson (G.), "Pandora's Last Voyage" 5
Ray (C.), "Regiment of the Line" 134

PAGE
Ray (Cyril) (Editor), "The Compleat Imbiber" 1132
Ray (M.), "The Voice of Apollo" 1066
Raybould (S. G.), "University Extramural Education in England" 1159
Raymond (E.), "Late in the Day" 457
Raymond (John) (Editor), "The Reminiscences and Recollections of Captain Gronow" 836
Rayner (F. G.), "Electrical Hobbies" 1025
Raynes (J.), "Cars" 770
Reach for the Ground—*Reguera* 505
Read (D.), "The English Provinces" 657
Reader (W. J.), "Life in Victorian England" 618
Reader, McGuffey's Fifth Eclectic 767
Reading, Intent upon—*Fisher* 591
Reading, The Way to Efficient—*Mares* 905
Reading and Collecting—*Bentley* 925
Reading Disability—*Roswell* and *Natchez* 380
Readman (A.), "The British General Election of 1945" 1155
Reale assoluto, Il—*Schwarz* 783
Réalisme sans rivages, D'un—*Garaudy* 751
Reality, The Artifice of—*Kroeber* 1090
Realizations—*Newman* 730
Reaman (G. E.), "The Trail of the Huguenots" 481, 754*, 803*
Reason and Authority in the Eighteenth Century—*Cragg* 709
Reason and Violence—*Laing* and *Cooper* 652
Reasoning, Practical—*Gauthier* 296
Rebels Ride—*Mannin* 478
Reben (M.), "A Sharing of Joy" 461
Reboul (A.), "Pour que la Neige Reste Blanche" 612
Rebuffat (G.), "On Snow and Rock" 54
Recher (R.), "Rudi of the Mountains" 1076
Rechy (J.), "City of Night" 121
Recoinage of 1696 to 1699, The Great—*Ming-Hsun Li* 315
Recollected in Tranquillity—*McFadyean* 283
Recollections of an Octogenarian—*Byron* 154
Record Office, Guide to the Contents of the Public 11
Records, The Guinness Book of 1149
Recoveries—*Jennings* 512
Recurring Pattern, The—*Rotenstreich* 152
Red Army, The—*Lund* 913
Red Army, The—*O'Ballance* 662
Red Baize Door, The—*Ryder* 769
Red Peak—*Slesser* 379
Red Roses from Texas—*Gun* 626
Redford (A.), "Labour Migration in England" 401
Redlich (H. F.), "Bruckner and Mahler" 33
Redmayne (J.), "Redcoat Spy" 594
Redouté (P. J.), "Roses" 182
Redpath (T.) (Editor), "Romantic Perspectives" 759, 845*
Reed (J.):
  "A Book of African Verse" (Editor) 501
  "Selected Poems of Léopold Senghor" (Translator) 501
Reed (N.), "The Caste War of Yucatan" 507
Reed (P.), "Mother Goose" 1064
Reedy, William Marion: see *Mirror, The Man in the*
Reeman (D.), "With Blood and Iron" 923
Rees (A. M.), "Review of a Report on Aslib-Cranfield Test of the Index of Metallurgical Literature of Western Reserve University 320
Rees (D.), "Korea" 325
Rees (D. A.) (Editor), "The Republic of Plato" 260
Rees (E.), "Riddles, Riddles Everywhere" 1065
Reese (T. R.), "Australia in the Twentieth Century" 1157
Reeve (D.), "Whichever Way We Turn" 669
Reeve (F. A.), "Cambridge" 983
Reeve (W. D.), "The Republic of Korea" 262
Reeves (J.):
  "The Questioning Tiger" 1040
  "The Strange Light" 602
  "Three Tall Tales" 1080, 1127*
Reeves (W.), "The Legends of Moonie Jarl" 1070
Refer to Drawer—*Luard* and *Dominick* 1045
Reflections—*Clements* and *Others* 54
Reform Bill, The Passing of the Great—*Butler* 486
Reformation, The—*Chadwick* 178, 255*
Reformation, The English—*Dickens* 943
Reformation in its Own Words—*Hillerbrand* 750
Regency Crisis and the Whigs, The—*Derry* 373
Regester (P. T.), "I Swear by Apollo" 770
Regiment of the Line—*Ray* 134
Reguera (R. F. de La), "Reach for the Ground" 505
Reich, The Captive Press in the Third—*Hale* 1183
Reich der Steine—*Fried* 43
Reichmann (W. J.), "Calculus Explained" 670
Reichstag Fire, The—*Tobias* 119
Reid (D. M.), "Tales of Nanabozho" 593
Reid (J. C.) (Editor), "A Book of New Zealand" 1055
Reid (J. M.), "James Lithgow" 49
Reindorp (G.), "Over to You" 380
Re-interpretations—*Stern* 860
Reith Lectures, 1960: see *Art and Anarchy*
Relationship and Solitude—*Munz* 420
Relativity, Beyond—*Heason* 54
Religieuse, La—*Diderot* 313
Religion, Concise Dictionary of—*Ferm* 297
Religion and Modern Society—*Chiari* 922
Religion and Science—*Habgood* 863
Religions of the Oppressed, The—*Lanternari* 180
Religious Book Section February 27
Religious Education, Cornwall County Council Agreed Syllabus of 768
Religious Societies, Voluntary—*Bullock* 422
Religious Thinking from Childhood to Adolescence—*Goldman* 768
Remak (J.), "The Gentle Critic" 843
Remarque (E. M.), "The Night in Lisbon" 1121
Rembrandt—*Bonn* 80
Rembrandt—*Genaille* 537
Rembrandt—*Rosenberg* 905
Rembrandt: Bible Paintings—*Slive* 537
Rembrandt and His World—*White* 760
Rembrandt Etchings and Drawings—*Stech* 80
Remember Me to Tom—*Williams* 566
Renaissance and Baroque—*Wolfflin* 544
Renaissance and Reformation—*Green* 474, 511*, 531*
Renaissance in the South—*Bradbury* 416
Renaissance Life and Thought, Portraits of—*Checksfield* 1032
Renan, Ernest—*Wardman* 826
Renault (M.), "The Lion in the Gateway" 1066
Rendel (D.), "Earthling and Hellene" 13
Renoir: see *Degas and Renoir, The Unknown*
Répertoire II—*Butor* 807

PAGE
Report on Brano—*Breitbach* 557
Representative, The: see *Vicaire (Le) et l'histoire*
Reptiles and Amphibians of the World—*Hvass* 862
Republic in Peril, The—*Brown* 724
Republican Party, The—*Mayer* 648, 771*
Requiem—*Akhmatova* 723
Rescue at Sea, Look at—*Bennett* 611
Rest of the Evening's My Own—*Brahms* 753
Restle (M. von M.) (Editor), "Reallexikon zur Byzantinischen Kunst" 952
Restless Sky, The—*Kay* 557
Restless Spirit—*Shneour* 922
Restrictive Trade Practices and Monopolies, The Law of—*Wilberforce* and *Others* 670
Resurrectionists: see *Knox the Anatomist*
Resuscitator 712
Retreat, Description of the—*Tuke* 975
Retreat to Commitment, The—*Bartley* 882
Retrenchment and Revival—*Rasmussen* 1175
Reuben, Reuben—*de Vries* 761
Reunion Record 904
Reuschel (Wilhelm), Die Sammlung 140
Révai (A.), "Christ in Glory in the Tetramorph" 912
Revel (J.-J.), "Littérature" 921
Revel (M.) (Editor), "Libertés" 921
Review, The 261
Review of English Literature, A 638
Review of English Studies 638
Revolta (J.), "How to Solve Your Golf Problems" 558
Revolution: see also *Mill (James) and the Art of Revolution*
Revolution, On—*Arendt* 207
Revue du Louvre, La 719
Rey (H. A.), "Zozo Learns the Alphabet" 1064
Reynaud (P.), "Mémoires" 393
Reynolds, By Quentin 643
Reynolds (E. E.), "The Trial of St. Thomas More" 373
Reynolds (Earle and Barbara), "All in the Same Boat" 461
Reynolds (Ernest), "The Plain Man's Guide to Opera" 992
Rheims (M.), "L'Object" 931
Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, Lectures on—*Smith* 48
Rhetorical Hero, The—*Righter* 1049
Rhino Country—*Skafte* 941
Rhinos Belong to Everybody—*Grzimek* 941
Rhinozeros 828
Rhodes (Albert), "Butter on Sunday" 585
Rhodes (Anthony) (Translator), "The Old Masters" 80
Rhodesia (Northern), A History of—*Gann* 535
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Federation of: see *Welensky's 4000 Days*
Rhododendron Handbook, The 558
Rhododendrons and Azaleas—*Bartrum* 558
Rhododendrons and Azaleas—*Berrisford* 905
Rhymes (D.), "No New Morality" 574
Rhymeside—*Tegner* 278
Rhythm of Violence—*Nkosi* 728
Riasanovsky (A. M. V.) (Editor), "Generalizations in Historical Writings" 732
Ribes (F.), "Poesia Ultima" 64
Rice (E.), "Minority Report" 145
Rice (J. M.), "Chess Problems" 15
Rice (T. T.), "Russian Icons" 398
Rich Pay Late, The—*Raven* 913
Richard (P. G.), "Honourable Members" 393
Richard of Devizes of the Time of King Richard the First, The Chronicle of 44
Richard II—*Shakespeare* 341
Richardson (A.):
  "Four Anchors from the Stern" (Editor) 173
  "History Sacred and Profane" 172
Richardson (G.) (Editor), "A Book of French Verse" 401
Richardson (H. G.), "The Administration of Ireland" 1168
Richardson (James S.), "The Mediaeval Stone Carver in Scotland" 584
Richardson (Joanna), "The Young Lewis Carroll" 608
Richardson (John), "Pablo Picasso" 370
Richardson's Characters—*Golden* 529
Richmond (H. M.), "The School of Love" 614, 731*, 747*
Richter (J. H.), "Agricultural Protection and Trade" 1005
Richter, Jean Paul: see *Jean-Paul*
Richter (M.), "The Politics of Conscience" 932
Richter (W.), "Bismarck" 1169
Ricklefs (R.) (Editor), "The Mind of Robert Louis Stevenson" 396
Rickman (H. P.), "Preface to Philosophy" 826
Riddles of the Exeter Book, Anglo-Saxon 202
Ride, Learning to—*Williams* 558
Rideout (R. W.), "Trade Unions" 1041
Riders to an Unknown Sea—*Farwell* 609
Rides, Modern Rural—*Winder* 655
Ridsdill Smith (G.), "Archaeology for Fun" 401
Riedman (S. R.), "Portraits of Nobel Laureates in Medicine and Physiology" 885
Rienits (R. and T.), "Early Artists of Australia" 974
Riesenzwerge, Die—*Elsner* 471
Riewald (J. G.) (Editor), "Max in Verse" 216
Righter (W.), "The Rhetorical Hero" 1049
Rikhoff (J.), "Voyage in, Voyage Out" 72
Rilke (R. M.), "New Poems" 457
Rilke, Rainer Maria—*von Salis* 552
Rimas—*Bécquer* 391
Rimbaud's Poetic Practice—*Frohock* 281, 395*, 455*, 496*
Ring Culture—*Billitt* 442
Ripley (E.), "Gainsborough" 1059
Risdon (D. H. S.), "Your Book of Pet Keeping" 612
Ritchie (M. A.), "Working with Children in Hospitals" 671
Ritchie (W.), "The Authenticity of Rhesus of Euripides" 567
Rite and Man—*Bouyer* 131
Ritter (G.), "Luther" 174
Rive (R.), "Emergency" 1016
Riznik (B.) (Editor), "Generalizations in Historical Writings" 732
Road to Yesterday, The—*Davison* 770
Roads Converge, The 240
Robbe-Grillet (A.), "Pour un nouveau roman" 165
Robbins and the Classics 422
Robert (D.), "Thats the Life for Me" 201
Robertson (H. S.), "Orpheus with His Lute" 284
Robertson (K.), "Orpheus with His Lute" 284
Roberts (D.), "Calixte" 1061
Roberts (G. D.), "Law and Life" 79
Roberts (P.), "The Shell Book of Epic Motor Races" 734
Robertson (A. H.), "Human Rights in Europe" 211
Robertson (Alec):
  "Dvorak" 1140
  "The Pelican History of Music" (Editor) 258
Robertson (D. W.):
  "A Preface to Chaucer" 510
  "Fruyt and Chaf" 510
Robertson (E. Arnot), "The Strangers on my Roof" 92

PAGE
Robertson (E. M.), "Hitler's Pre-War Policy and Military Plans" 288
Robertson (M.), "The Land, the Wind and the Sierras" 634
Robertson, Field-Marshal Sir William: see *Soldier True*
Robertson-Glasgow (R. C.), "Country Talk" 1147
Robins (R. H.) "General "Linguistics" 1162
Robinson (C.), "Indecision" 903
Robinson (D.), "Caving and Potholing" 459
Robinson (Eric) (Editor):
  "The Later Poems of John Clare" 416, 516*, 571*
  "The Shepherd's Calendar" 416
Robinson (H.):
  "A History of the Post Office in New Zealand" 985
  "Carrying British Mails Overseas" 1169
Robinson (H. R.) (Editor), "The Manufacture of Armour and Helmets in Sixteenth Century Japan" 20
Robinson (J. A. T.), "Christian Morals Today" 460
Robinson (J. G.), "Keeping up with Teddy Robinson" 1070
Robinson (L.), "The Art of Sea Fishing" 655
Robinson, Lennox—*O'Neill* 956
Robinson (M.), "Franz Marc" 537
Robinson (Richard), "An Atheist's Values" 398
Robinson (Richard D.), "The First Turkish Republic" 1117
Robinson (Richard G.), "My Uncle's Strange Voyages" 603
Robinson (V.), "The Willow Pattern Story" 1070
Robock (S. H.), "Brazil's Developing Northeast" 154
Robson (D.), "Young and Sensitive" 903
Robson (W. A.), "The Governors and the Governed" 459
Roche (R. F.), "The Raid" 585
Rochefort (C.), "Les Stances à Sophie" 41
Rock (J.), "The Time Has Come" 30
Rock Engravings: see *Camonica Valley*
Rocket 828
Roderick (C.), "John Knatchbull" 32
Rodger (A. B.), "The War of the Second Coalition" 1125
Rodger (P. C.) (Editor), "The Fourth World Conference on Faith and Order" 442
Rodgers (W. T.) (Editor), "Hugh Gaitskell" 79, 107*
Rodin—*Elsen* 1156
Rodin: Later Drawings—*Geissbuhler* 1156
Roditi (E.):
  "Art Nouveau" (Translator) 931
  "Les plus belles lettres de Eugène Delacroix" (Editor) 719
Rodman (M.), "Shadow of a Bull" 1076
Rodway (A.), "The Romantic Conflict" 22
Roelker (N. L.) (Translator), "From Wilson to Roosevelt" 233
Roes (A.), "Bone and Antler Objects from the Frisian Terp-Mounds" 1025
Rogers (J.), "Flower Arranging" 885
Rogers (J. S.), "In Search of St. Paul" 846
Roggendorf (J.), "Studies in Japanese Culture" 398
Rogue's Progress—*Alter* 495
Rohde (P.), "Søren Kierkegaard" 213
Rokeach (M.), "The Tree Christs of Ypsilanti" 652
Roland (B.), "Jamie's Summer Visitor" 1083
Roland (G.), "Kamikase" 612
Rolling Stones, Our Own Story by the 1122
Rolls-Royce, The—*Tubbs* 1149
Rolt (L. T. C.):
  "A Hunslet Hundred" 242
  "Inside a Motor Car" 1087
  "Patrick Stirling's Locomotive's" 1149
Romagnol—*Gregor* 955
Roman Britain, Life in—*Birley* 1169
Roman Britain, The True Book about—*Moore* 607
Roman Britain and Early England—*Blair* 12
Roman Catholic Church: see *Papacy, The; Popes, The* and *Roman Catholic Church*
Roman Catholicism—Bullough 220
Roman Coins and their Values—*Sear* 442
Roman Empire 284-602, The Later—*Jones* 1173
Roman francais depuis la guerre, Le—*Nadeau* 41
Roman Galley beneath the Sea—*Falcon-Barker* 1086
Roman History: see *Greek and Roman History, Studies in*
Roman Law, A Text-Book of—*Buckland* 577
Roman Letter, Digressions on the—*Hammer* 76
Roman Literature, Classics of 297
Roman Literature, Critical Essays on 434, 455*, 516*, 531*, 613*, 747*, 765*, 841*
Roman Potters' Kilns of Colchester, The—*Hull* 12
Roman Republic, The Holy—*Falco* 1055
Roman Roads, Along the 276
Roman Street, A—*Rowdon* 239
Romana, La Questions—*Mori* 861
Romanesque Painting—*Juan* 14
Romani, Storia dei—*de Sanctis* 1032
Romani (Sancti) Melodi Cantica 69
Romans (S. F.), "Storia della Mafia" 995
Romanovs: see *Rasputin and the Fall of the Romanovs*
Romantic Conflict, The—*Rodway* 22
Romantic Perspectives 759, 845*
Romantic Ventriloquist, The—*Bostetter* 572
Romanticism Reconsidered 757, 845*
Romanus Leoapenus and his Reign, The Emperor—*Runciman* 526
Rombauer (I. S. and B. M.), "The Joy of Cooking" 362
Rome 114
Rome, Appointments in—*Sava* 54
Rome, Its People, Life and Customs—*Paoli* 398
Rome, Naples et Florence en 1817—*Stendhal* 1126
Rome, Papers of the British School at 422, 1025
Rome, Soldiers of—*Mellersh* 1169
Rome and Central Italy 770
Rome Churches of English Interest—*Anderson* 518
Ronan (C. A.):
  "Optical Astronomy" 1085
  "The Astronomers" 770
Ronis (W.), "Paris in Colour" 753
Rook (A.) (Editor), "The Origins and Growth of Biology" 846
Roosevelt (E.), "Tomorrow Is Now" 459
Roosevelt (Franklin D.) and the New Deal—*Leuchtenburg* 42
Root (J.), "The Betrayers" 289
Rope and Other Plays, The—*Plautus* 182
Roper (L.), "The Gardens of Anglesey Abbey" 862
Rorabacher (L. E.) (Editor), "Two Ways Meet" 1157
Rorschach in Practice, The—*Alcock* 82
Rose (E.), "Good King Wenceslas" 1080
Rose (H.):
  "Town Guide to Baden-Baden" 497
  Your Guide to Northern Italy" 422

PAGE
Rose (J.), "Camford Observed 82, 107*
Rose (L. E.), "Himalayan Battleground" 1
Rose in the Tree, The—*Guinness* 960
Rose of Norfolk, The—*Bloom* 362
Rosenberg (Jakob), "Rembrandt" 905
Rosenberg (John D.) (Editor), "The Genius of John Ruskin" 925
Rosenberg (P.), "Chardin" 111
Rosenberg Case: see *Betrayers, The*
Rosenfeld (E.), "The Four Lives of Elspeth Rosenfeld" 518
Rosenheim (E. W.), "Swift and the Satirist's Art" 86
Rosenthal (E.), "Encyclopaedia of Southern Africa" 497
Rosenthal (M. L.), "Blue Boy on Skates" 980
Roses—*Kordes* 1132
Roses—*Redouté* 182
Roskill (S. W.), "The Art of Leadership" 159
Ross (Alan) (Editor), "Stories from the London Magazine" 913
Ross (Alan S. C.), "The Pitcairnese Language" 562
Ross (Alison), "The Seashore" 611
Ross (Angus), "New Zealand Aspirations in the Pacific in the Nineteenth Century" 1055
Ross (L.), "Vertical and Horizontal" 409
Ross (N.), The Annual Survey of Psychoanalysis" 1186
Rossetti, Christina—*Packer* 292, 343*, 402*, 415*, 435*, 571*, 616*, 1163
Rossetti, Life with—*Pedrick* 934
Rossetti-Macmillan Letters, The 292
Rostow (E. V.), "The Sovereign Prerogative" 744
Roswell (F.), "Reading Disability" 380
Rosy Crucifixion, The: see *Nexus*
Rotenstreich (N.), "The Recurring Pattern" 152
Roth (C.), "A History of the Jews in England" 770
Rothe (H.) (Translator):
  "Shakespeare als Provokation" 350
  "William Shakespeare" 350
Rothenberg (J.) (Editor), "Poems from the Floating World" 712
Rothenstein (J.), "Turner" 872
Rothman (M. A.), "The Laws of Physics" 362
Rothstein (A.) (Translator), "Who Helped Hitler?" 142
Rotor—*Kriwet* 813
Röttger (E.), "Creative Drawing" 925
Rouart (D.), "The Unknown Degas and Renoir" 1186
Roubier (J.), "Odhams Practical Photography and Film Making" 734
Roueché (B.) (Editor), "Curiosities of Medicine" 202
Rougon-Macquart, Presentation des—*Guillemin* 391
Roumania: The Painted Churches of 624
Round (J. H.), "Feudal England" 865
Round the World in 70 Days—*Newman* 671
Rousseau—*Broome* 241
Rousseau, Henri—*Bouret* 734
Rousseau (J.), "Lettres écrites de la Montagne 376
Roussel, Raymond: see also *Bizarre*
Roussel (Raymond):
  "Comment j'air Écrit Certains de mes Livres" 17
  "Impressions d'Afrique" 17
  "La Doublure" 17
  "La Poussière de Soleils" 977
Routh (C. R. N.), "Who's Who in History" 670
Roux (G.), "Ancient Iraq" 985
Rouzé (M.), "Robert Oppenheimer" 293
Rowbotham (F.), "The Severn Bore" 1005
Rowdon (M.), "A Roman Street" 239
Rowe (F. A.), "A Launch at Paradise" 943
Rowland (J.):
  "Ernest Rutherford" 1086
  "The Microscope Man" 1086
Rowley (Prof. H. H.):
  "A Companion to the Bible" (Editor) 260
  "From Moses to Qumrân" 52
  "Men of God" 52
Rowse (A. L.):
  "Christopher Marlowe" 810, 924*, 939*, 959*
  Shakespeare's Sonnets (Editor) 216
  "William Shakespeare" 9*, 47*, 87*, 93*, 127*, 153*, 199*, 215*, 255*, 291*, 317*
Roxana—*Defoe* 1144
Roxburgh (R.), "The Origins of Lincoln's Inn" 6
Roxi (M.), "The Uffizi and Pitti Galleries" 557
Roy (C.), "Tout Paris" 660
Roy (J.), "Passion et mort de Saint-Exupéry" 308
Royal Art Collection: see *Italian Pictures in the Collection of Her Majesty the Queen, The Later*
Royal Malady, The—*Chenevix-Trench* 270
Royal Society, 1963 Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the 182
Royal Society of London, Notes and Records of 90
Royston (O. M.), "How They Lived" 149
Royston Affair, The—*Devine* 721
Rozwenc (E. C.) (Editor), "Ideology and Power in the Age of Jackson" 506
Rubens (R.), "The Operator" 923
Rubinstein (A. Z.), "The Soviets in International Organizations" 985
Rubinstein (C. R.) (Editor), "John Citizen and the Law" 637
Rubinstein (R.), "John Citizen and the Law" 637
Ruby Wine Man, The—*Heath* 381
Rud (E.), "Vasari's Life and Lives" 370
Rudge (K.):
  "Man Builds Houses" 1085
  "Man Makes Towns" 1085
Rudkin (M.), "The Margaret Rudkin Pepperidge Farm Cookbook" 865
Ruffner (F. G.), "Code Names Dictionary" 564
Rugs and Carpets, European and Oriental—*Schlosser* 68
Ruhen (O.), "Mountains in the Clouds" 278
Rukeyser (M.) (Translator), "Selected Poems of Octavio Paz" 132*
Rule (J.), "The Desert of the Heart" 201
Rule Three—*Dilke* 838
Rules of the Game, The—*Monteiro* 913
Rumbold, Richard: see *Message in Code, A*
Rumania: see *Roumania*
Rumford, Count: see *Knight of the White Eagle*
Run, River—*Didion* 92
Runciman (S.), "The Emperor Romanus Leoapenus and his Reign" 526
Runyan (P.), "How to Solve Your Golf Problems" 558
Rush (P.), "The Book of Duels" 362
Rush that Never Ended—*Blainey* 194, 375*
Rushton (W.) (Editor), "Private Eye's Romantic England" 222
Rushton's (William) Dirty Book 1149
Ruskin (John), A Complete Bibliography of the Writings in Prose and Verse of 968
Ruskin (John), The Genius of 925
Ruskin Today 1108
Russe, Episodes de la Grande Tragédie—*Piccard* 1143

PAGE
Russell of Liverpool (Lord), "Knight of the Sword" 646
Russell (A. S.) (Translator), "Pachman's Modern Chess Strategy" 75
Russell (D. A.) (Editor), "On the Sublime" 710
Russell (D. S.), "The Method and Message of Jewish Apocalyptic" 982
Russell (G.), "Looking at Furniture" 865
Russell (N.), "A Bibliography of William Cowper" 421
Russell (P.):
  "Landscapes" (Translator) 666
  "Visions and Ruins" 766
Russell (R. F.), "British Anatomy" 1188
Russia: see also *Africa, The U.S.S.R. and; Bolshevism, The Origins of; Cossacks Burned Down the Y.M.C.A.; Facts Rebel, The; Justice in Moscow; Peter the Great, Precursors of; Political Power; Quakers in Russia; Rasputin and the Fall of the Romanovs; Red Army, The; Socialism in One Country; Soviet; URSS; USSR* and *Volgograd Road to*
Russia—*Florinsky* 1025
Russia, A Picture History of—*Almedingen* 598
Russia, German Invasion of: see *Operation Barbarossa*
Russia, Grand Duchess Serge of: see *Unbroken Unity, An*
Russia, Journey into—*Van der Post* 65
Russia, New Writing from: see *Half-way to the Moon*
Russia, The Novel in—*Gifford* 1103
Russia, The Rationalization of—*Shaw* 396
Russia, The Rise of Social Democracy in—*Keep* 24
Russia and China, Ideological Dispute Between: see *Peking and Moscow; Mao Against Khrushchev; China-URSS; Sino-Soviet Rift, The* and *Tsars Mandarins, and Commissars*
Russia and Siberia, Ten Years in—*Wigmans* 553
Russia since 1928, Real Wages in Soviet—*Chapman* 733
Russia $1200, I Owe—*Hope* 262
Russia Under the Czars—*Moscow* 598
Russia's South Flank—*Nollau* and *Wiehe* 111
Russian Army Purge, 1937-39: see *Years Off My Life*
Russian Convoys, The—*Schofield* 1109, 1150*
Russian Diplomat, Revelations of a—*Abrikossow* 997
Russian English Biological Dictionary—*Dumbleton* 715
Russian Formalism—*Erlich* 448
Russian Hoffmannists, The—*Passage* 241
Russian Icons—*Rice* 398
Russian Language: see *Zhivoi kak zhizn*
Russian Piety—*Arsenier* 846
Russian Poetry: see *Dyen Poezii; Pochta so stikhami* and *Phoenix*
Russian Political Thought—*Utechin* 1015
Russian Prose Composition—*Borras* and *Christian* 715
Russian Religious Renaissance of the Twentieth Century, The—*Zernor* 220
Russian Revolution, Witnesses to the 119
Russie, La campagne de—*Grünwald* 570
Russie Sovièṫique et ses Plans, La—*Widzialny-Niepokonary* 1139
Rust (E. C.), "Towards a Theological Understanding of History" 240
Rutgers (A.), "The Handbook of Foreign Birds in Colour" 1002
Rutgers University Library, A Guide to the Manuscript Collection of—*Smith* 537
Rutgers University Library, The Journal of the 520
Rutherford—*McKown* 608
Rutherford (A.) (Editor), "Kipling's Mind and Art" 266
Rutherford, Ernest—*Rowland* 1086
Ruthin (M.), "Katrina of the Lonely Isles" 1076
Ryals (C. de L.), "Theme and Symbol in Tennyson's Poems to 1850" 698
Ryan (L. V.), "Roger Ascham" 128
Ryder (E.), "The Red Baize Door" 769
Ryder (J.), "The Lines of the Alphabet" 988
Rykwert (J.), "The Idea of a Town" 1184
Ryner (H.), "Les grandes fleurs du désert" 439
Rynne (X), "The Second Session" 963
Ryskamp (C.) (Editor), "The Castaway" 520
Rytov (V. A.), "The Living Universe" 202

S

Sachidananda, "Culture Change in Tribal Bihar" 925
Sacrament?, What is a—*Piault* 74
Sacraments, These are the—*Sheen* 31
Sacred Journey, The—*Kamal* 635
Sad Variety, The—*Blake* 565
Sadie (S.), "The Opera Guide" 884
Sadleir (M.), "Trollope" 672
Sadler (W. A.) (Editor), "Master Sermons Through the Ages" 297
Sahara, The Great—*Wellard* 1017
Sail, Beauty of—*Beken* 1093
Sail and Power, Safety Afloat under—*Zantvoort* 637
Sailboat, The 40-knot—*Smith* 965
Sail-boats Win or Lose Races, How—*Smith* 865
Sailing, A First Look at—*Taylor* 612
Sailing, The Handbook of—*Searl* 577
Sailing, Three Centuries of—*Bradford* 945
Sailing and Racing Catamarans—*Cotter* 558
Sailing Craft, Coastal—*Gardner* 965
Sailing Ships: see also *Long Voyage, The; Mother Sea* and *Square-Rigger Days*
Sailing Yours Solent 885
Saillens (E.), "John Milton" 1182
St Antony's Papers 1
St. Augustine, The Political and Social Ideas of—*Deane* 179
St. Augustine, The Word of God According to—*Polman* 179
St. Augustine of Hippo—*Bonner* 179
St. Augustine's City of God 179
St. Catherine, The Life of—*Clemence of Barking* 882
Saint Columban—*MacManus* 401
Saint-Exupéry, Passion et mort de—*Roy* 308
St Francis de Sales and his Friends—*Henry-Coüannier* 637
St. Jame's Theatre, The—*Duncan* 1165
St. Jerome, The Letters of 904
St. John (D.), "Enjoy Broadening Your Child's Education" 925
St. John (R.), "The Man Who Played God" 72
St. John Gogarty (O.), "William Butler Yeats" 442
St. John of the Cross: see also *Crucible of Love, The*
St. John of the Cross, The Complete Works of 376

PAGE
St. John the Divine, The Revelation of—*Farrer* 904
St. Joseph (Nice), Priest of, "What is the Liturgical Movement?" 1023
St. Lambert: see *Lectionarium Sancti Lamberti Liodiensis Tempore Stephen Episcopi Paratum*
St. Luke, The Gospel of—*Caird* 360
St. Mark, The Gospel of—*Nineham* 360
Saint Mark, The Young—*Haughton* 1079
St. Martin (H.) (Translator), "Twenty Poems" 748
St. Mary, Building the—*Nicolson* 297
St. Matthew, The Gospel of—*Fenton* 360
St. Michael and the Dragon—*Leulliette* 778
St. Ninian Light of the Celtic North—*Anderson* 439
St. Paul, In Search of—*Rogers* 846
St. Severin (Paris), Priests of, "What is the Liturgical Movement?" 1023
St. Teresa of Avila The Mind of 182
St. Teresa of Jesus: see *Crucible of Love, The*
St. Thomas Aquinas, "Commentary on Aristotle's Physics" 260
St. Thomas' Hospital—*McInnes* 1166
St. Ursula, The Legend of—*Kauffman* 770
Saints: see also *Shining Lights*
Saints and Saintly Figures, Great—*Lucas* 1025
Saints in Europe, A Traveller's Guide to—*Sharp* 297
Saints of Cornwall, The—*Doble* 442
Saints of the East—*Attwater* 180
Saiyidain (K. G.), "Man in the New World" 885
Salinger 250
Salis (J. R. von), "Rainer Maria Rilke" 552
Salisbury (Lord) and Foreign Policy—*Grenville* 125
Salka Valka—*Laxness* 229
Salkey (A.), "Hurricane" 610
Sallust, "The Jagurthine War" 14
Salmond, Marshal of the R. A. F. Sir John: see *Swifter than Eagles*
Salomon (C.), "Charlotte" 262
Salomon (H. P.), "Tartuffe devant l'opinion francaise" 336
Salonika, Return to—*Packer* 518
Salopian Anthology, A 670
Salt—*Gold* 121
Salt (L. E.) (Editor), "Oxford Junior Encyclopaedia" 1068
Salt Lake City: see *City of Saints*
Salter (R. J.), "Great Moments in Engineering" 1085
Salters' Company, A History of the—*Watson* 6
Salvation Army, The History of the—*Wiggins* 411
Salvini (R.), "All the Paintings of Giotto" 318
Salzman (L. F.)
  "English Industries of the Middle Ages" 753
  "English Trade in the Middle Ages" 753
Samhaber (E.), "Merchants Make History" 14
Sämtliche Romane und Erzählungen—*von Arnim* 162
Samtliche Werke—*Fontane* 43, 132*
Sanctis (G. de), "Storia dei Romani" 1032
Sand (G.), "Elle et lui" 376
Sand, the Wind and the Sierras—*Robertson* 634
Sandringham—*Cathcart* 1149
Sandström (S.), "Levels of Unreality" 153*
Sanesi (R.), "Oberon in catene" 312
Sanford (C. L.) (Editor), "Quest for America" 506
Sangha (K.), "Productivity and Economic Growth" 905
Sangster (P), "Pity My Simplicity" 178
Sanity, Madness and the Family—*Laing* and *Esterson* 568
Sansom (G.), "A History of Japan" 700
Sansom (W.), "Away to it All" 955
Saporta (M.), "Les invités" 806
Saraghrar, Italian Expedition to: see *Where Four Worlds Meet*
Sarakatsani: see *Honour, Family and Patronage*
Sargent (W. E.) (Editor), "Adolescent Problems" 577
Sarraute (N.):
  "Martereau" 883
  "Tropisms and the Age of Suspicion" 89
Sarto, Andrea del—*Freedberg* 304
Sarton (G.), "Sarton on the History of Science" 401
Sartre, Jean-Paul: see also *Père denaturé, Un; Yale French Studies;* and *Reason and Violence*
Sartre (Jean-Paul):
  "Baudelaire" 989
  "Essays in Aesthetics" 989
  "Les Mains Sales" 989
  "Les Mots" 265, 1115
  "Les Mouches" 989
  "Situations, IV" 470
  "Situations, V" 989
  "The Problem of Method" 989
  "Words" 989
Sartre, Jean-Paul—*Albérès* 989
Sas Zaloziecky (W.):
  "Die altchristliche Kunst" 248
  "Die Byzantinische Kunst" 248
Sasek (M.), "This is Ireland" 1059
Sastri (K. A. N.), "The Culture and History of the Tamils" 637
Sastri (Srinivasa), The Rt. Hon.—*Kodanda* 497
Satellites: see *Telecommunication Satellites*
Sathyamarthy (T. V.), "The Politics of International Co-operation" 997
Saturday Book, The 1114
Saudi Arabia: see *Desert King, The* and *Golden Swords and Pots and Pans*
Saunders (E.), "The Hundred Days" 570
Sava (G.):
  "A Surgeon in New Zealand" 965
  "Appointments in Rome" 54
Savage (G.), "Forgeries, Fakes and Reproductions" 60
Savage (K.), "The Story of the United Nations" 612
Savarius (V.), "Volontaires pour l'Échafaud" 308
Savelle (M.), "The Colonial Origins of American Thought" 637
Saviane (G.), "The Finger in the Candle Flame" 457
Savidge (A), "The Parsonage in England" 1003
Savill (M.) (Translated), "The History of the Gestapo" 1183
Saville (J.) (Editor), "The Socialist Register" 523
Saville (M.), "The Purple Valley" 1061
Saving Belief—*Farrer* 316
Savoy, The—*Jackson* 865
Sawyer (R.):
  "Roller Skates" 1077
  "The Long Christmas" 1079
Sawyer (W. W.), "Vision in Elementary Mathematics" 577
Saxon England—*Hamilton* 1086
Sayers (D. L.), "Lord Peter Omnibus" 661
Sayles (G. O.), "The Administration of Ireland" 1168
Sayre (R. F.), "The Examined Self" 936
Sayre (W. W.), "Four Against Everest 1161
Scalapino (R. A.) (Editor), "North Korea Today" 275
Scammell (M.) (Translator), "The Defence" 1033

PAGE
Scandinavia: see also *Suicide and Scandinavia*
Scandinavia, The Religion of Ancient: see *Myth and Religion of the North*
Scandinavian Lands—*Millward* 1147
Scandinavian Music—*Horton* 208
Scarlet and Stetson—*Kemp* 1169
Scarlet Lancer—*Lunt* 896
Schaaf (P.), "The Crane with one Leg" 1080
Schachermeyr (F.), "Die minoische Kultur des alten Kreta" 942
Schacht (J.), "An Introduction to Islamic Law" 1004
Schachtel (E. G.), "Metamorphosis" 271
Schaeffer (C.) (Translator), "No Longer than a Sigh" 985
Schakovsky (Z.), "Precursors of Peter the Great" 315
Schalekamp (J. A.), "This is Majorca" 1017
Schamberg, Morton Livingston—*Wolf* 734
Scharff (R.), "Esquire's Book of Fishing" 401
Scharper (P.), "New Horizons in Catholic Thought" 517
Schary (D.), "Storm in the West" 864
Schauer (G. K.), "Deutsche Buckhunst 1890 bis 1960" 560
Scheer (R.), "Cuba" 119, 215*, 255*
Scheffler (I.), "The Anatomy of Inquiry" 937
Scherer (M. R.), "The Legends of Troy in Art and Literature" 315
Scherl (A.), "K dejinám ceské divadelni advantgardy" 814
Schillebeeckx (E.), "Christ the Sacrament" 74
Schindler-Hürlimann (R.), "Wielands Menschenbild" 1183
Schirmann (L.), "Nosy Friday" 605
Schlegel (A. W.):
  "Kritische Schriften und Briefe 1183
  "Shakespeare's Works" (Translator) 350
Schlegel (August Wilhelm) as a Translator of Shakespeare—*Atkinson* 350
Schlegel (F.):
  "Dichtungen" 89
  "Philosopische Lehrjahre" 89
Schlegels, Die Dramen Johann Elias—*Wolf* 1183
Schlenke (M.), "England und das Friderizianische Preussen" 861
Schlesinger (A. M.):
  "Paths of American Thought" 481
  "The Politics of Hope" 1035
Schlosser (I.), "European and Oriental Rugs and Carpets" 68
Schmidt (A.), "Der Begriff der Natur in der Lehre von Marx" 554
Schmidt (E.), "Bibliografi over Asger Jorns skrifter til 1963" 824
Schmidt (H. D.), "Imperialism" 399
Schmitt (K. M.), "Evolution or Chaos" 197
Schmutzler (R.), "Art Nouveau" 931, 979*
Schnackenburg (R.), "Gods' Rule and Kingdom" 439
Schock (E. J.), "How to Build Small Boats" 1093
Schoenbaum (S.) (Editor), "Annals of English Drama" 748, 966*, 1026*
Schoeps (H. J.):
  "Aus den Jahren preussischer Not und Erneuerung" (Editor) 964
  "Das war Preussen" 752
Schoffer, Nicolas—*Habasque* and *Ménétrier* 794
Schofield (B. B.), "The Russian Convoys" 1109, 1150*
Schofield (R. E.), "The Lunar Society of Birmingham" 90
Schofield (S.), "Musketoon" 1141
Schonberg (H. C.), "The Great Pianists" 854
Schöne (A.) (Editor), "Die Deutsche Literatur" 232
School Attendance: see *Children in Chancery*
School Leavers, Directory of Opportunities for 154
School of Love, The—*Richmond* 614, 731*, 747*
Schoolchildren, Prose and Verse by: see *Pussies and Tigers*
Schoolmistress with the Golden Eyes, The—*Myrivilis* 741
Schools, A Guide to English—*Burgess* 1111
Schools, Look at—*Lamb* 611
Schools and Ours, Other—*King* 278
Schools and Universities on the Continent—*Arnold* 925, 975
Schrade (L.), "Tragedy in the Art of Music" 428
Schrader (H. L.), "No Other Way" 74
Schram (S. R.), "The Political Thought of Mao Tse-tung" 543
Schreiber (P.) (Editor), "Handbook of Counseling Techniques" 74
Schreiber (W. I.), "Our Amish Neighbours" 451
Schrijver (E.), "Glass and Crystal" 437
Schritte 828
Schröder (G.), "Decision for Europe" 720
Schröter (M.), "Briefe, 1913-1936" 2
Schubbe (E.) (Editor), "Phoenix" 914
Schubert—*Hutchings* 1140
Schubert, The Songs of—*Bell* 477
Schulenburg, Fritz-Dietlof von der—*Krebs* 1183
Schuler (J. E.) (Editor), "Master Drawings" 80
Schulman (M.), "Moses Hess" 751
Schult (J.), "Yacht Racing Tactics" 1025
Schultz (T. W.), "Transforming Traditional Agriculture" 297
Schulz (M. F.), "The Poetic Voices of Coleridge" 88
Schur (E. M.), "Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America" 202
Schuster (D.), "Chronik der deutschen Sozialdemokratie" 452
Schwab (G.), "Dance with the Devil" 1023
Schwaber (P.) (Editor), "Of Poetry and Power" 1128
Schwartz (B.), "In Search of Wealth and Power" 1051
Schwartz (H.), "Tsars, Mandarins and Commissars" 1175
Schwarz (A.), "Ol reale assoluto" 783
Schwarz (U.), "John F. Kennedy" 398
Schwarzenberger (G.):
  "Current Legal Problems" (Editor) 182
  "Power Politics" 461
Schwebell (G. C.) (Editor), "Contemporary German Poetry" 884
Schweitzer (A.), "Big Business in the Third Reich" 759
Schweitzer, Albert—*Thomas* 608
Schweitzer, Verdict on—*McKnight* 412
Scialle andaluso, Lo—*Morante* 209
Science: see also *Religion and Science*
Science—*Barzun* 692
Science, Ancient and Medieval 253
Science, History of 863
Science, Sarton on the History of 401
Science, The Origin and Growth of Physical 885
Science, The Realm of—*Martin* 90
Science, The Relevance, The—*Weizsäcker* 1130
Science, The Role of Perception in—*Charles-Noël* 15
Science and Art: see also *Experiment und Erfahrung in Wissenschaft und Kunst*
Science and Philosophy, Frontiers of 1035
cience and Philosophy, The Critical Approach to 1170

PAGE
Science and Technology, A History of—*Forbes* and *Dijksterhuis* 461
Science and the Shabby Curate of Poetry—*Green* 1035
Science Before Darwin 236
Science Books, Junior 1085
Science Books, Let's-Read-and-Find-Out 1085
Science et art abstrait—*Lupasco* 813
Science in Archaeology 314
Science in Civilization, The Role of—*Lindsay* 963
Science in its Context—*Brierley* 314
Science of Science, The 1091
Science Series, Age of 1086
Science Series, Progress of 1085
Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain 314
Scientific Method—*Shah* 798
Scientific Papers, Classical 1035
Scientific Revolution, Origins of the—*Kearney* 474
Scientist, Junior 1085
Scientist and Archaeology, The—*Pyddoke* 314
Scientists, Dictionary of British 902
Scilly Isles: see *Birds of the Scilly Isles*
Scobie (C. H. H.), "John the Baptist" 711
Scoop—*Waugh* 837
Scorching Wind, The—*Macken* 923
Scot (R.), "The Discoverie of Witchcraft" 1131
Scotland: see also *Irish Franciscan Mission to Scotland*
Scotland—*Allen* 941
Scotland, The Agricultural Revolution in—*Handley* 54
Scotland, The Discovery of—*Lindsay* 533
Scotland, The Mediaeval Stone Carver in—*Richardson* 584
Scotland in Modern Times—*Marwick* 461
Scotland in the Eighteenth Century, An Economic History of—*Hamilton* 23
Scots Fusiliers, The History of the Royal—*Kemp* 182
Scott (C.), "Greek" 846
Scott (I.) (Translator), "My Terrible Joys" 134
Scott (J. M.), "The Tea Story" 1005
Scott (James), "Remarks on a Passage to Botany Bay" 51
Scott (John S.), "A Dictionary of Building" 318
Scott (M.), "Medieval Europe" 497
Scott (P.), "The Corrida at San Feliu" 761
Scott, Peter—*Baker* 1086
Scott (R. C.), "Quakers in Russia" 882
Scott, Sir Walter: see *Waverley Novels, The Hero of the*
Scott's Last Expedition 507
Scott-Kilvert (I.), "John Webster" 1186
Scottish Border: see *Ballad Country*
Scottish Gardner, The—*Stuart* 33
Scottish Highlands: see *Lhuyd (Edward) in the Scottish Highlands*
Scottish Nursery Rhymes, The Hogarth Book of 1061
Scottish Trade on the Eve of Union—*Smout* 190
Scottish Wild Life—*Stephen* 1093
Scowen (K.), "London in Colour" 865
Screech (M. A.) (Editor), "Le Tiers Livre" 625
Screeches for Sounding 712
Scrutiny, The Importance of 1040
Scudamore (J.), "Florence and Thomas Hardy" 945
Sculpture, Fifty Masterpieces of 892
Sculpture, Modern—*Selz* 80
Sculpture, Renaissance 872
Scutari, Liege of: see *Memoir of the Bobotes*
Sea, Exploring the Secrets of the—*Cromie* 945
Sea, Exploring Under the—*Cook* 609
Sea, Shadows in the—*McCormick* and *Others* 669
Sea, The—*Carson* 941
Sea, They Took to the—*Tolkowsky* 1149
Sea and its Meteorology, The Physical Geography of the—*Maury* 15
Sea Battles, Famous—*Welch* 1087
Sea Battles, Great—*Warner* 49
Sea Mysteries and Advertures—*Snow* 965
Sea Trout Fishing, The Art of—*McLaren* 54
Seaby (H. A.) (Editor), "Standard Catalogue of British Coins" 422
Sear (D. R.), "Roman Coins and their Values" 442
Searl (F. H. L.), "The Handbook of Sailing" 577
Searle (R.), "From Frozen North to Filthy Lucre" 1114
Sears (P. B.), "The Biology of the Living Landscape" 1168
Seas, In Prehistoric—*Fenton* 611
Seashore, Lets Look at The—*Owen* 611
Seashore, The—*Ross* 611
Season of Discord, A—*Candy* 81
Seasons, The—*Thomson* 436
Seasons and Prices—*Jones* 1005
Seaton (H.), "Lion in the Morning" 14
Seaver (G.), "John Allen Fitzgerald Gregg, Archbishop" 260
Seaver (R.) (Translator), "The Long Voyage" 389
Second Bed Post, The—*Young* 1045
Second Generation—*Williams* 1012
Second Session, The—*Rynne* 963
Secret Places, The—*Holbrook* 901
Sedwick (F.), "The Tragedy of Manuel Azana" 247
Seers (D.), "Cuba" 546
Seferis (G.), "Delphi" 315
Segal (D.) (Translator), "The Street of the Steps" 381
Segal (R.) (Editor), "Sanctions Against South Africa" 871
Seifert (J.), "Franz Josef Strauss" 3
Seitz (W. C.):
  "Arshile Gorky" 370
  "Mark Tobey" 370
Seki (K.) (Editor), "Folktales of Japan" 151, 868*
Selby-Lowndes (J.), "Your Book of the English Bible" 1079
Selected Essays—*Arnold* 975
Selected Papers—*Ekwall* 1146
Self-Portrait—*Kavanagh* 587
Self Portrait—*Man Ray* 40
Seligman Collection: see *Oriental Art*
Selkirk (Lord) of Red River—*Gray* 481
Sellassie (S.), "Shinega's Village" 575
Sellman (R. R.), "The Second World War" 609
Sells (A. L.), "The Paradise of Travellers" 651
Selsam (M. E.), "Greg's Microscope" 604
Selwyn, George Augustus: see *Churchman Militant*
Selz (J.), "Modern Sculpture" 80
Selz (P.), "Emil Nolde" 370
Sembdner (H.) (Editor), Paperback Edition of Works of Heinrich von Kleist 935
Semenor (S. A.), "Prehistoric Technology" 636
Semi-Detached Affair, The—*Tree* 381
Semmelroth (O.), "Mary, Archetype of the Church" 362
Sempé (J.-J.), "Nothing is Simple" 1045
Semprun (J.), "The Long Voyage" 389
Sendack (M.), "Nutshell Library" 1064
Senghor (L. S.), "Selected Poems" 501
Sensabaugh (G. F.), "Milton in Early America" 1182
Serafian (M.), "The Pilgrim" 1092
Serbia, Red Cross in—*Corbett* 1168
Seredy (K.), "Lazy Tinka" 605

PAGE
Sergeant Cluff and the Madmen—*North* 557
Sergio (L.) (Translator), "The Religions of the Oppressed" 180
Serjeant (R.), "Movie Making for the Young Cameraman" 1085
Serle (G.), "The Golden Age 194, 375*
Sermon on the Mount, The Setting of the—*Davies* 175
Sermons: see *Preaching in England*
Sermons Through the Ages, Master 297
Serraillier (I.), "The Enchanted Island" 590
Sérullaz (M.):
  "Les Peintures Murales de Delacroix" 719
  "Memorial de L'Exposition Eugène Delacroix au Musée du Louvre en 1963" 719
Setchkarev (V.), "Studies in the Life and Work of Innokenty Annensky" 666
Seth (R.), "Operation Barbarossa" 252
Seth-Smith (E. K.), "The Fen Frog" 594
Seton-Watson (H.), "Nationalism and Communism" 732
Seume (J. G.), "A Stroll to Syracuse" 1023
Seuss's (Dr.) Sleep Book 1064
VII, L' 827
Seven Japanese Tales—*Tanizaki* 201
Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, The—*Braure* 262
73 Poems—*Cummings* 312
Severin (T.), "Tracking Marco Polo" 1017
Severn Basin, The—*Painter* 442
Severn Bore, The—*Rowbotham* 1005
Sewall (Samuel) of Boston—*Winslow* 573
Sewanee Review 261, 638
Seymour (L. J.), "Iron and Brass Implements of the English House" 865
Seymour (M. C.) (Editor), "The Bodley Version of Mandeville's Travels" 184
Seymour-Smith (M.), "Tea With Miss Stockport" 512
Seznec (J.), "John Martin en France" 529
Sha (S. K.), "Japanese Aircraft Carriers and Destroyers" 655
Shackle, The—*Colette* 161
Shackleton's Valiant Voyage—*Lansing* 609
Shadbolt (M.), "New Zealand" 518
Shadily (H.), "An Indonesian-English Dictionary" 629
Shadow of a Sun—*Byatt* 21
Shady Tree, The—*Harney* and *Lockwood* 518
Shaffer (H. G.) (Editor), "The Soviet Economy" 518
Skafte (H.), "Rhino Country" 941
Shaftesbury—*Best* 896
Shaftesbury and the Working Children 1067
Shah (A. B.), "Scientific Method" 798
Shahn (B.), "Love and Joy about Letters" 268
Shaife (S. H.), "A Naturalist Remembers" 1093
Shakespeare, William: see also *Enchanted Island, The; Essays and Studies; His Exits and His Entrances; This Great Stage* and *Wine in Shakespeare's Days and Shakespeare's Plays*
Shakespeare (William):
  "All's Well That Ends Well" 33
  Basque Translation 395
  Correspondence 375, 395, 421, 435
  French Translation 350
  German Translations 350, 375*, 395*
  "Hamlet": see also *Elsinore, The Guns of*
  "Hamlet": Stratford-upon-Avon Studies 351
  Italian Translations 350
  Julius Caesar 341
  "Macbeth" 341
  "Merry Wives of Windsor, The"—New German Translation 624
  "Richard II" 341
  Russian Translations 351
  Spanish Translations 351, 435*
  Special Number April 23
  Swahili Translations 375*
  "The Passionate Pilgrime" 753
  "Titus Andronicus" 33
Shakespeare—*Alexander* 346
Shakespeare—*Fluchère* 351
Shakespeare—*Fripps* 361
Shakespeare—*Quennell* 10
Shakespeare: A Celebration 341
Shakespeare, August Wilhelm Schlegel as a Translator of—*Atkinson* 350
Shakespeare, Bottom on—*Zukofsky* 699
Shakespeare, Four Hundred Years of 670
Shakespeare?, How Well Do You Know Your—*Dent* 362
Shakespeare, Introductions to—*Alexander* 361
Shakespeare, Orthography in 571*
Shakespeare, Studies in 353
Shakespeare, Tales from—*Green* 1071
Shakespeare, Tales from—*Lamb* and *Trewin* 1071
Shakespeare, The Art of—*Arthos* 705
Shakespeare, The Cambridge Pocket 33
Shakespeare, The Living World of—*Wain* 940
Shakespeare, Understanding—*Kelly* 753
Shakespeare, What Happens in—*Purdom* 10
Shakespeare, William—*Rowse* 9*, 47*, 87*, 93*, 127*, 153*, 199*, 215*, 255*, 291*, 317*
Shakespeare, Young 599
Shakespeare and Christian Doctrine—*Frye* 1167
Shakespeare and Elizabethan Drama, Orthography in—*Partridge* 512
Shakespeare and His World—*Brown* 361
Shakespeare and the Sea—*Falconer* 666
Shakespeare (William), 15 Poems for 1023
Shakespeare 1564-1964, William 885
Shakespeare from Betterton to Irving—*Odell* 629
Shakespeare I'll have his picture, O Sweet Mr. 632
Shakespeare in a Changing World 348, 375*
Shakespeare in His Own Age 348
Shakespeare in the Public Records 537
Shakespeare Jubilee, The Great—*Deelman* 332
Shakespeare Monument, A Short History of the Stratford—*Johnson* 262
Shakespeare on the English Stage—*Trewin* 332
Shakespeare Quotations, Everyman's Dictionary of—*Browning* 361
Shakespeare (William), The Complete Works of 361
Shakespeare Theatre Company, Royal 3, 361
Shakespeare's Plutarch 346
Shakespeare's Professional Skills—*Coghill* 1020, 1163*
Shakespeare's Proverb Lore—*Smith* 353
Shakespeare's Soliloquies—*Clemen* 361
Shakespeare's Sonnets—"Little Treasuries" series 353
Shakespeare's Sonnets—*Rowse* (Editor) 216
Shakespeare's Sonnets—*Wilson* 9*, 47*, 87*, 93*, 127*, 153*, 199*, 215*, 255*, 291*, 317*

PAGE
Shakespeare's Sonnets, Dedicatee of: see *Mr. W. H.*
Shakespeare's Sonnets, Interpretations in—*Landry* 216
Shakespeare's Theatre—*Hodges* 590
Shakespeare's Tragedies 338
Shakespearian Production—*Knight* 1020
Shakespearean Prompt-Books of the Seventeenth Century 629
Shakespearian Quotations in Everyday Use—*Marsden* 361
Shakespearean Tragedy, Music in—*Sternfeld* 330
Shankland (P.), "Dardanelles Patrol" 130
Shannon (R. T.), "Gladstone and the Bulgarian Agitation" 190
Shapes and Stories—*Grigson* 1059
Shaping the Future—*Bowie* 969
Shapira (M.) (Editor), "Selected Literary Criticism" 154
Sharf (A.), "The British Press and Jews under Nazi Rule" 1183
Sharing of Joy, A—*Reben* 461
Sharland (M.), "A Territory of Birds" 671
Sharp (A.), "The Discovery of Australia" 51
Sharp (Margery), "The Turret" 1065
Sharp (Mary), "A Traveller's Guide to Saints in Europe" 297
Sharp (P.), "Museums" 753
Shattuck (R.), "Proust's Binoculars" 305
Shaw, George Bernard: see also *G. B. S. and the Lunatic*
Shaw (George Bernard), "The Rationalization of Russia" 396
Shaw (J. T.) (Translator), "The Letters of Alexander Pushkin" 914
Shaw (R.), "Flash Point" 745
Shaw—Script 10
Sheean (V.), "Dorothy and Red" 1050
Sheen (F. J.):
  "The Priest Is Not His Own" 558
  "These are the Sacraments" 31
Sheep, Merinos: see *His Majesty's Spanish Flock*
Sheils (H.) (Editor), "Australian Aboriginal Studies" 1161
Shekerjian (H. and P.), "A Book of Christmas Carols" 1079
Shelburne and Reform—*Norris* 6
Shell and BP Guide to Britain 401
Shell Gardens Book, The 422
Shell Nature Book, The 1093
Shelley, Percy B.: see also *Keats-Shelley Memorial Bulletin*
Shelley (Percy B.), "The Esdaile Notebook" 940
Shelley 572
Shelley, The Apocalyptic Vision in the Poetry of—*Woodman* 1182
Shelley (Percy Bysshe), The Letters of 313
Shemin (M.), "The Little Riders" 1083
Shenandoah 261, 638
Shepherd (C.), "Tasmanian Adventure" 610
Shepherd (S.), "Brocky" 1005
Shepherd (W.):
  "How to use a Microscope" 1085
  "Lets Look at Trees" 1085
Shepherd of Mankind—*Barrett* 618
Shepherd's Calendar, The—*Clare* 416
Sheppard (D.), "Parson's Pitch" 517
Sheppard (F. H. W.) (Editor), "Survey of London" 104
Sheppard (L. C.), "Lacordaire" 844
Sherlock Holmes, The Man Who was—*Hardwick* 222
Sherlock Holmes in Portrait and Profile—*Klinefelter* 154
Sherlock Holmes Plays, Four—*Hardwick* 1169
Sherman (D. R.), "Old Mali and the Boy" 269
Sherrard (P.):
  "Delphi" (Translator) 315
  "The Pursuit of Greece" (Editor) 918
Sherrard-Smith (W.), "Make Your Own Wine" 654
Sherrin (N.), "Rappel 1910" 883
Shiel (M. P.), "The Isle of Lies" 481
Shinegai's Village—*Sellassie* 575
Shining Lights—*Cropper* 177
Shiny Narrow Grin, The—*Gaskell* 1101
Ship Design, Merchant—*Munro-Smith* 830
Ship Models 544
Ship Models, Medieval: see *Nefs*
Shippen (K. B.), "Men of Archaeology" 1086
Ships, Tales of the Tall—*Armstrong* 380
Ships, The Beauty of 278
Ships, The Lore of 830
Shipton (C. K.), "New England Life in the Eighteenth Century" 454
Shipwrecks, True Tales of Terrible—*Snow* 637
Shirley (T. F.), "Thomas Thirlby" 1148
Shirley-Smith (H.), "The World's Great Bridges" 715
Shklovsky, Viktor: see *Cnklovski*
Shmucklev (H. A. G.) (Translator), "Strictly Illegal" 1168
Shneour (Z.), "Restless Spirit" 922
Shofield (J. N.), "Introducing Old Testament Theology" 826
Shonfield (A.), "A Man Beside Himself" 209
Shops and Shopping—*Adburgham* 1104, 1150*
Short (C.), "The Black Room" 1052
Short Fiction, Studies in 261
Short List, The—*Walder* 661
Short Stories: see *Lonely Voice, The*
Showers (P.), "Find Out by Touching" 1085
Shrewsbury (J. F. D.), "The Plague of the Philistines" 372
Shrubs and Trees, Success with—*Loads* 114
Shunga—*Grosbois* 972
Shuter (C. F.), "Englishman's Inn" 211
Siamese Twins, Original: see *Duet for a Lifetime*
Sidahome (J. E.), "Stories of the Benin Empire" 305
Sidey (H.), "John F. Kennedy" 169
Sidney, Sir Philip: see *Psalms of Sir Philip Sidney and the Countess of Pembroke, The*
Sidney (Sir Philip) and the English Renaissance—*Buxton* 917
Sieber-Meier (C.), "Untersuchungen zum "Oeuvre Littéraire" von Eugène Delacroix" 719
Sieges, Some—*Alington* 607
Siena (G. da)—*Stubblebine* 892
Sierra Leone Inheritance—*Fyfe* 627
Sights—*Holmes* 721
Sikh Religion, The—*Macauliffe* 654
Sikhs, A History of the—*Singh* 627
Sikhs during the period 1799-1849, Military System of the—*Bajwa* 885
Silcock (B.), "Pathways in Space" 1085
Silkin (J.), "Flower Poems" 532
Sillitoe (A.), "Road to Volgograd" 555
Siloti (A. I.), "Vospominaniya i pisma" 408
Silver, Collecting English—*Curran* 33
Silver and Silver-Plate, Victorian—*Wardle* 60
Silver Circle, The—*Gibbs* 105
Silver Drinking Vessels 600-1830, How to Identify English—*Ash* 201
Silver for Modern Settings, Old—*Wenham* 1149
Silverstein (S.), "Uncle Selby's Zoo" 1065
Simmat (W. E.), "Europäische Avantgarde" 787
Simmons (A.), "The Optimists of Nine Elms" 596
Simon (A.), "Wine in Shakespeare's Days and Shakespeare's Plays" 537
Simon (C.), "The Palace" 61
Simon (K.) (Translator), "Renaissance and Baroque" 544

PAGE
Simon (M. G.), "New York This Way" 283
Simon (O.), "Introduction to Typography" 224
Simons (E. N.):
  "Into Waters Unknown" 1086
  "The Queen and the Rebel" 905
Simple Case of Ill-Will—*Berckman* 769
Simple on a Soap-Box—*Lee* 453
Simpson (D. C.), "The Record of Old Westminsters" 637
Simpson (D. D. A.), "Guide Catalogue of the Neolithic and Bronze Age Collections in Devizes Museum" 1149
Simpson (L.), "At the End of the Open Road" 532
Simpson (L. B.) (Editor), "Land and Society in Colonial Mexico" 349
Simpson (N. F.), "The Hole and Other Short Plays and Sketches" 985
Simpson's Australia—*Wellings* 1133
Sims (G.), "The Terrible Door" 113
Sinai (I. R.), "The Challenge of Modernisation" 1001
Sinclair (A.), "The Raker" 973
Sinclair-Stevenson (C):
  "A Present for Amina" (Translator) 610
  "The Hamish Hamilton Book of Princes (Editor)" 591
Sindh up to its Annexation, British Policy towards—*Khera* 637
Siné, "Cartoons" 1005
Singh (K.), "A History of the Sikhs" 627
Singh (N.), "The Defence Mechanism of the Modern State" 1186
Singh (S.), "The Theory of Drama in the Restoration Period" 956
Single Eye, The—*Duffy* 625
Single Man, A—*Isherwood* 837
Singleton (C. C.), "Railways of Australia" 885
Singleton (F.), "Lancashire and the Lakes" 537
Singular Man, A—*Donleavy* 369
Sinkler (L.) (Editor), "A Parenthesis in Eternity" 422
Sino-Indian Dispute, The—*Nanporia* 1
Sino-Soviet Rift, The—*Griffith* 1175
Šip (J.) (Editor), "17th Century Flemish Painting" 80
Sir Michael and Sir George—*Priestley* 661
Sirjean (G.), "Encyclopedie Genealogique des Maisons Souveraines du Monde" 6
Sisson (J. B.) (Editor), "The British Isles" 636
Situations, IV—*Sarte* 470
Situations V—*Sartre* 989
Situla—*Beckwith* 544
Six Minutes to Sunset—*Swinson* 1143, 1169*
Six Who Changed the World—*Kagan* 654
Six Wounds, The—*Cuddon* 984
16 on the Grid—*Garnier* 670
Sixties, The 712
Sjambok—*Livingstone* 1040
Sjöberg (L.) (Translator), "Markings" 991
Sjøberg (Y.), "Pour Comprendre Delacroix" 719
Skan (R. G.), "Liberal Studies" 318
Skelton (R.) (Editor), "Selected Poems of Byron" 975
Sketching—*Mills* 655
Skies, Watches of the—*Ley* 653
Sklar (R. L.), "Nigerian Political Parties" 497
Skornyakov (L. A.), "Complemented Modular Lattices and Regular Rings" 985
Skrobuche (H.), "Icons" 20
Sky Beyond, The—*Taylor* 486
Slade, Marquis de: see *Divine Demon, The*
Slade (R.), "Masks and How to Make Them" 1059
Slater (L. P.) (Translator), "Fifty Poems" 64
Slater (R.), "Alfa Romeo" 670
Slavery: see also *Black Cargoes; Capitalism and Slavery; Fettered Freedom* and *Peculiar Institution*
Slavery Movement, The British Anti—*Coupland* 830
Slaves of Time The—*Marotta* 565
Slavic Literature, The Poet in: see *Double Image, The*
Slavistic Printings and Reprintings 241
Sleep Till Noon Day—*Purslow* 72
Sleigh (B.), "North of Nowhere" 1081
Slesser (M.), "Red Peak" 379
Slicher Van Bath (B. H.), "The Agrarian History of Western Europe" 44
Slimming, Sensible—*Kingsworth* 1025
Slive (S.), "Rembrandt" 537
Sloman (A. E.), "A University in the Making" 568
Small (R.), "The Great Glen" 558
Smart (C. A.), "Viva Juárez" 729
Smart (J. J. C.), "Philosophy and Scientific Realism" 50
Smart (J. P.), "A Complete Bibliography of the Writings in Prose and Verse of John Ruskin" 968
Smart, John—*Foskett* 504
Smart Fellow, The—*Walsh* 625
Smart (P.), "Golf Grave and Gay" 985
Smell, The Science of—*Wright* 392
Smirnova (A.) (Translator), "Polnoye sobraniye sochineniy" 351
Smith (A. H.), "The Place-Names of Gloucestershire" 862
Smith (A. L.), "Church and State in the Middle Ages" 486
Smith (Adam), "Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres" 48
Smith (Bernard), "The 40-knot Sailboat" 965
Smith (Bradford), "Portrait of India" 75
Smith (C. G.), "Shakespeare's Proverb Lore" 353
Smith (C. S.), "On Divers Arts" 260
Smith (C. N. M.), "The Architecture of the Body" 577
Smith (D.), "Harold Wilson" 247
Smith (E.), "To the Bitter End" 985
Smith (F.), "Making Pavelle Colour Prints" 537
Smith (F. S.), "Bibliography in the Bookshop" 888
Smith (G. E. K.), "The New Churches of Europe" 1114
Smith (G. W.), "Care of the Patient with a Stroke" 222
Smith (Gene), "When the Cheering Stopped" 1102
Smith (H. Maynard), "Pre-Reformation England" 63
Smith (Harold) (Editor), "Which Shall I Buy?" 905
Smith (Henry N.), "Mark Twain's Fable of Progress" 1041
Smith (Herbert F.), "A Guide to the Manuscript Collection of Rutgers University Library" 537
Smith (Horton), "How to Solve Your Golf Problems" 558
Smith (J. B.) (Editor), "Boat World" 94
Smith (J. E.), "The Defense of Berlin" 513
Smith (Captain John), The Three Worlds of—*Barbour* 1036
Smith (K.), "Eleven Poems" 532
Smith (K.), "Match Fishing" 671
Smith (L.), "Harold Wilson" 622
Smith (R. A.) (Editor), "Buses Annual" 1093
Smith (R. S.) (Editor), "Transactions of the Thoroton Society" 637
Smith (Robert J.), "Japanese Culture" 111
Smith (Robin), "Australia in Colour" 671

PAGE
Smith (Timothy d'A.), "A Bibliography of the Works of Montague Summers" 656
Smith, Sir Thomas—*Dewar* 549
Smith (V.), "Martin Rides the Moor" 1062
Smith (W. A.), "How Sail-boats Win or Lose Races" 865
Smith (W. J.) (Editor), "Herbert Correspondence" 104
Smith, Admiral Sir William Sidney: see *Knight of the Sword*
Smollett (T.), "The Adventures of Peregrine Pickle" 1144
Smollett, Radical Doctor—*Bruce* 1182
Smout (T. C.), "Scottish Trade on the Eve of Union" 190
Smurthwaite (R.), "Nicholas in Insurance" 610
Smyth (C. H.), "Mannerism and Maniera" 241
Smythe (R. H.), "The Haunts and Habits of Fish" 497
Snakes of Africa—*Isemonger* 262
Snape (H. C.) (Translator), "The Primitive Church" 863
Snell (J. B.), "Early Railways" 1186
Snow (C. P.):
  "Corridors of Power" 993
  "The Two Cultures" 192
  "Sea Mysteries and Adventures" 965
Snow (E. R.):
  "True Tales of Terrible Shipwrecks" 637
Snow and Rock, On—*Rébuffat* 54
Snow Ball, The—*Brophy* 61
So Appointed—*Perkins* 222
So Rough a Wind—*Blundell* 227
Social Anthropology: see *Cultures, Other*
Social Catholicism, A Century of—*Vidler* 419
Social Change, On the Theory of—*Hagen* 417
Social Leaders and Public Persons—*Lee* 230
Social Organization and Values, Essays on—*Firth* 634
Social Sciences, A Dictionary of the—*Gould* and *Kolb* 1093
Social Sciences, International Bibliography of 733
Social Sciences, Introduction to the—*Duverger* 417
Social Services of Modern England, The—*Hall* 134
Social Work and Social Change—*Younghusband* 1042
Social Worker, Introduction to a 1042
Socialism, The Relevance of British—*Wilson* 622
Socialism in One Country 521
Socialist Register, The 523
Socialiste sous la Troisième République, Le Mouvement—*Lefranc* 393
Société industrielle, Dix-huit leçons sur la—*Aron* 554
Society in the Mind—*Madge* 271
Sociology—*Cuber* 318
Sociology, The Frontiers of 1093
Soft Machine, The—*Burroughs* 9*, 27*, 53*, 73*, 87
Softly (B.), "A Stone in a Pool" 1067
Soldados lloran de noche, Los—*Matute* 585
Soldaten, Das Bild des—*Karst* 615
Soldier True—*Bonhom-Carter* 11
Soldiers: see *Rank and File*
Solo—*Mackenzie* 33
Solzhenitsyn (A.), "For the Good of the Cause" 954
Soma—*Braga* 827
Somali Dispute, The—*Drysdale* 197
Somali Poetry—*Andrzejewski* and *Lewis* 501
Somalis: see *Desert's Dusty Face, The*
Somme, The—*Farrar-Hockley* 911
Somnambulists, The—*Elliott* 361
Sonde, Die 828
Sonderling in der deutschen Dichtung, Der—*Burger* 1183
Sonety Shekspira—*Marshaka* 350
Song of Sixpence, A—*Cronin* 769
Songs the Whalemen Sing—*Huntington* 854
Sons and Daughters—*de Graft* 728
Sontag (S.), "The Benefactor" 389
Sootin (H.), "Isaac Newton" 608
Sophokles—*Nebel* 1183
Soraas (H.), "English-Norwegian Dictionary" 461
Sorby, Henry Clifton: see *Very Scientific Gentleman, A*
Sorcerers of Dobu, The—*Fortune* 51
Soul of Kindness, The—*Taylor* 873
Soul of Wood—*Lind* 853
Souter (G.), "New Guinea" 816
South Kensington to Robbins—*Argles* 844
Southall (R.), "The Courtly Maker" 895
Southam (B. C.) (Editor), "Volume the Second" 196
Southampton, The Origins of—*Burgess* 222
Southampton for 1435-36, The Local Port Book of 74
Southampton Library: see *Pitt Collection, A Catalogue of the*
Southampton Records I 497
Southern (H. N.) (Editor), "The Handbook of British Mammals" 70
Southern Cloud—*Carter* 297
Southern Review, The 1001
Southmost Twelve—*Fitz-Gerald* 670
Soutine—*Castaing* and *Leymarie* 428, 731*, 841*, 919*
Sovereign Prerogative, The—*Rostow* 744
Soviet Agricultural and Peasant Affairs 638
Soviet Economy, The 518
Soviet Foreign Propaganda—*Barghoorn* 468
Soviet Mirror, Contemporary History in the 643
Soviet Partisans in World War II 553
Soviet Planning 515
Soviet Political Mind, The—*Tucker* 247
Soviet Railways—*Westwood* 114
Soviet Russian Dialectical Materialism—*Bochenski* 164
Soviet Russian Imperialism—*Mamatey* 637
Soviet Strategy for Economic Growth—*Spulber* 770
Soviet Strategy for Economic Growth, Foundations of 770
Soviets in International Organizations, The—*Rubinstein* 985
Sovkhov Kolkhozoule problematique Communisme—*Dumont* 638
Soziologie des Betriebsklimas—*von Friedeburg* 554
Space Dictionary, The Man-in-—*Caidin* 558
Space Research: see *Pride and Power* and *Apollo, Project*
Space Travel: see *New Wilderness, The*
Spacecraft and Boosters—*Gatland* 297
Spain (J. W.), "The Pathan Borderline" 362
Spain (N.), "A Funny Thing Happened on the Way" 412
Spain: see also *Azaña (Manuel), The Tragedy of; Castles and the Crown, The* and *España*
Spain—*Crow* 651
Spain, Car Camping in—*Marriott* 753
Spain, Political Thought in Sixteenth-Century—*Hamilton* 44
Spain, Southern 770
Spain, Southern—*Whelpton* 461
Spain, The Presence of—*Morris* 1105, 1127*
Spain Under the Habsburgs—*Lynch* 725
Spanish Armada: see *Time to Finish the Game* and *From Merciless Invaders*

PAGE
Spanish Empire, The Rise and Decline of the 29
Spanish in 20 Lessons—*De La Cortina* 985
Spanish Leaves—*Tracy* 651
Spanish Painting—*Bicchi* 134
Spanish Poetry: see *Victorious Expression, The*
Spanish Printed Books 772
Spanish Riding School, Vienna: see *Horses, My Dancing White*
Sparks (D. S.) (Editor), "Inside Lincoln's Army" 961
Sparks (H. F. D.), "A Synopsis of the Gospels" 1003
Sparrow (W. J.), "Knight of the White Eagle" 778, 1006*
Sparrow, The—*Hocking* 21
Spath (R. J.) (Translator), "Commentary on Aristotle's Physics" 260
Spaull (H.), "The World's Changed Face Since 1945" 846
Spaull (L. C.), "Portrait of Westminster" 839
Speak What We Feel—*Baxter* 1040
Speaker, The Office of—*Laundy* 104
Speakers, The—*Williams* 1099
Spears (M. K.), "The Poetry of W. H. Auden" 746
Spearshott (F. E.), "The Structure of Aesthetics" 13
Species, On the Origin of—*Darwin* 985
Speck (G.), "Weegee's Creative Photography" 734
Spectacle, Oeuvres de—*Isou* 796
Spectatorial Essays—*Strachey* 1020, 1181*
Spellman (J. A.), "Printing Works Like This" 609
Spellman (J. W.), "Political Theory of Ancient India" 380
Spencer (H.) (Editor), "The Penrose Annual" 580
Spencer (J.), "Stress and Release in an Urban Estate" 377
Spencer (M.), "Doctor's Wi[illegible]in Papua" 297
Spencer (T. J. B.) (Editor):
  "Shakespeare" 341
  "Shakespeare's Plutarch" 346
Spender (S.) (Editor), "The Concise Encyclopedia of English and American Poets and Poetry" 228
Spengler (O.):
  "Briefe, 1913-1936" 2
  "Der Untergang des Abendlandes" 2
Spenser and the Numbers of Time—*Fowler* 811
Spice of Life, The—*Chesterton* 1169
Spiegel (M.) (Translator), "Restless Spirit" 922
Spies, No Bugles for—*Alcorn* 33
Spies in Britain—*Newman* 1169
Spilka (M.), "Dickens and Kafka" 48
Spin the Bottle—*Gardner* 362
Spina (T.), "The Pope and the Council" 517
Spinks (R.) (Translator), "Behind The Wall" 865
Spire, The—*Golding* 310
Spiritual Psychology, A—*Bennett* 750
Split Society, The—*Davenport* 1091
Spokes (P. S.), "Summary Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library relating to the City, County and University of Oxford" 557
Sporting Prints, British 182
Spring of the Thief—*Logan* 697
Spring Voyage, The—*Mitchell* 839
Springburn Story, The—*Thomas* 442
Springer (O.) (Editor), "Langenscheidt's Encyclopaedic Dictionary of the English and German Languages" 50
Spry (I. M.), "The Palliser Expedition" 459
Spulber (N.):
  "Soviet Strategy for Economic Growth" 770
  "Soviet Strategy for Economic Growth, Foundation of" (Editor) 770
Spy in U.S.—*Monat* and *Dille* 387
Square of Sky, A—*David* 1133
Square-Rigger Days—*Armstrong* 654
Squire—*Howarth* 328
Squires (R.), "The Major Themes of Robert Frost" 746
Sreenivasan (K.), "Productivity and Social Environment" 905
Srivastava (S. S.), "Juvenile Vagrancy" 401
Staber (M.), "Max Bill" 714
Staël (Madame de) and Freedom Today—*Forsberg* and *Nixon* 433
Staël (Madame de) on Politics, Literature and National Character—*Berger* 945
Staff (F.), "The Penny Post" 411
Stafford, A History of the County of 83, 112*
Stage as a Career, The—*Turner* 611
Stage Design Throughout the World Since 1950 880
Stahl (K. M.), "History of the Chagga People of Kilimanjaro" 921
Staib (B.), "Across Greenland in Nansen's Track" 51, 73*
Stallings (L.), "The Doughboys" 508
Stallman (R. W.) (Editor), "The War Dispatches of Stephen Crane" 1182
Stam (C.), "The Very Special Badgers" 611
Stamp (L. D.):
  "Some Aspects of Medical Geography" 257
  "The British Isles" 257
  "The Geography of Life and Death" 514
Stamp Catalogue, Stanley Gibbons Priced Postage: Europe and Colonies 885
Stamperia del Santuccio, Notes on the—*Hammer* 76
Stampp (K. M.), "The Peculiar Institution" 386
Stamps, Stanley Gibbons Two Reigns Priced Catalogue of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth II Postage 114
Stances à Sophie, Les—*Rochfort* 41
Stand 638
Standard (P.), "Calligraphy for the Printer" 76
Standon (A.), "The Hippo had Hiccups" 593, 655*
Stankiewicz (W. J.) (Editor), "Political Thought Since World War II" 563
Stanley (L. T.), "Grand Prix" 1114
Stapledon (G.), "Human Ecology" 417
Star Books 1085
Start in Freedom, A—*Foot* 306
State and Law—*Lapenna* 65
State and Nation—*Akzin* 452
Statesman's Year Book 763
Statement Against Corpses—*Johnson* and *Ghose* 993
Statues in a Garden—*Colegate* 923
Stead (C. K.), "The New Poetic" 312
Steam, Master Builders of—*Bulleid* 15
Steam Wagon, The Development of the English—*Clark* 114
Steamship Great Western, The—*Farr* 278
Steane (J. B.), "Marlowe" 338
Stebbins (R. P.):
  "Documents on American Foreign Relations" (Editor) 102, 969
  "The United States in World Affairs" 102, 969
Stech (V. V.), "Rembrandt Etchings and Drawings" 80
Steegmuller (F.), "Apollinaire" 664
Steel (R.), "The End of Alliance" 563
Steere (D. V.) (Editor), "Spiritual Counsels and Letters of Baron Friedrich von Hügel" 558

PAGE
Steers (J. A.):
  "Field Studies in the British Isles" (Editor) 636
  "The Coastline of England and Wales" 1169
Stefani (L. De), "Viaggio di una sconosciuta" 209
Stein (J.) (Translator), "Johannes Brahms" 4
Stein (W.), "Kulturfahrplan" 1122
Steiner (G.), "Anno Domini" 893
Steiner (H.), "Zum Tode verurteilt" 1183
Steinert (O.), "The German Photographic Annual" 618
Stendhal, "Rome, Naples et Florence en 1817" 1126
Stendhal—*Hemmings* 666
Stengel (E.), "Suicide and Attempted Suicide" 1091
Stengel and Attempted Suicide—*Stengel* 1091
Step (E.), "Wayside and Woodland Trees" 239
Stephen (E.), "Spies in Ireland" 19
Stephen, Bishop: see *Lectionarium Sancti Lamberti Leodiensis Tempore Stephani Episcopi Paratum*
Stephen (D.), "Scottish Wild Life" 1093
Stephen (N.), "Journalism" 33
Stephens (F.), "Theatre World Annual 1964" 278
Stephen (J.), "James, Seumas and Jacques" 628
Sterling (T.), "Exploration of Africa" 1082
Stern (G.) (Editor), "Konstellationen" 453
Stern (J. P.), "Re-interpretations" 860
Stern (R.), "The Cactus Land" 565
Stern (R. G.), "Teeth, Dying and Other Matters" 741
Stern (R. M.), "Cry Havoc" 864
Sternfeld (F. W.), "Music in Shakespearean Tragedy" 330
Stevens (A.) (Translator), "The Rules of the Game" 913
Stevens (D.) (Editor), "The Pelican History of Music" 258
Stevens (H. C.) (Translator), "To Drain the Sea" 92
Stevens (Henry) of Vermont—*Parker* 580
Stevens (R. H.) (Translator), "Monte Cassino" 130
Stevens, Wallace—*Enck* 488
Stevens (Wallace), Concordance to the Poetry of—*Walsh* 488
Stevens (Wallace), The Achievements of 746, 859* 879*
Stevens (Wallace), The Comic Spirit of—*Fuchs* 148
Stevenson (H. W.) (Editor), "Child Psychology" 844
Stevenson, Robert Louis: see also *Beach of Falesa, The*
Stevenson (Robert Louis), The Mind of 396
Stewart (F. H.) (Editor), "The British Caledonides" 94
Stewart (Jean) (Translator):
  "Romanesque Painting" 14
  "The Arabs, their History and Future" 1155
Stewart (John B.), "The Moral and Political Philosophy of David Hume" 652
Stewart (O.), "Of Flights and Flyers" 1114
Stewart (T.), "The Lochs of Scotland and How to Fish Them" 734
Stewart (W.), "India's Religious Frontier" 492
Stewart-Smith (D. G.), "The Defeat of Communism" 732, 765*
Stillborn Revolution—*Angress* 478
Stobbs (J.), "An A. B. C. of Golf" 637
Stobbs (W.), "The Story of the Three Bears" 1064
Stock (N.), "Poet in Exile" 448
Stockhammer (M.) (Editor), "Plato Dictionary" 14
Stockholm and Lapland, The Road to—*Hughes* 379
Stoessinger (J. G.), "Financing the United Nations System" 1160
Stoiber (R. M.), "Henri Dunant" 608
Stolen Paper Review 2 828
Stolz (M.), "Goodbye my Shadow" 1074
Stone (B.) (Translator), "El Greco" 80
Stone (I. F.), "The Haunted Fifties" 583
Stone (P.), "Bream and Barbel" 537
Stone, The—*Laurence* 229
Stone Age: see also *Under the Mountain Wall*
Stone Age, I Come from—*Harrer* 1105
Stone Age Island—*Williams* 816
Stonier (T.), "Nuclear Disaster" 732
Stopford (R.), "None of us Liveth to Himself" 173
Stoppelman (J. W. F.), "People of Mexico" 627
Storia della letteratura inglese—*Izzo* 842
Storm in the West—*Lewis* and *Schary* 864
Stormy Night with the Turn of the Screw, A—*West* 1182
Story (J. T.), "The Urban District Lover" 984
Story into Drama, From—*Barr* 1086
Story of a Life—*Paustovsky* 954
Stoudt (J. J.), "Ordeal at Valley Forge" 385, 442*
Stout (R.), "The Mother Hunt" 113
Stovall (F.) (Editor), "Whitman's Prose Works, 1892" 532
Stoye (J.), "The Siege of Vienna" 961, 985*
Strachey (L.), "Spectatorial Essays" 1020, 1181*
Strahan, William: see *Johnson's (Dr.) Printer*
Stranger to the Ground—*Bach* 134
Strangers on a Bridge—*Donovan* 720
Strangers on my Roof, The—*Robertson* 92
Strates 827
Stratta (L.), "Reflections" 54
Strauss, Franz Josef—*Kuby* and *Others* 3
Strauss (R.), "Briefwechsel" 992, 1091*
Strauss (Richard) in Britain, The Operas of—*Jefferson* 85
Streatfeild (N.), "The Children on the Top Floor" 1062
Street (J.) (Editor), "A History of Venezuela" 197
Street in Suffolk, A—*Bell* 1045
Street of the Steps—*Handel* 381
Street Without Joy—*Fall* 564, 665, 695*
Strength to Love—*King* 618
Stress and Release in an Urban Estate 377
Strevens (P.), "The Linguistic Sciences and Language Teaching" 1162
Strick (P.), "Antonioni" 374
Strictly Illegal—*Mardor* 1168
Stride (H. G.), "Nickel for Coinage" 654
String Quartet, The 618
String Quartet, Playing—*Page* 1140
Stringer (L.), "Teach Yourself German Reader" 242
Stroke, Care of the Patient with a—*Smith* 222
Stroll to Syracuse, A—*Seume* 1023
Strolz (W.) (Editor), "Experiment und Erfahrung in Wissenschaft und Kunst" 813
Strong (J.), "Our Country" 1158
Strophes 827
Stroudt (J. J.), "Ordeal at Valley Forge" 385
Strout (C.), "The American Image of the Old World" 1102
Structure 713
Strutt (D. H.), "The Story of the Durham Club" 211
Stuart (G. M.), "The Scottish Gardener" 33
Stuart England, Life in—*Ashley* 433

PAGE
Stubbe (W.), "History of Modern Graphic Art" 4
Stubblebine (J. H.), "Guido da Siena" 892
Stubbs (A. L.), "Your Cat" 655
Stubbs (J.), "The Forest and the Bulldozer" 593
Stubbs (J.), "Hanrahan's Colony" 269
Studies in Romanticism 638
Stygall (D. G.), "Liberal Studies" 318
Stygall (F. E.), "Liberal Studies" 318
Stylianou (A. and J.), "The Painted Churches of Cyprus" 884
Subilia (V.), "The Problem of Catholicism" 826
Sublime, On the—*Longinus* 710
Submarines: see also *Around the World Submerged* and *Dardanelles Patrol*
Suez, 100 Hours to—*Henriques* 197
Suez Canal, The Making of The—*Marlowe* 1037
Suez Crisis: see *Commonwealth and Suez, The* and *Dulles Over Suez*
Suez Crisis, British Politics in the—*Epstein* 237
Suez Touchdown—*Clark* 306
Suffolk Prospect—*Brooke* 494
Suffolk Sky, Under a—*Jobson* 925
Suggs (R. C.), "The Hidden Worlds of Polynesia" 51
Suicide and Scandinavia—*Hendin* 568
Sullivan (J. P.) (Editor), "Critical Essays on Roman Literature" 434, 455*, 516*, 531*, 613*, 747*, 765*, 841*
Sullivan (M.), "Chinese Ceramics, Bronzes and Jades in the Collection of Sir Alan and Lady Barlow" 504
Sullivan (S.) (Translator), "Man and the Conquest of the Poles" 575
Summerfield (A.) (Editor), "Experimental Psychology" 278
Summerfield (G.) (Editor):
  "The Later Poems of John Clare" 416, 516*, 571*
  "The Shepherd's Calendar" 416
Summers (Montague), A Bibliography of the Works of—*Smith* 656
Sun, Slaves and Sinners—*Eskelund* 318
Sun is Silent, The—*Alamuddin* 1121
Sun Stone—*Paz* 132*
Sunset and Twilight—*Berenson* 187
Sunshades in October—*Macrae* 150
Sundry Debtors—*McGhee* 41
Super (R. H.) (Editor), "Schools and Universities on the Continent" 925, 975
Supernatural: see *Magic and Supernatural*
Surfeit of Sun, A—*Graham* 923
Surgeon, The—*Thomas* 545
Surgeon, Things for the—*Cole* 372
Surgery: see *Chirurgiens Parisiens et la Thèse, Les*
Surpopulation, La—*Bouthoul* 636
Surrealism: Yale French Studies 807
Surrey, Earl of: see *Howard, Henry*
Survivors of the Crossing, The—*Clarke* 933
Sutcliffe (J.), "Jacko and Other Stories" 593
Sutherland's (Graham) Coventry Cathedral Tapestry: see *Christ in Glory in the Tetramorph*
Sutherland (H. W.), "A Case of Knives" 923
Sutherland (J.), "John Dryden" 241
Sutherland (T.), "Maui and Me" 297
Sutton (D.), "Nocturne" 120
Sutton (G.), "Half a Loaf" 766
Sutton (W.), "Modern American Criticism" 210
Suvla Bay Landing, The—*Hargrave* 252, 311*
Sweden: see *France et la Suède, Les Relations Artistiques*
Sweden, The Public Dialogue in—*Gustafsson* 999
Sweezy (P. M.) (Editor), "Ou va l'Amérique Latine?" 874
Swift (Jonathan), The Correspondence of 86
Swift (Jonathan) and Ireland—*Ferguson* 86
Swift and the Satirist's Art—*Rosenheim* 86
Swift's Polite Conversation 86
Swifter than Eagles—*Laffin* 1109
Swifter than Reason—*Day* 632
Swinson (A.), "Six Minutes to Sunset" 1143, 1169*
Swire (O. F.), "The Highlands and their Legends" 257
Swiss and their Mountains—*Lunn* 70
Swiss Cooking—*Mason* 654
Switzer (R.) (Editor), "Voyage en Amerique" 506
Sword and Umbrella, The—*Graham-Murray* 734
Sydney Cove—*Cobley* 974
Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser, The 876
Syed (A. H.), "Walter Lippmann's Philosophy of International Politics" 835, 859*
Sylvester (R. S.) (Editor), "The Compl[illegible]Works of St. Thomas More" 373
Sylvia Mary (Sister), "Pauline and Johannine Mysticism" 905
Sylvia's Lovers—*Gaskell* 651
Syn (C. A. M.) (Translator), "Chaucer's Early Poetry" 510
Syme (R.):
  "Invaders and Invasions" 607
  "Switchpoints at Kamlin" 606
  "The Dunes and the Diamonds" 1077
Symonds, John Addington—*Grosskurth* 629, 695*, 924*, 959*, 979*, 999*, 1107*, 1145*, 1181*
Symonds (V.), "Into the Valley" 453
Symons (G.), "The Rose Window" 1077
Symons (J.), "The End of Solomon Grundy" 883
Symptoms, Understanding your—*Wassersug* 770
Synagogue, The—*Levy* 242
Synge (J. M.), The Plays and Poems of 101
Synoptic Tradition, The History of the—*Bultmann* 177
Syrett (H. C.) (Editor), "The Papers of Alexander Hamilton" 124
Syrkin (M.), "Golda Meir" 922
System and the Gospel, The—*Hamilton* 131
Szabolcsi (M.), "History of Hungarian Literature" 256
Szász (B.): see *Savarius (V.)*
Szauder (J.), "History of Hungarian Literature" 256
Szinai (M.) (Editor), "Horthy Miklós Titkos Iratai" 1015
Szücs (L.) (Editor), "Horthy Micklós Titkos Iratai" 1015
Szulc (T.), "The Winds of Revolution" 197

T

Tabler (E. C.) (Editor), "The Zambezi Papers of Richard Thornton" 211
Tacitus, "The Histories" 1149
Tagore, Rabindranath—*Catlin* 714
Tahiti: see *Last Days in Paradise*
Tahiti—*Loursin* 318
Tahiti, Tempest Over—*Haldane* 32
Tait (H.), "Porcelain" 134
Take My Hands—*Wilson* 154

PAGE
Talbot-Ponsonby (J. A.) (Editor), "The Horseman's Bedside Book" 1133
Tales of Horror and the Supernatural—*Machen* 512
Tales of the Five Towns—*Bennett* 1013
Tales out of School—*Trease* 1085
Talfan (A.) (Editor), "The Colour of Saying" 53*, 185, 235*, 255*, 273*, 311*
Tallon (M.), "Hereford Cathedral Library" 33
Talma—*Collins* 371
Tamburlaine the Great—*Marlowe* 362
Tamils, The Culture and History of the—*Sastri* 637
Tanganyika: see also *Chagga People of Kilimanjaro, History of*
Tanganyika, The Political Development of—*Taylor* 45
Tangye (D.), "A Drake at the Door" 318
Tangye (E.), "Flowers for all Occasions" 1149
Tanizaki (J.), "Seven Japanese Tales" 201
Tanner (J. M.), "The Physique of the Olympic Athlete" 830
Tao-Te Ching—*Lao Tzu* 745
Tape Recording and Hi-Fi—*Oughton* 655
Taper (B.), "Balanchine" 1124
Tara Bai and Her Times—*Brij* 318
Tarachow (S.), "An Introduction to Psychotherapy" 770
Tarka the Otter—*Williamson* 1071
Tartary, A Dream of—*McAleavy* 151
Tartuffe—*Molière* 336
Tartuffe devant l'opinion francaise—*Salomon* 336
Tasker (R. V. G.) (Editor), "The Greek New Testament" 1024
Tasmania—Isle of Splendour—*Beatty* 182
Taste of Freedom, A—*Jackson* 749
Taste of Madeleines, The—*Culshaw* 222
Tate, Allen: see *Last Alternatives, The*
Tate Gallery Catalogue—*Chamot* and *Others* 905
Taton (R.) (Editor), "Ancient and Medieval Science" 253
Tauber (M. F.) (Editor), "Book Catalogs" 114
Tawney (R. H.), "The Radical Tradition" 159
Taylor (A. J. P.), "Politics in Wartime" 911
Taylor (Boswell), "999 . . . Police" 1085
Taylor (Bill), "The Competent Angler" 75
Taylor (C.), "Getting to know Indonesia" 1084
Taylor (Edmond), "The Fall of the Dynasties" 25, 47*, 93*, 112*
Taylor (Elizabeth), "The Soul of Kindness" 873
Taylor, Elizabeth—*Waterbury* 1025
Taylor (G.), "The Sky Beyond" 486
Taylor (H. A.), "Northumberland History" 278
Taylor (H. W.), "The Art and Science of the Timpani" 753
Taylor (J. C.), "The Political Development of Tanganyika" 45
Taylor (J. R.), "Cinema Eye, Cinema Ear" 548
Taylor (J. V.), "The Primal Vision" 12
Taylor (J. W. R.) (Editor), "Aircraft Annual 1965" 985
Taylor (N.), "Cambridge New Architecture" 624
Taylor (R.), "A First Look at Sailing" 612
Taylor (S. J.), "Decomposition of Probability Distributions" 830
Tazieff (H.), "When the Earth Trembles" 729
Tchaikovsky 20
Tea Story, The—*Scott* 1005
Tea With Miss Stockport—*Seymour-Smith* 512
Teacher and Religion, The—*Hilliard* 178
Teachers College Record 638
Teaching, The Art and Heartache of—*Wright* 945
Teaching and Machines—*Zacharias* 54
Teaching Profession, Women Graduates and the 537
Teapot Dome, The Origins of—*Bates* 307
Teapot, Talking about—*Bedford* 637
Tears of Things, The—*Williamson* 670
Technical Education: see *South Kensington to Robbins*
Technical Education and Careers, in Industry, The Year Book of 222
Technical Teaching and Instruction—*Maclennan* 262
Technology 438
Technology Prehistoric—*Semenov* 636
Technology and Religions—*Queffélec* 278
Teeth, Dying and Other Matters—*Stern* 741
Tegner (H.):
  "Rhymeside" 278
  "The Molecatcher Says" 865
Teilhard de Chardin (P.), "Lettres d'Egypte" 470
Telecommunication Satellites 798
Telegrams from my Windmill—*Finlay* 1128
Telepathy: see *Infinite Hive, The*
Telephone Poles—*Updike* 748
Tell Me a Riddle—*Olsen* 101
Tell Me Honestly—*Graham* 238
Tell me Josephine 753
Tell em I Died Game—*Wannan* 459
Temple and the House, The—*Raglan* 711
Temporal Pillars—*Best* 419
Ten Great Innings—*Barker* 577
Ten Thousand Heroes—*Barbary* 607
Tenants of Moonbloom, The—*Wallant* 369
Tender is the Night, The Composition of—*Bruccoli* 250
Tennyson, Lord: see Victorian Studies 547
Tennyson's Maud—*Rader* 148, 1181*
Tennyson's Poems to 1850, Theme and Symbol in—*Ryals* 698
Tennyson (Sir C.), "Victorian Studies" 547
Terra (H. de), "Memories of Teilhard de Chardin" 844
Terraine (J.), "The Western Front" 553
Terrell (J. U.), "Journey into Darkness" 1023
Terrible Door, The—*Sims* 113
Tessin, Nicodemus: see *France et la Suède, Les Relations Artistiques*
Test Matches, Rothman's Book of 577
Test Matches of 1964, The—*Batchelor* 1169
Testori (G.), "The House in Milan" 209
Tetel (M.), "Étude sur le comique de Rabelais" 509
Texas, The Library Chronicle of the University of 520
Textbuch 4—*Heissenbüttel* 788
Textus 574
Thackeray (W. M.), "Varsity Fair" 16*
Thailand, King Ananda Mahidol of: see *Devils Discus, The*
Thalheim (H. G.), "Bräkers Werke in einem Band" 354
Thalidomide Baby Murder Trial: see *Liège, The Acquittals at*
Thames, Thirteen Rivers to the—*Waters* 494
Thank You for Having Me—*Lejeune* 192
That's the Life for Me—*Robert* 201

PAGE
Thayer's Life of Beethoven 992
The Times:
  Calendar 988
  Cricket Fixtures 219
  "Plain Words, A Few" 627
  "Pre-Election Pulse of Britain, The" 169
  "The Acquittals at Liège" 58
The Times Literary Supplement:
  "Critical Moment, The" 977, 1019*, 1094*
  T. L. S. 2 455
Theater, Causerien über—*Fontane* 1124
Theater, Schriften zum—*Brecht* 1110, 1145*
Theatre: see also *Ici et Maintenant*
Theatre, The British—*Clunes* 748
Theatre, Working in the—*Owens* 1085
Theatre and Drama, The Student's Guide to British—*Burton* 222
Theatre and the Local Authority, The 497
Theater of Protest and Paradox, The—*Wellwarth* 705, 771*
Theatre of the 'Fifties, The—*Wilson* 222
Theatre World Annual 1964—*Stephens* 278
Theatres, Architecture of: see *Actor and Architect*
Thelwell (N.), "Top Dog" 945
Theological Investigations—*Rahner* 400
Theology, Basic Readings in 1148
Theology, Systematic—*Tillich* 982
Theology and the University 668
Theology of History, A—*von Balthasar* 517
Theophilus, "On Divers Arts" 260
Theophilus (T. W. D.), "Records for Profitable Farming" 670
There and Back—*Crump* 101
Thériault (Y), "Agaguk" 853, 899*, 919*
Thesiger (W.), "The Marsh Arabs" 507
They Built for the Future—*Macpherson* 962
They Fought Alone—*Keats* 659
Thibault (J. C.), "The Mystery of Ovids' Exile" 1024
Thick Blue Sweater, The—*Fry* 238
Thiebold (M.):
  "Le Traineau de Mariella" 1087
  "Pascal and the Tramp" 1083
Thiele (C.), "Storm Boy" 605
Thierry (N. et M.), "Nouvelles églises rupestres de Cappadoce" 760
Third World, The—*Worsley* 1139
Thirtieth Year, The—*Backmann* 141
Thirkell (W. E.) (Translator), "Commentary on Aristotle's Physics" 260
Thirlby, Thomas—*Shirley* 1148
Thirty-Second Day, The—*Trivas* and *O'Neal* 72
Thiry (J.), "Ulm, Trafalgar, Austerlitz" 6
This Great Stage—*Heilman* 341
This Time Next Week—*Thomas* 856
Thomas (A.), "The Surgeon" 545
Thomas (C.), "Leftover Life to Kill" 960
Thomas (D. G.) (Translator), "Prostitutes and their Parasites" 33
Thomas (D. M.), "Personal and Possessive" 766
Thomas (David), "Agriculture in Wales during the Napoleonic Wars" 114
Thomas (David St. J.), "A Regional History of the Railways of Great Britain" 114
Thomas, Dylan: see also *Dylan* and *Leftover Life to Kill*
Thomas (Dylan):
  "The Beach of Falesá" 670
  "The Colour of Saying" 53*, 185, 235*, 255*, 273*, 311*
  "Twenty Years A-Growing" 960
Thomas, Dylan—*Ackerman* 960
Thomas (Dylan), A Garland for—*Firmage* 185, 235*, 255*, 273*, 311*
Thomas (Dylan), The Religious Sonnets of—*Kleinman* 185, 235*, 255*, 273*, 311*
Thomas's (Dylan) Poetry, Entrances to—*Maud* 185, 235*, 255*, 273*, 311*
Thoma[illegible] J. H.—*Blaxland* 522
Thoma[illegible]John), "The Springburn Story" 442
Thomas (L.), "This Time Next Week" 856
Thomas (Sir M.), "Out on a Wing" 1129
Thomas (R. S.), "Words and the Poet" 747
Thomas (Ruth), "Children in Homes" 901
Thomson (D.), "Democracy in France since 1870" 643
Thomas (G.), "A Welsh Eye" 1147
Thomson (G. M.), "The Twelve Days" 227
Thomas (J. Heywood), "Paul Tillich" 131
Thomson (James), "The Seasons" 436
Thomas (L.), "Willibald Alexis" 1005
Thomas (M. Z.), "Albert Schweitzer" 608
Thomas (P.), "Indian Women through the Ages" 318
Thomas (P. J.), "Mercantilism and the East India Trade" 65
Thomas (R. C.) (Editor), "Code Names Dictionary" 564
Thomas (R. H.), "Poetry and Song in the German Baroque" 100
Thomas (R. S.), "The Bread of Truth" 158
Thomas (R. S. and L.), "Maps of the 16th to 19th Centuries in the Universities of Kansas Libraries" 1048
Thompson (A. F.), "A History of British Trade Unions Since 1889" 528
Thompson (A. M.) (Translation), "Prehistoric Technology" 636
Thompson, Sir Benjamin: see *Knight of the White Eagle*
Thompson, Dorothy: see *Dorothy and Red*
Thompson (E. P.), "The Making of the English Working Class" 9*
Thompson (P.) (Editor), "A Lady's Visit to the Gold Diggings of Australia in 1852-53" 14
Thompson (R. W.), "An Echo of Trumpets" 856
Thompson (T. A.), "Coal and Coal Mining" 1085
Thompson (W.), "Khizr's Cup" 806
Thomson (A. A.), "Hutton and Washbrook" 75
Thomson (D.), "Edward Lhuyd in the Scottish Highlands" 456
Thomson (D. F. S.) (Translator), "Erasmus and Cambridge" 316
Thomson (S. H.), "Europe in Renaissaince and Reformation" 1055
Thon, William—*Gruskin* 537
Thoreau (Henry), Collected Poems of 532
Thorndike (J.) (Editor), "The Third Angling Times Book" 15
Thornley (D.), "Isaac Butt and Home Rule" 628
Thornton (L. S.), "The Common Life in the Body of Christ" 154
Thornton (M.), "English Spirituality" 316
Thornton, Richard: see *Zambezi Papers of Richard Thornton, The*
Thornton (T. P.) (Editor), "Communism and Revolution" 563
Thornton-Duesbery (J. P.), "The Opera Secret of MRA" 963
Thoroton Society, Transactions of the 637
Those Remembered Days—*Inchfawn* 14
Thou Bleeding Piece of Earth—*Randall* 1093
Thou Shouldst be Living—*Byrom* 113

PAGE

Thouless (R. H.), "Experimental Physical Research" .. 111
Thoumin (R.), "The First World War" .. 49
Thousand Miles Away, A—*Bolton* 259
Three Centuries—*Tugay* .. 191
Three Cheers for Nothing—*Kinsley* .. 864
Three Sirens, The—*Wallace* .. 285
Three Victorian Travellers—*Assad* 105
Three Ways of Love—*Keyes* .. 844
Through a Harsh Dawn—*Hendrik* .. 618
Through Darkest Adolescence—*Armour* .. 925
Throwaway Lines—*Ewart* .. 1040
Thuillier (J.), "French Painting" 892
Thurian (M.), "Mary" .. 400
Thurston—*Nicholl* .. 1024
Thwaite (A.) (Translator), "The Penguin Book of Japanese Verse" .. 920
Thwaites (J. G.), "The Doctor and His World" .. 1085
Thy Neighbour's Wife" .. 913
Tibber (R.), "The Commonplace Day" .. 661
Tibbutt (H. G.), "Mill Street Baptist Church, Bedford" .. 753
Ticket That Exploded, The—*Burroughs* 9*, 27*, 53*, 73*, 87
Tickner (J.), "Tickner's Rough Shooting" .. 1133
Tieck (D.), (Translator), "Shakespeare's Works" .. 350
Tieck (L.), "Frühe Erzählungen und Romane" .. 354
Tieck, Ludwig—*Trainer* .. 860
Tiers Livre, Le—*Rabelais* .. 625
Tiles, Dutch—*Korf* .. 437
Tillich, Paul: see also *System and the Gospel, The*
Tillich (Paul):
  "Systematic Theology" .. 982
  "The Eternal Now" .. 131
Tillich, Paul—*Thomas* .. 131
Tillotson (G. and K.) (Editors), "Vanity Fair" .. 16*
Tilman (H. W.), "Mischief in Greenland" .. 251
Time Has Come, The—*Rock* .. 30
Time of Green Ginger, The—*King* 864
Time to Finish the Game—*Hadfield* .. 270
Time to Heal, A—*McLeave* .. 670
Timings (E. K.) (Editor), "Documents Relating to the Civil War" 149
Timms (N.), "Psychiatric Social Work in Great Britain" .. 568
Timothy .. 1093
Timothy (B.), "Kwame Nkrumah" .. 54
Timpani, The Art and Science of the—*Taylor* .. 753
Tinctoris (J.), "Dictionary of Musical Terms" .. 497
Tindall (G.) (Translator), "Number One" .. 864
Tinker (H.), "Ballot Box and Bayonet" .. 583
Tint (H.), "The Decline of French Patriotism" .. 1157
Tipping the Scales—*Cecil* .. 654
Tirade .. 828
Titian—*Marco* .. 114
Titian—*Neumann* .. 80
Titus Andronicus—*Shakespeare* .. 33
To Begin With 1085
To Build a Ship—*Berry* .. 545
To Catch a Spy—*Ambler* .. 721
To Drain the Sea—*Dobraczynski* 92
To the Bitter End—*Smith* .. 985
Tobago: see *Trinidad and Tobago*
Tobey (M.), "The World of a Market" .. 1186
Tobey, Mark—*Seitz* .. 370
Tobias (F.), "The Reichstag Fire" 119
Tobin (J.), "Handel at Work" .. 258
Tobruk—*Carver* .. 1014, 1039*, 1089*, 1093*, 1127*
Tocqueville and England—*Drescher* .. 626
Today We Will Only Gossip—*Glenary* .. 390
Todd (M.), "Ever Such a Nice Lady" .. 287
Tokyo Raiders, Doolittle's—*Glines* .. 945
Tolerance—*Khantipalo* .. 982
Toleration, A Letter Concerning—*Locke* .. 751
Tolkowsky (S.), "They Took to the Sea" .. 1149
Tolstoy, Leo—*Shklovsky* .. 815
Tom Jones—*Osborne* .. 374
Tombeau of Pierre Larousse—*Dufrêne* .. 800
Tombleson (P. H.):
  "Know Your Fish" .. 497
  "The Third Angling Times Book" (Editor) .. 15
Tomi (U.), "The Underground Sketchbook" .. 1045
Tomlinson (C.), "Castilian Ilexes" 158
Tomlinson (T. B.), "A Study of Elizabethan and Jacobean Tragedy" .. 956
Tomorrow Is Now—*Roosevelt* .. 459
Tonbridge .. 1186
Tonga: see *Politics of Kinship, The*
Tooley (R. V.), "Map Collectors' Series" .. 1048
Tootell (J.), "The Theory and Practice of the Care of Flowers Commonly Called Floristry" .. 401
Top Dog—*Thelwell* .. 945
Topology, Introduction to—*Mendelson* .. 54
Torbett (H.), "Sea Fishing" .. 514
Torch is Passed, The .. 461
Torpedo Strike—*Wingate* .. 1087
Tortoises and How to Keep Them—*Knight* .. 612
Tory Leadership, The Fight for the—*Churchill* .. 39
Tory Story—*Hollowood* .. 442
Tosh (N. D. F.), ' Being a Headmaster" .. 670
Toulouse-Lautrec—*Bouret* .. 654
Tour de Feu, La .. 827
Tourneur (C.), "The Atheist's Tragedy" .. 865
Tovey (D.), "Life with Grandma" 1114
Town, The Idea of a—*Rykwert* .. 1184
Town Hall, Two Cheers for the—*Benham* .. 380
Town Parole—*Hamilton* .. 653
Town Planning: see *Highway and the City, The*
Towner (D.), ' The Leeds Pottery 760
Townsend (D.):
  "Ciné Photography" .. 1025
  "Photography and Cinematography" .. 885
  "Underwater Photography" .. 905
Townsend (P.), "The Last Refuge" 1091
Townshend, Charles—*Namier* and *Brooke* .. 910
Toy (B.), "The Way of the Chariots" .. 921
Toy Making—*Homer* .. 1025
Toy Fair, The—*Faasen* .. 741
Toynbee (J. M. C.):
  "Art in Britain under the Romans" .. 1176
  "The Christian Mosaic, Hinton St. Mary" .. 492
Toynbee (P.), "Two Brothers" .. 680
Trace .. 261
Traction Engine, Tilly the—*Frost* 611
Tracy (H.), "Spanish Leaves" .. 651
Tracy (M.), "Agriculture in Western Europe" .. 164
Trade, New Directions for World 763
Trade Unions: see also *Closed Shop in Britain, The*
Trade Unions—*Rideout* .. 1041
Trade Unions Since 1889, A History of British—*Clegg, Fox* and *Thompson* .. 528
Tradescants, The—*Allan* .. 895
Tradition and Dream—*Allen* .. 126
Trafalgar, Battle of: see *Ulm, Trafalgar, Austerlitz*
Trafalgar, The Battle of .. 599
Traffic in Towns .. 667
Tragedy, A Study of Elizabethan and Jacobean—*Tomlinson* .. 956

PAGE

Train Robberies, Great—*Block* .. 362
Trainer (J.), "Ludwig Tieck" .. 860
Trains, Lets Look at—*Carter* .. 611
Trains English and Foreign, Express—*Foxwell* and *Farrer* .. 846
Tramcar Treasury—*Gill* .. 94
Tramhalte Beethovenstraat—*Weil* 261
Transatlantic Review .. 261
Translations—*Waterfield* 242, 297*
Trap, The—*Knowler* .. 1013
Traveller, The Tender—*Graham* 362
Travelling Consumer, The .. 362
Trease (G.):
  "A Thousand for Sicily" .. 1072
  "Tales out of School" .. 1085
Treason Trials, English—*Du Cann* 670
Treasures, Stories of Famous Lost—*Burke* .. 846
Treasury, The—*Bridges* .. 438
Treadgold (D. W.) (Editor), "The Development of the USSR" .. 1175
Tree (M.), "The Semi-Detached Affair" .. 381
Treece (H.):
  "The Last of the Vikings" .. 1073
  "Oedipus" .. 944
  "The Burning of Njal" .. 595
Trees, Lets Look at—*Shepherd* .. 611
Trees, On Drawing and Painting—*Hill* .. 770
Trees, Wayside and Woodland—*Step* .. 239
Trench (C. C.), "The Desert's Dusty Face" .. 575
Trevisick (C.), "Budgerigars and Other Cage Birds" .. 655
Trevor (M.):
  "Lights in a Dark Town" .. 606
  "The Midsummer Maze" .. 1078
Trevor (W.), "The Old Boys" .. 189
Trevor-Roper (H.) (Editor):
  "Essays in British History" .. 1127
  "Hitler's War Directives" .. 642
Trewin (J. C.):
  "Plays of the Year" (Editor) .. 670
  "Shakespeare on the English Stage" .. 332
  "Tales from Shakespeare" .. 1071
Trewman (H. F.), "Engineering as a Career" .. 610
Trez (D. and A.), "The Little Knight's Dragon" .. 593
Trial at Monomoy—*Masters* .. 933
Tribal Town—*Munro* .. 145
Trigon, The—*Lynne* .. 734
Trillin (C.), "An Education in Georgia" .. 744
Trimble (W. R.), "The Catholic Laity in Elizabethan England" 356
Trinidad and Tobago, History of the People of—*Williams* .. 324
Trinity College Apocalypse .. 1152
Trip, The—*Greer* .. 15
Triple Crowns, The—*Girtin* .. 663
Triple Soul, The—*Crowell* .. 128
Trist (E. L.), "Organizational Choice" .. 218
Tristan da Cunha: see *Glass Island, The*
Tristessa—*Kerouac* .. 973
Tritten (G.), "Art Techniques for Children" .. 1059
Tritton (S. M.), "Amateur Wine Making" .. 1133
Trivas (V.), "The Thirty-Second Day" .. 72
Troilas and Cressida (Spanish Translation)—*Shakespeare* .. 435*
Trollope—*Sadleir* .. 672
Trophy, The—*Francis* .. 653
Tropic of Capricorn—*Miller* .. 121
Tropical Mammals, The First Book of—*Hoke* .. 1085
Tropical Medicine, Two Pioneers of—*Boxer* .. 74
Tropisms and the Age of Suspicion—*Sarraute* .. 89
Trotsky, The Basic Writings of .. 857
Trotsky Papers, The .. 1154
Trottenborg (A. D.), "A Vision of Paris" .. 965
Troubled Area, A—*Jephcott* .. 1184
Trousson (R.), "Le thème de Prométhée dans la littérature européenne" .. 1023
Trout Fisherman's Bedside Book, The—*Macdougall* .. 965
Troutman (P.), "El Greco" .. 182
Troy (S.), "Cease Upon the Midnight" .. 864
Troy in Art and Literature, The Legends of—*Scherer* .. 315
True and Living God, The—*Huddleston* .. 278
True Tales of Travel, Adventure and Discovery .. 1086
Trussler (D. J.), "Early Buses and Trams" .. 965
Trusted Like the Fox—*Woods* .. 238
Trypanis (C. A.):
  "Pompeian Dog" .. 1000
  "Sancti Romani Melodi Cantica" (Editor) .. 69
Tsars, Mandarins, and Commissars—*Schwartz* .. 1175
T'Serclas (E. de), "Flanders and Other Fields" .. 564
Tubbs (D. B.), "The Rolls-Royce" 1149
Tucek (J.) (Translator), "The Holy See at Work" .. 1045
Tucholsky, "Deutschland, Deutschland ueber Alles" .. 800
Tucker (R. C.), "The Soviet Political Mind" .. 247
Tudor England, Life in—*Williams* 1169
Tudor Food and Pastimes—*Emmison* .. 1093
Tudors, Under Your—*Perry* .. 917
Tugay (E. F.), "Three Centuries" 191
Tuke (S.), "Description of the Retreat" .. 975
Tulane Drama Review, The .. 638
Tunnels and Bridges—*Wynyard* .. 1085
Tunstall (J.), "The Advertising Man" .. 667
Tuohy (F.), "The Ice Saints" .. 585
Turkey: see also *Ottoman Empire, Reform in the*
Turkey, My Travels in—*Hills* .. 191
Turkey Today—and Tomorrow—*Eren* .. 1117
Turkish Republic, The First—*Robinson* .. 1117
Turnbull (A.) (Editor), "The Letters of F. Scott Fitzgerald" 426
Turnbull (C. M.), "The Lonely African" .. 278
Turnbull (G.), "A Very Particular Hill" .. 696
Turnell (M.) (Translator), "Baudelaire" .. 989
Turner—*Rothenstein* and *Butlin* .. 872
Turner (B. C. A.), "Improve Your Winemaking" .. 222
Turner (C.), "The Stage as a Career" .. 611
Turner (E. S.), "All Heaven in a Rage" .. 941, 959*, 979*, 999*
Turner (G.), "The Car Makers" 62
Turner (J.) (Editor), "Thy Neighbour's Wife" .. 913
Turner (J. C.), "Farm Machinery" 1169
Turner (Marianne) (Translator), "Kati in America" .. 606
Turner (Merfyn), "A Pretty Sort of Prison" .. 1159
Turner (P.), "Colonel Sheperton's Clock" .. 1080
Turner (Reggie), Letters to—*Beerbohm* .. 1056, 1127*
Turning Point—*Callow* .. 344
Turning Point, The—*Cochrane* .. 305
Turrill (W. B.), "Joseph Dalton Hooker" .. 253
Turville-Petre (E. O. G.), "Myth and Religion of the North" .. 167
Tuscan Retreat—*Bartlett* .. 881
Tūsī (N. ad-Din), "The Nasirean Ethics" .. 1004
Tütsch (H. E.), "From Ankara to Marrakesh" .. 1017
Twain, Mark—*Wiggins* .. 1041
Twain (Mark), The Forgotten Writings of .. 41
Twain's (Mark) Fable of Progress—*Smith* .. 1041
Twain (Mark) in Virginia City—*Fatout* .. 1041

PAGE

Twelve Days, The—*Thomson* .. 227
Twenty Years A-Growing—*Thomas* .. 960
Two Brothers—*Toynbee* .. 680
Two Faces of January, The—*Highsmith* .. 238
Two-Ocean War, The—*Morison* 49
Two Schools of Thought—*Camp* 883
Two Star Red—*Moffat* .. 251
Two-Way Passage—*Calder* .. 1010
Two Ways Meet .. 1157
Tyler, Wat: see *Nine Days' Hero*
Tyndale (William), The Work of 362
Type Design, The Western Heritage of—*Hutchings* .. 94
Types Behind the Print—*Hewison* 14
Typographic Book, The .. 388, 556*
Typographic Variations—*Zapf* .. 736
Typographica .. 713
Typography—*Lewis* .. 684
Typography, Introduction to—*Simon* .. 224
Tyson (A.), "The Authentic English Editions of Beethoven" .. 100
Tzara (T.), "Braccelli Bizzarie" .. 60

U

U Boats Destroyed—*Grant* .. 1025
U. N. Forces, Peace Keeping by—*Burns* and *Heathcote* .. 99
URSS architettura 1917-1936—*De Feo* .. 815
U.S.A., Bibliographical Guide to the Study of the Literature of the—*Gohdes* .. 948
U.S.A., Blackie's Reference to—*Latham* .. 442
U.S.A. from Wilson to Kennedy, A History of the—*Maurois* .. 410
U.S.S.R., Justice in the—*Berman* 459
USSR, The Development of the .. 1175
USSR from Lenin to Krushchev, A History of the—*Aragon* .. 410
Überlebensgross Herr Krott—*Walser* .. 855
Uccello (Paolo), All the Paintings—*Carli* .. 846
Uffizi and Pitti Galleries, The—*Rosci* .. 557
Uganda: see also *King's Men, The*
Uganda .. 518
Ukraine, Russian Oppression in 994
Ullman (J. R.), "Where the Bong Tree Grows" .. 379
Ullmann (S.), "Language and Style" .. 690
Ulm, Trafalgar, Austerlitz—*Thiry* 6
Ulster—*Bryans* .. 1005
Ulster and Other Irish Maps .. 926
Ultraismo, El—*Videla* .. 804
Umbral Codicum Occidentalium 520
Umbria—*Adams* .. 881
Un chat qui aboie—*Jarlot* .. 34
Unbelievers, The—*Cockshut* .. 932
Unberatenen, Die—*Valentin* .. 261
Unbroken Unity, An—*Almedingen* .. 1023
Uncharted Country—*Mitchell* .. 114
Uncollected Writings—*Crane* .. 588
Uncommon Commoner, The—*Dickie* .. 387
Under a Lilac-bleeding Star—*Blanch* .. 5
Under an English Sky—*Delderfield* .. 1093
Under the Mountain Wall—*Matthiessen* .. 51
Under the Skin—*Bawden* .. 495
Under the Sun—*Verney* and *Campbell* .. 598
Undercover Cat—*The Gordons* .. 565
Underdeveloped Countries: see *Third World, The*
Underdog .. 712
Underground Sketchbook, The—*Tomi* .. 1045
Underground Story, The—*Douglas* .. 94
Underhill (Evelyn), Lent with .. 182
Understanding Media—*McLuhan* 693, 729
Undertow—*Parkhurst* .. 442
Underwood (E. A.), "A History of the Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London" .. 149
Une semaine de bonté—*Ernst* .. 370
Unesco World Art Series, "Cyprus" .. 428
Unfinished Business—*Ward* .. 894
Ungerer (T.), "A Cat-Hater's Handbook" .. 74
United Nations: see *New Concert of Nations, The* and *U.N. Forces, Peace-Keeping by*
United Nations—*Boyd* .. 739
United Nations, Africa in the—*Hovet* .. 442
United Nations, Art Treasures of the—*Baal-Teshuva* .. 428
United Nations, The General Assembly of the—*Bailey* .. 1045
United Nations, The Secretariat of the—*Bailey* .. 1045
United Nations, The Story of the—*Savage* .. 612
United Nations System, Financing the—*Stoessinger* .. 1160
United Nations: see also *America* and *U.S.A.*
United States, A Biography of the Constitution of the—*Mitchell* .. 1102
United States, A Years Residence in—*Cobbett* .. 986*
United States, The Constitution of the—*Dumbauld* .. 884
United States Air Force, The Compact History of the—*Glines* .. 182
United States Air Force, The Modern—*Glines* .. 94
United States and Africa, The .. 662
United States and Mexico—*Cline* 362
United States in World Affairs, 1962—*Stebbins* .. 102
United States in World Affairs, 1963—*Stebbins* .. 969
United States of America, Art Collecting in the—*Constable* .. 284
Universe, Exploration of the—*King* .. 314
Universities and the Nations Crisis—*Blackett* .. 54
University, The Idea of a New—*Daiches* .. 1019, 1039*, 1089*, 1107*
University, The Uses of the—*Kerr* 271
University?, Which .. 846, 925
University Extramural Education in England—*Raybould* .. 1159
University in the Making, A—*Sloman* .. 568
Unnerstad, The—"The Urchin" 1071
Unsworth (W.), "The English Outcrops" .. 945
Untergang des Abendlandes, Der—*Spengler* .. 2
Untermeyer (L.) (Editor), "The Letters of Robert Frost to Louis Untermeyer" .. 1090, 1180*
Unwin (G.), "The Gilds and Companies of London" .. 65, 83
Uomo come fine e altri saggi, L'—*Moravia* .. 256
Up-Country Year Book The—*Craig* .. 1045
Updike (John):
  "Telephone Poles" .. 748
  "The Poorhouse Fair" .. 409
Uppark and its People—*Meade-Featherstonehaugh* and *Warner* 825
Ur .. 827
Ur, Excavations at—*Woolley* .. 60
Urban (G. R.) (Editor), "Talking to Eastern Europe" .. 643
Urban District Lover, The—*Story* 984
Urbin, Le Palais ducal d'—*Lavalleye* .. 1156
Uris (L.), "Armageddon" .. 903
Us Four—*Percy* .. 54
Usborne (R.) (Editor), "A Century of Summer Fields" .. 618

PAGE

Ushaw College, A History of—*Milburn* .. 654
Utechin (S. V.), "Russian Political Thought" .. 1015
Utechin (S. V. and P.) (Translator), "What is to be Done?" .. 14
Uttley (A.), "Cuckoo in June" .. 1005
Uttley (T. E.), "Your Money and Your Life" .. 870
Utrillo, Maurice—*Werner* .. 114

V

V-Weapons 1944-1945, The Battle of the—*Collier* .. 1115
Vaca, Cabeza de: see *Journey into Darkness*
Vakil (C. N.), "Poverty and Planning" .. 577
Vale of Leven Hospital: see *Hospital Design in Use*
Valentin (T.), "Die Unberatenen" 261
Valentine Voyage—*Guénot* .. 380
Valentinov (N.), "Mes rencontres avec Lénine" .. 646
Vallejo (M. M.), "El dia señalado" 585
Vallery-Radot (P.), "Les Chirurgiens Parisiens et la Thèse" .. 236
Valley Forge, Ordeal at—*Stroudt* 385
Valley of Bones, The—*Powell* .. 189
Valparaiso—*Nicolas* .. 741
Valsecchi (M.), "National Gallery, London" .. 80
Valtat, Louis—*Cogniat* .. 459
van Abbé (D. M.), "Image of a People" .. 552
Vandegans (A.), "La jeunesse littéraire d'André Malraux" .. 1049
Van den Bussche (H.), "Understanding the Lord's Prayer" .. 517
Van der Loeff (A. R.):
  "Everybody's Land" .. 596
  "Rossie" .. 1074
Van der Meulen-Nulle (L. W.), "Lace" .. 437
Van der Post (L.), "Journey into Russia" .. 65
Van der Welle (J. A.), "Dryden and Holland" .. 69
Vandiver (F. E.), "Jefferson Davis and the Confederate State" .. 770
Van Dyke (V.), "Pride and Power" .. 732
Van Gogh—*Genaille* .. 537
Van Gogh (Vincent), The Symbolic Language of—*Graetz* .. 624, 1044*, 1113*, 1134*, 1150*
Van Greenaway (P.), "The Evening Fool" .. 229
Van Gulik (R.), "The Lacquer Screen" .. 565
Van Huysum (Jan), The Flower Drawings of—*White* .. 477
Van Laun (H.) (Translator), "Characters" .. 376
Van Leeuwen (A. Th.), "Christianity in World History" .. 536
Van Lierde (P. C.), "The Holy See at Work" .. 1045
Van Meegerea Mystery, The—*Moiseiwitsch* .. 972
van Ostaijen (P.), "Verzameld Werk" .. 1106
Van Riper (P. P.), "The American Federal Executive" .. 398
Van Rossum (R.), "Your Book of Athletics" .. 612
van Schooneveld (C. H.) (Editor), "Slavistic Printings and Reprintings" .. 241
Van Schoute (R.), "La Chapelle Royale de Grenade" .. 330
Vansittart (P.), "The Lost Lands" 913
Van Stockum (H.), "The Winged Watchman" .. 603
van Thal (H.) (Editor):
  "Famous Land Battles" .. 262
  "True Tales of Travel, Adventure and Discovery" .. 1086
van Unnik (W. C.), "The New Testament" .. 882
van Velsen (J.), "The Politics of Kinship" .. 476
Vanished Civilizations .. 90
Vanity Fair—*Thackeray* .. 16*
Varese (L.) (Editor), "Miserable Miracle" .. 497
Varma (V. P.), "Studies in the Philosophy of Education" .. 670
Vasari's Life and Lives—*Rud* .. 370
Vaterland, Ich fand das wahre—*Müller* .. 615
Vatican, Thaw at the—*Wall* and *Wall* .. 678
Vatican Council: see *Church, The Open; Observer in Rome; Pilgrim, The; Pope and the Council; Pope John and His Council* and *Second Session*
Vaughan (H.), "Poetry and Selected Prose" .. 313
Vaughan Williams, Ralph: see also *R.V.W.*
Vaughan Williams (Ralph), The Works of—*Kennedy* .. 1038
Vaughan Williams (U.), "R.V.W." 1038
Vaux (James Hardy), The Memoirs of .. 1143
Venezuela, A History of—*Morón* 197
Veniard (J.), "A Further Guide to Fly Dressing" .. 905
Vennewitz (L.) (Translator), "Peking and Moscow" .. 427
Verandah—*Pope-Hennessy* .. 84
Verbeek (J.), "Dutch and Flemish Etchings, Engravings and Woodcuts" .. 892
Verdi—*Hussey* .. 33
Verghese (S. K.), "India's Foreign Trade" .. 770
Vergili (P.) Maronis, "Aeneidos Liber Secundus" .. 222
Verguas (R. L.) (Editor), "A History of English Literature" .. 577
Verité (M.), "La Petite Derniere" 612
Verlaine (Paul), The Art of—*Adam* .. 165
Verlet (P.):
  "French Royal Furniture" .. 226
  "Le Mobilier Royal Francais" 226
  "Versailles" .. 226
Verney (J.):
  "Ismo" .. 1061
  "Under the Sun" .. 598
Versailles—*Verlet* .. 226
Verse, Selected Light—*Boas* .. 1093
Verse, The Penguin Book of Sick 28
Versins (P.) (Editor), "Ailleurs" .. 827
Vertical and Horizontal—*Ross* .. 409
Very Particular Hill, A—*Turnbull* 696
Very Scientific Gentleman, A—*Higham* .. 236
Verzameld Werk—*van Ostaijen* .. 1106
Verzamelde Gedichten—*Achterberg* .. 1106
Vesey-Fitzgerald (B.), "The Cat-Owner's Encyclopaedia" .. 74
Vevers (G.):
  "Animals of the Arctic" .. 1085
  "Fishes in Colour" .. 70
  "Reptiles and Amphibians of the World" (Translator) .. 862
Viaggio di una sconosciuta—*De Stefani* .. 209
Vian (B.), "L'Écume des Jours" .. 113
Viaux (J.), "French Furniture" .. 584
Vicaire (Le) et l'histoire—*Nobecourt* .. 818
Victor (P.-E.), "Man and the Conquest of the Poles" .. 575
Victoria: see *Golden Age, The*
Victoria—*Kyle* .. 1086
Victoria (Queen) and the Princess Royal, Letters Between: see *Dearest Child*
Victoria History of the Counties of England: Essex .. 83, 238*
Victoria History of the Counties of England, The: Stafford 83, 112
Victoria R. I.—*Longford* .. 898, 986*
Victorian England, Life in—*Reader* .. 618

PAGE

Victorian Household, The—*Lochhead* .. 668
Victorian Poetry .. 509
Victorian Studies .. 547
Victorianism: see *Age of Equipoise, The*
Victorians on Literature and Art—*Peters* .. 201
Victorious Expressions, The—*Young* .. 920
Vidal (G.), "Julian" .. 1013
Videla (G.), "El ultraismo" .. 804
Vidler (A. R.), "A Century of Social Catholicism" .. 419
Vidler (U.), "Physiotherapy as a Career" .. 1085
Vidyāpati, Love Songs of the .. 566
Vielleicht zunachst wirklich nur—*Bense* .. 789
Vienna, The Siege of—*Stoye* 961, 985*
Vienna Gallery, The—*Oberhammer* .. 140
Vienna Opera, The—*Kralik* .. 85
Vietnam (North), Communism in—*Honey* .. 851
Vietnams, The Two—*Fall* .. 851
View from a Height—*Asimov* .. 362
View From Steamer Point, The—*Johnston* .. 553
View of My Own, A—*Hardwick* .. 547
Vigil of Emmeline Gore, The—*von Abele* .. 1046
Villa-Gilbert (M.), "My Love all Dressed in White" .. 229
Village into Borough—*Lawrence* 318
Villiers (C. De), "Lieutenant Katia" .. 1168
Villon—*Cogniat* .. 537
Vincent (M.), The World of—*Purcell* .. 270
Vindicators, The—*Block* .. 865
Viner (G.), "The Practice of Journalism" .. 14
Violin Playing and Teaching, Principles of—*Galamian* .. 965
Violins, Beautiful Italian—*Jalovec* 318
Virgil—*Otis* .. 567
Virgin Mary: see *Mary*
Virgin Mistress, The—*Mavor* .. 646
Virtuoso, The World of the—*Pincherle* .. 644
Vischer (L.), "The Fourth World Conference on Faith and Order" .. 442
Visions and Ruins—*Russell* .. 766
Visions of Gerard—*Kerouac* .. 973
Voeten (H. and B.), "De Gids" .. 828
Voice, The—*Okara* .. 853
Voices of Man—*Pei* .. 336
Voit (P.), "Old Hungarian Stove Tiles" .. 830
Vojtišek (O.) (Translator), "17th Century Flemish Painting" .. 80
Volgograd, Road to—*Sillitoe* .. 555
Volontaires pour l'Échafaud—*Savarius* .. 308
Volpe (G. della), "Critica del gusto" .. 860
Voltaire:
  "Essai sur les moeurs" .. 164
  "Zadig" .. 633
Voltaire, Selected Letters of .. 128
Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century, Studies on .. 313, 529
Volume the Second—*Austen* .. 196
Voluntary Service Overseas: see *World Elsewhere, A*
von Abele (R.), "The Vigil of Emmeline Gore" .. 1046
Vospominaniya i pisma—*Siloti* .. 408
Voter, The English—*Allen* .. 870
Voyage Home, The—*Church* .. 836
Voyage in, Voyage out—*Rikhoff* 72
Voyage Sentimental—*Chklovski* .. 815
Voyage to Disaster—*Drake-Brockman* .. 575
Voyages and Northern Approaches, Early—*Oleson* .. 373
Voznesensky (A.):
  "Antimiry" .. 1164
  "Pockta so stikhami" .. 378
Vrba (R.), "I Cannot Forgive" .. 217
Vries (H. de):
  "Book of Blank Pages" 800, 859*
  "Nul = 0 (Editor) .. 827
  "The Land in Bright" .. 1076
Vuarnet (J. N.), "La Corde d'Airain" .. 827
Vyvyan (C. C.), "Coloured Pebbles" .. 318

W

Waage (J.), "The Narvik Campaign" .. 1141
Waagenaar (S.), "The Murder of Mata Hari" .. 1022
Wace (A. J. B.), "Greece Untrodden" .. 1023
Waddams (H.), "Meeting the Orthodox Churches" .. 419
Wade (R. G.), "The World Chess Championship 1963" .. 537
Wagenknecht (E.), "Edgar Allan Poe" .. 66
Wagley (C.), "An Introduction to Brazil" .. 325
Wagner (Richard et Cosima), "Lettres à Judith Gautier" .. 843
Wagnérisme, La musique et les lettres en France au temps du—*Guichard* .. 40
Wain (J.), "The Living World of Shakespeare" .. 940
Waite (R. G. L.) (Translator), ' A History of the Weimar Republic" .. 615
Waitley (D.), "Portrait of the Midwest" .. 506
Wakameda (T.) (Translator), "The Manufacture of Armour and Helmets in Sixteenth Century Japan" .. 20
Wake (C.):
  "A Book of African Verse" (Editor) .. 501
  "Selected Poems of Léopold Senghor (Translator) .. 501
Wakefield (G. R.), "Camellias for every Garden" .. 422
Walden, Herwarth—*Walden* .. 40
Walden (N.), "Herwarth Walden" 40
Walder (D.), "The Short List" .. 661
Waldstein - Wartenberg (B.) (Translator), "Broken Lights" 722
Wales: see *Agriculture in Wales during the Napoleonic Wars*
Waley (A.), "The Secret History of the Mongols" .. 413
Walford (A. J.) (Editor), "A Guide to Foreign Language Grammars and Dictionaries" .. 654
Walford (N.) (Translator), "Pilgrim at Sea" .. 101
Walk on the Beach, A—*Middleton* 883
Walhalla, Old—*Paull* .. 94
Walker (D.), "Winter of Madness" .. 409
Walker (J. L.), "The Dynamics of the American Presidency" .. 874
Walker (Kath), "We Are Going" 842
Walker (Kenneth):
  "Love, War and Fancy" (Editor) .. 508
  "Marriage, Sex and Happiness" 94
  "The Making of Man" .. 213
Walker (Richard), "No Need to Lie" .. 422
Walker (Robert), "Royal Deeside" .. 558
Wall (B.) (Translator), "The Lost Boy" .. 429
Wally (Bernard), "Italy" .. 881
Wall (Bernard and Barbara), "Thaw at the Vatican" .. 678
Wall (C.), "A History of the Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London" .. 149
Wallace, Alfred Russel: see *Biologist Philosopher*
Wallace (C.), "Photography" .. 54

PAGE

Wallace, Edgar—*Lane* .. 1041
Wallace (I.), "The Three Sirens" 285
Wallace (J. A.):
  "Getting to Know Egypt" .. 1084
  "Getting to Know France" .. 1084
Wallace (W. S.), "The Macmillan Dictionary of Canadian Biography" .. 242
Wallace-Crabbe (C.), "In Light and Darkness" .. 842
Wallant (E. L.):
  "The Children at the Gate" .. 973
  "The Tenants of Moonbloom" 369
Wallis (D.), "Only Lovers Left Alive" .. 565
Wallis (L.), "Leonard Jay" .. 76
Wallis (T. E.), "History of the School of Pharmacy" .. 242
Walls (H. J.), "Camera Techniques" .. 401
Walmisley (G. H. and C. A.), "Tit-Willow or Notes and Jottings on Gilbert and Sullivan Operas" .. 380
Walpole (H.), "The Castle of Otranta" .. 1144
Walser (M.), "Überlebensgross Herr Krott" .. 855
Walsh (J.) (Editor), "The Mind of Paul VI" .. 884
Walsh (M.), "The Smart Fellow" 625
Walsh (T. F.), "Concordance to the Poetry of Wallace Stevens" 488
Walsh (T. J.) (Editor), "A Tribute to Wilfred Owen" .. 865
Walter, Lucy: see *Abandoned Woman, The*
Walters (H.), "Terror by Satellite" 608
Walzer (P.-O.), "Essai sur Stéphane Mallarmé" .. 920
Wand (J. W. C.) (Editor), "St. Augustine's City of God" .. 179
Wanderer—*Hayden* .. 875
Wang Gungwu, "The Structure of Power in North China During the Five Dynasties" .. 276
Wannan (B.), "Tell 'em I Died Game" .. 459
Wapshot Scandal, The—*Cheever* 838
War, Epics and Legends of the First World—*Whitehouse* .. 985
War, First World: see also *Twelve Days, The; Western Front, The* and *Army, The Vanished*
War, History of the Second World: Grand Strategy 1029, 1127*
War, Images of—*Capa* .. 729
War, Second World: see also *Kriegstagebuch; Kriegstagebuch des Oberkommandos der Wehrmacht; Hitler's Headquarters, Inside* and *Two-Ocean War*
War, The First World—*Thoumin* 49
War, The Second World—*Sellman* 609
War and Peace .. 398
War Dispatches, The—*Gibbs* .. 856
War 1941-45, The—*Ehrenburg* .. 954
War of the Goldsmith's Daughter, The—*Watson* .. 994
War of the Second Coalition, The—*Rodger* .. 1125
Warbler (J. M.):
  "Jesus and the Cripple" .. 1079
Warbler (J. M.), "Noah" .. 1079
Warbler (J. M.):
  "Paul Becomes an Apostle" .. 1079
  "The Man Born Blind" .. 1079
Warburton (S.), "Your Child at Boarding School" .. 715
Ward (M.), "Unfinished Business" 894
Ward (R. A.), "Operational Research in Local Government" 770
Ward, Reginald Somerset .. 316
Ward (S. G. P.):
  "Faithful, the Story of the Durham Light Infantry" .. 154
  "Wellington" .. 162
Ward (W. E. F.), "A History of Africa" .. 241
Ward-Perkins (J. B.), "Landscape and History in Central Italy" .. 725
Wardle (P.), "Victorian Silver and Silver-Plate" .. 60
Wardman (H. W.), "Ernest Renan" .. 826
Warlimont (W.), "Inside Hitler's Headquarters" .. 891
Warnecke (G.), "The Young Specialist Looks at Butterflies" 1086
Warner (O.):
  "Captain Cook and the South Pacific" .. 594
  "English Literature" .. 1169
  "Great Sea Battles" .. 49
  "Uppark and its People" .. 825
Warner (W. L.), "The American Federal Executive" .. 398
Warrack Lectures: see *Preaching the Eternities*
Warren (M.), "Perspective in Mission" .. 175
Warren (Robert P.):
  "Flood" .. 993
  "Selected Essays" .. 292
Warren (Ruth), "The First Book of the Arab World" .. 1084
Warrender (H.), "The Study of Politics" .. 270
Wars of the Roses: see *Lancastrians, Yorkists and Henry VII*
Warwick (A. R.), "With Whymper in the Alps" .. 609
Washbrook: see *Hutton and Washbrook*
Washburn (W. E.) (Editor), "The Indian and the White Man" .. 506
Washington—*Green* .. 451
Wasserstrom (W.), "The Time of the Dial" .. 108
Wassersug (J. D.), "Understanding your Symptoms" .. 770
Wasti (S. R.), "Lord Minto and the Indian Nationalist Movement" .. 522
Watch this Space—*Herbert* .. 1114
Water-Castle, The—*Chamberlain* 132
Water Colour Society's Club, The Old .. 1093
Water in England—*Hartley* .. 514
Waterbury (R.), "Elizabeth Taylor" .. 1025
Waterfield (R.), "Translations" .. 242, 297*
Waterfowl of the World, The—*Delacour* .. 514
Waterhouse (R.) (Translator), "History of Modern Graphic Art" .. 4
Waterloo à Plymouth, Les cinquante jours de—*Duhamel* .. 570
Waters (B.), "Thirteen Rivers to the Thames" .. 494
Waters (D. W. M.), "The Constructive Trust" .. 715
Waters (D. W. M.), "The Constructive Trust" .. 715
Waters (I.), "The Unfortunate Valentine Morris" .. 910
Watkins (M. B.), "Afghanistan" 437
Watling (E. F.) (Translator), "The Rope and Other Plays" .. 182
Watman (M.), "The Encyclopedia of Athletics" .. 1093
Watney (B.), "English Blue and White Porcelain of the Eighteenth Century" .. 760
Watson (A.), "The War of the Goldsmith's Daughter" .. 994
Watson (E. G.), "The Mystery of Physical Life" ..
Watson (G.):
  "Castle Rackrent" (Editor) .. 1144
  "The Literary Critics" .. 313
Watson (J. S.), "A History of Salters' Company" .. 6
Watson (J. W.):
  "North America" .. 257
  "The British Isles" (Editor) .. 636
Watson (W.):
  "Chinese Art" .. 952
  "Chinese Jade Books in the Chester Beatty Library" .. 644
  "Handbook to the Collections of Early Chinese Antiquities" 644
Watt, John: see *Man Who Was My Husband, The*
Watt (R. M.), "Dare Call it Treason" .. 99

NOTES AND SALES

PAGE
Advertiser (Adelaide) Awards .. 1004
Aeschylus, Manuscripts of .. 948
Alphabet, The Lines of the .. 988
America, Radical Periodicals in .. 1188
American Bibliographica .. 520, 829
American Booksellers' Assn. National Book Award in Arts and Letters .. 395
American Libraries, New Foundations and Improvements to .. 56
American Literature, An Analytical Index to .. 948
American Literature, Bibliography of .. 156
American Literature and its Backgrounds since 1890, Guide to .. 948
American Presidential Autographs and Portraits, Sale of .. 1152
Anatomy, Bibliography of British 1188
Antiquarian Book Fair .. 404
Apollo Award .. 651
Arabic Manuscripts in the Chester Beatty Library, A Handlist of 444
Art Historians, International Congress of .. 3
Auction Room, Moderns in the 464
Autistic Children, Society for .. 629
B.P. $5,000 Literary Award .. 769
Bedford, John, Duke of .. 772
Berg Collection Public Rooms, Reopening of .. 56
Bibliography, Studies in .. 424
Bibliography in Britain .. 300
Bibliography in the Bookshop .. 888
Bibliophilie, Association Internationale de .. 64
Bibliotheca Bibliographici .. 948
Birmingham and Midland Bibliographical Society .. 629
Birmingham University, Research Fellow in Contempory Cultural Studies at .. 219
Black (James Tait) Memorial Book Prize .. 148
Blake, William, Tate Gallery Exhibition .. 656
Bodleian Library Record .. 300
Bodoni Museum .. 640, 649*
Bohemia, Elizabeth Queen of: see *Elizabeth*
Bologna Fair Children's Book Competition .. 52
Book League, National:
  Award .. 1125
  Exhibitions .. 38, 836
Bookbinding:
  French .. 244
  History of .. 404
  Styles of .. 156
Booklabels .. 36
Books:
  Auction Records .. 116
  Design, German .. 560
  Free Trade in .. 156
  Output of .. 16, 1188
  Production Exhibition, British 838, 924
Bookselling, The Truth About .. 1136
Britannica Prize .. 1004
British Museum:
  Acquisitions .. 306
  Handbooks .. 371
  Historical Documents, Availability of .. 650
  Incunabula in .. 1008, 1113
  Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts Department Students' Room .. 759
  Shakespeare's Age Exhibition .. 485
Bussy, Dorothy and Simon—Letters Sold .. 464
Byron Bibliography .. 244
Byzantine Studies, Dumbarton Oaks Center for .. 968
California (University of) Music Library, Thematic Catalogue of Italian Music in .. 264
Cambridge University, Sandars Reader in Bibliography—Lectures .. 96
Camoes Prize .. 804
Caorle (City of) European Prize .. 894
Caxton's Vocabulary in French and English .. 772
Chester Beatty Library, A Handlist of the Arabic Manuscripts in the .. 1028
Christian Writers and Thinkers, International Congress of .. 517
Christianity in Books Exhibition 177
Christie's, Sales at .. 116, 224
Churchill, Sir Winston—First Editions Sold .. 1114
Cleland's (John) "Fanny Hill" 36, 73*, 112*
Cleves, The Book of Hours of Catherine .. 988
Clough (E. A.)—Address on Library Services for Students .. 620
Cowper (William), A Bibliography of .. 421
Critical Quarterly Society's Poetry Competitions .. 900
Dearden (J. A.)—Address on Further Education College Libraries .. 620
Deutsch (Dr. Hans), European Prize .. 41
Dewar Manuscripts, The 888, 966*
Dickens, Charles—Three-Volume Publication of "Oliver Twist" .. 1028
Diderot, Comité National d' Édition des Oeuvres de .. 944
Dodero, Señor A.—Latin Americana Collection Sold .. 116
Eberstadt, L. and C.—Presidential Autographs and Portraits Sold .. 1152
Eliot, T. S.—Letters Sold .. 464
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia 36, 112*
English Language and Literature, Annual Bibliography of .. 736
English Stage Company .. 781
Europe Prize .. 41
Faber (Geoffrey) Memorial Prize 545
Fichte (Johann Gottlieb), Reprint of Works of .. 513
Fiction Exhibition, Faces behind the .. 38
Fiction since 1945 Exhibition .. 38
Fletcher (Banister) Prize .. 371
Floud (Peter) Memorial Prize .. 626
Flynt, H.—Americana Collection Sold .. 1152
Foulis Press, A Bibliography of the .. 1136
Fox and Sons, Sale by .. 829
Frankfurt Book Fair .. 908
French Bookbinding .. 244
Further Education College Libraries .. 620
Gardner (F. M.)—Presidential Address at Library Association Conference .. 620
German (West) Akademie Translation Prize .. 504
German Book Design .. 560
German Literary and Critical Texts, Reprinting of .. 762
German Recordings of the Spoken Word .. 12
German Translation Prize .. 237
German (East), Shakespeare Quartercentary Celebrations in 303
Gide, André—Letters Sold .. 464
Gilbert (W. S.), Exhibition, Handlist of Grolier Club .. 244
Gill (Eric), The Engraved Work of 1172
Glasgow (Ellen), Bibliography of 1096
Gloucester, Humfrey, Duke of .. 772
Greene, Graham—Manuscripts Sold .. 464
Gregory (Eric) Trust Fund Awards 412
Griffiths, Fenton .. 36, 73*, 112*
Grolier Club Library Fund, Book Sale in Aid of .. 540
Guignard, M. Jacques—Lectures 96, 244
Gutenberg's Hypnerotomachia, Facsimile Edition of .. 56
Hall (S.)—University Appointment, .. 219
Halliwell Phillipps, J. O.—Collections Sold .. 672, 731*
Handwriting in America .. 76
Harvard College Library Catalogue .. 1096
Heinemann-Corgi-Columbia Prize 1020
Hodgson's, Sale at .. 116, 224
Houghton Library, Report of Accessions to .. 280
Hughes (A. R.)—Address on Library Services for Students .. 620
Huntington (Archer, M.), Collection of Autograph Letters Sold 116
Indiana University Lilly Library 56, 736
Inscription and the Book, The .. 224
Italian Biographical Dictionary .. 656
Jackson (W. A.)—Report of Accessions to Houghton Library 280
Jagellonian University of Cracow, Library of .. 498
Jean-Paul, Bibliography .. 404
Johnson's (Dr.), Club .. 184, 199*
Jorns (Asger) Bibliography .. 824
Kennerley, Mitchell .. 772
Keynes, Sir G.—Library Catalogue .. 948
Keynes, Maynard .. 56
Lair, Johann: see *Siberch, John*
Lambeth Palace Library .. 300
  Friends of .. 540
Latini Antiquiores, Codices .. 424
Lenin Prizes .. 408
Leningrad Public Library, Guide to .. 464
Letter Forms .. 772
Libraries, Report of the Friends of the National .. 736
Library Association:
  Carnegie and Kate Greenaway Medals .. 609
  Conference .. 620, 906
  Essay Award .. 13
  President .. 529
  Wheatley Medal .. 7
Library Statistics .. 540
Lincoln (Abraham)—Manuscript of Message to Army of the Potomac Sold .. 300
Literary Periodicals .. 261
London, Printed Maps of .. 1048
London University, Incunabula in the Libraries of .. 498
Lyell Lectures .. 244
MacDonald, Songs of .. 888
MacGibbon and Kee-Panther Books Prize .. 1020
Manchester Reference Library Subject Catalogue .. 300
Mann (Thomas), Exhibition .. 108
Map Collections .. 1048
Mass Manuscripts .. 888
Matisse, Henri—Letters Sold .. 464
Maugham (Somerset) Award .. 295
Medieval and Renaissance Manuscripts in the United States and Canada, Supplement to the Census of .. 444
Merton College (Oxford), The Early Rolls of .. 1028
Metallurgical Index of Western Reserve University .. 320
Military Archives, Centre for .. 438
Mitchell (Adrian), Gramophone Record of Poetry Reading by .. 274
Molière, Bibliography of .. 264
More (Thomas) The Likeness of .. 184
Mosley's (James), "English Vernacular" .. 756
Music Collectors .. 76
Napier, Sir Charles—Letter on Uselessness of Rifles .. 300
Natural History, Sales of Books on .. 116
New York, Sales at .. 300, 540, 1152
Newberry Library Exhibition .. 1136
Oxford University James P. R. Lyell, Reader in Bibliography—Lectures .. 96
Parke-Bernet Galleries, Sales at 300, 540, 1152
  Book Dept. Reconstituted .. 1152
P.E.N. Congress .. 68, 112*
Petrarch New Letter of .. 756
Pettersen, A.—Collection Sold .. 1152
Philadelphia, The Library Company of—New Building .. 56
Pitt Collection, A Catalogue of the 1152
Poetry, Etna-Taormina International Prize Competition of Published .. 289
Poetry, Universities .. 197
Poetry Society, Shakespeare Quarter-centenary Competitions .. 120
Pound (Ezra), Bibliography of .. 156
Premio europeo Cortina-Ulisse .. 861
Printers, The Scholar .. 906
Printing Industry .. 580
Prix de l'Avant-Garde .. 796
Prix Formentor .. 389
Prix Goncourt .. 1052
Prix International de Litterature 389
Prix Renaudot .. 1052
Publisher, Cost Book of a .. 224
Ray's (Dr. G. N.), Library of First Editons .. 498, 772
Reference Library Services, London Survey of .. 1172
Rhys (John Llewelyn) Memorial Prize .. 545
Richmond (Sir Bruce), Death of .. 919
Ricknell (D. T.)—Address on Library Services for Students .. 620
Ruskin (John), Bibliography of .. 968
Russian Printed Book, 400th Anniversary of .. 232
Savonarolo—Letters to Florentine Monks sold .. 300
Scotland, National Library—Spanish Printed Books Exhibition Catalogue .. 772
Scott's (Sir Walter) Library, American Books in .. 772
Shakespeare, William:
  Birmingham Library Exhibition 410
  East Germany, plans for Quartercentenary Celebrations .. 303
  First Folio, Xerographic Facsimiles of .. 553
  Folger Shakespeare Library, (Washington) Exhibition .. 406
  Halliwell Collections Sold 672, 731*
Siberch, John—Sieburg Exhibition .. 540, 571*
Silver (Louis H.)—Collection .. 444
Sinclair, Upton—Indiana University Exhibition .. 56
Sitwell, Dame Edith—Manuscripts Sold .. 464
Smith (W. H.), £1,000 Literary Award .. 980
Sotherby's, Sales at 116, 224, 300, 464, 672, 731*, 1114
Southey, Robert— Letter on Origins of Liber Amoris .. 300
Spanish Books, Exhibition of .. 940
Sparrow (J. H. D.)—Lectures .. 96, 224
Stevens, Henry .. 580
Students, Library Services for .. 620
Summers (Montague), A Bibliography of the Works of .. 656
Tennyson Research Centre, Lincoln .. 640
Text Society, Early English 184, 238*
Tieck's (Ludwig) "Schriften", Reprint of .. 513
Tom Gallon Trust Awards 296, 1020
Traherne Manuscript, New .. 928
Trollope: A Bibliography .. 672
Typographic Variations .. 736
Typography, Introduction to .. 224
Unwin, Sir Stanley .. 1172
van der Weyden, Rogier—Brussels Colloquium .. 504
Victorian Society—"Literary-Architectural" Evening Walks 586
Virginia of Sir Walter Raleigh and John White Exhibition, The .. 283
Walcot Hall—Library Sold .. 116
Wellcome Historical Medical Library, Catalogue of Western Manuscripts on Medicine and Science in the .. 320
Wellington, Duke of—Letters to Miss Jenkins Sold .. 300
Western Reserve University Metalurgical Index .. 320
White (John) Exhibition, The American Drawings of .. 283
Whitworth Art Gallery, Shakespeare Exhibition .. 370
Willett, Ralph .. 36
Wilson, Arnold Petrie—Library Sold .. 829
Words that Changed the World Exhibition .. 96
Worthing, Sale at .. 829
Playbills .. 96
Rossetti's Letters to Mrs. William Morris .. 96
U.S.A., Bibliographical Guide to the Literature of .. 948
Umbrae Codicum Occidentalium 520
Wise, Thomas James .. 848
Yale University Beinecke, Rare Book and Manuscript Library 56
Yevtushenko (Y.)—Poetry Readings .. 1020

CORRESPONDENCE

PAGE
Abduction .. 1132
Aberdeen Philosophical Society .. 1132
Abramsky (C), on Bukunin .. 879
Adams, Francis William Lauderdale .. 1132
Adburgham (A.), on Shops .. 1150
Advertisements from Bound Volumes, Removal of .. 381
Aesthetics .. 616
Africa, South:
  Colour Bar .. 1094
  Penguin African Library, Bans on .. 695, 727, 747
African Literature .. 531
Agricultural records .. 1026
Alcoholism and Literature: see *Literature*
Alexander (P), on Mussolini .. 93
Allchin (A. M.), on Dr. E. B. Pusey .. 1171
Allentuck (M.), on Shakespeare .. 421
Alphabetic Poems .. 415
America:
  Foreign Policy .. 107, 291, 1019
  Literature .. 273, 291, 311, 375
  North .. 87
  Republican Party .. 771
Amritsar Massacre 34, 112, 153, 195, 238, 291, 381, 415
Ancrene Riwle .. 238
Andersen's (Hans Christian) "The Emperor's New Clothes" 803
Andrews, W. .. 1132
Angeli (H. M. R.), on Christina Rossetti .. 571
Anglo-Saxon Inscriptions .. 516
Antonicelli (F.), on Mussolini .. 93
Antony, (J.), on Fanny Bertrand 1171
Archer, Fred .. 769
Arms, (G.), on W. D. Howells .. 317
Armstrong (E. A.), on Shakespeare .. 435
Arnaud (P.), on Ann Radcliffe .. 868
Arnold, (Thomas) the Younger .. 516
Art:
  Abstract .. 731
  Anarchy .. 255, 277
  Nouveau .. 979
  Popular .. 1181
  Sale-catalogues, Bibliography of 67
  Space Illusionism in .. 153
Aston (A.), on Shakespeare .. 435
Athenaeum, The .. 133
Attwater (D.), on Penzance Library .. 731
Austen's (Jane) "Sense and Sensibility" .. 845
Australia .. 132
  Eureka Rising in .. 375
Avant-garde
  727, 747, 765, 803, 841, 859, 879, 899, 919, 939, 959, 986, 999, 1019, 1039, 1094, 1113
Avineri (S.), on Eureka Rising .. 375
Aylmer (F.), on "Edwin Drood" 1026, 1039
Aylmer (G. E.), on Judge Hutton's Manuscript Diary .. 92
Ayot Rectory .. 133
Ayrton (M.), on Art .. 731
Bacarisse (S.), on "The Critical Moment" .. 1019
Bage, Robert .. 317
Baker (J.), on Poetry .. 845
Baker (Joy E.), on School Attendance .. 277
Baker (R. J.), on Syllables .. 127
Baldwin (T. W.), on Shakespeare and Marlowe .. 343, 462
Barnes, S. F. .. 516
Barnett (J. A.), on Cruelty to Animals .. 999
Barrett, Elizabeth .. 1132
Barrie, Sir James—"Peter Pan" Manuscript .. 34, 112, 238
Bartlett (P.), on George Meredith 576
Barty (E.), on Anglo-Saxon Inscriptions .. 516
Bashkirtseff, Marie .. 516
Bassett (B.), on Happy People .. 92
Bates, Henry Walter .. 769
Bateson, F. W. .. 1094
Beasley (D. R.), on John Richardson .. 261
Beckett's (Samuel) "Play" 311, 343
Beecham, Sir Thomas .. 317
Beecher (J.), on Charles Fourier .. 261
Beerbohm, Max .. 1127
Belgion (M.), on Emile Meyerson 924
Bell (I. R.), on Obscene Literature 1145
Bellerby (F.), on Dame Edith Sitwell .. 27
Benbow (H.), on Avant-garde .. 727
Beneš, President .. 665
Benjamin (A.), on "Keats's Ode to a Nightingale" .. 112
Bennett (G.), on Battle of Jutland .. 1006, 1134
Bentley (G. E.), on Blake's Tiriel Drawings .. 1171
Bentley (N.), on William Burroughs .. 53
Beres (P.), on "Art de France" .. 462
Berger (J.), on Soutine .. 841
Berry (F.), on Nansen .. 73
Berthoff (A.), on Cuba .. 215
Bertrand, Fanny .. 1171
Bertram (J.), on Thomas Arnold the Younger .. 516
Bethell (D.), on History .. 511
Betteridge (R. F.), on Queen Victoria and Gladstone .. 986
Bevan (J.), on Keat's "Ode on a Grecian Urn" .. 132
Bickerstaff (I.), on Love Lyrics .. 747
Billing, Noel Pemberton .. 1132
Bindoff (S. T.), on Dutch Republic 556
Bingham (M.), on William Burroughs .. 27
Binney (J.), on Rev. Thomas Kendall .. 317
Binns (E. K.), on Senator Goldwater .. 859
Birchenough (J.):
  on Shakespeare's Sonnets .. 868
  on W. Andrews .. 1132
Bird (A.):
  on Ernest, Duke of Cumberland 769
  on John A. Symonds .. 924
Bird (M. J.), on Noel Pemberton 1132
Bishop (A. R.), on John C. Sharp 1171
Bishop (M.):
  on A Coleridge Footnote .. 747
  on Blake and Buckingham .. 277
Black (D. M.), on Avant-garde .. 1094
Blackburn (T.), on Reviews of Poetry .. 979, 1019
Blackstone, Sir William .. 261
Blake (A.), on Literature and Alcoholism .. 311
Blake, William:
  America .. 147, 195, 238
  "Busy, Busy, Busy, I bustle along" .. 277
  Tiriel Drawings .. 1171
Blakeney (T. S.), on Government Publications .. 27
Blakiston (J. M. G.), on "Three Nook'd World" .. 868
Blank Pages, Book of .. 859
Blundell, E. A. .. 133
Blunden (E.), on Gray's Ode to a Cat .. 859
Blunt (A.), on "Repertoire des Catalogues de Ventes" .. 67
Boardman (J.), on Knossos Tablets .. 127, 171
Boas (L. S.), on Shelley and Mary .. 153, 631
Bobbio (N.), on Mussolini .. 93
Bodoni, G. B. .. 769
Bodoni Museum .. 649
Boff (P.), on Trafalgar Square .. 1163
Bohemia, Elizabeth Queen of: see *Elizabeth*
Bokenham (T. D.), on Shakespeare 421
Bollag (G.), on Arthur W. Hodge 92
Bond (B.), on Amritsar Massacre 34
Books:
  Grading of .. 1044, 1113
  Prices .. 986
Borchsenius (L. B.), on Pop Art 1181
Boscham (F. von), on Prince Eugen of Savoy .. 516
Boucicault, Dion .. 769
Bowen (D.), on W. H. Mallock .. 1171
Boys, Thomas Shotter .. 133
Bradbrook (B. R.), on Karel Čapek .. 959
Bradley, F. H. .. 440
Bradshaw, John .. 1171
Braine (J.)—Disclaimer .. 1181
Brecht, Bertolt .. 1145
Bremer (H.), on Robert Hawker .. 516
Breuil, Abbé .. 67
Brewer (D. S.), on Diaries .. 455
Bristol Corporation 1830–50 .. 516
British Museum:
  Incunabula in .. 1113
  Rebinding of Books .. 483
Brodrick (A. H.), on Abbé Breuil 67
Brome (V.):
  on Chairs for Writers .. 415
  on Spanish Civil War .. 133
Brooke, Rupert .. 803*
Brooks (B. G.), on Syllables .. 93
Brown (A. D. F.), on Prometheus 132
Brown (S. M.), on French Army in Mexico .. 153
Brown, Thomas E. .. 1171
Bruegel (J. W.), on Czechoslovak Communist Party .. 73
Bruno, Giordano .. 649
Brunswick, Duke Charles of .. 769
Bryant (J.):
  on Sir Richard Burton .. 551
  on Vanity Fair .. 16
Buckingham (Duke of) and William Blake .. 277
Bukunin .. 879
Bulmer-Thomas (I.), on Great Britain .. 531
Burdett, Sir Francis .. 317
Burgess (A.), on William Burroughs .. 9
Burgon, John W.:
  "Half as old as Time" .. 435
Burnett (D.), on Sir Daniel Gooch 317
Burroughs, William .. 9, 27, 53, 73
Burroughs, William, on His Work 73
Burton (R. W.), on Government Publications .. 147
Burton, Sir Richard .. 551
Bush (G. W.), on Bristol Corporation .. 516
Bush (R. J. E.), on Rev. John Lempriere .. 576
Butcher (W. E.), on Henry Lawson 87
Butler (P. R.), on Unknown Print 1171
Buxton (J.), on Shakespeare's Sonnets .. 9
Byron .. 571
Literary Supplement Corres. 4.
Cairncross (J.), on Molière .. 556
Calder (J.):
  on John Calder's Advertisement 747
  on Literature .. 1127
  on Samuel Beckett's "Play" .. 343
  on William Burroughs .. 9, 53
Calder (John) Publishers, Ltd. 727, 747
Calder-Marshall (A.), on Frank Stone .. 516
Calendar of Modern Letters, The 516
Calthrop (C.), on Dion Boucicault 769
Cambridge History of the British Empire Bibliographies .. 34
Cambridge University .. 107
Canadian Rockies, The Southern 516
Canal Stripe Series .. 1150
Cannon (G.):
  on Sir William Jones .. 1171
  on Television Criticism .. 516
Čapek, Karel .. 959
Carmichael (J.), on Crucifixion .. 53
Carrington (N. L.), on Mark Gertler .. 516
Carroll, Lewis:
  Alice in Wonderland .. 841
  Letters, Appeal for .. 516
  Lost Christ Church "Alice" .. 402
Carter, (A. C.),
  on Dutch Republic .. 556
  on Incunabula in British Museum .. 1113
  on William Burroughs .. 73
  on Wise Forgeries .. 195
  on New Poems 1965 .. 731
  on P. E. N. Congress .. 112
Cary, Joyce .. 769
Castle (F. C.), on American Catholic Education .. 402, 483
Cave, Edward .. 92
Cave (L. F.), on Edward Cave .. 92
Cavell, Edith .. 92
Chadwick (C.), on Rimbaud .. 455
Chandless, William .. 1171
Changing Guard: see *Avant-garde*
Chapman (C. B.), on Edward Smith .. 1171
Chapman, John .. 516
Chard II (L. F.), on Joseph Johnson .. 317
Charity Book Sales .. 540, 571
Charles I, Trial of .. 841
Chase (R. H.):
  on Dame Edith Sitwell .. 27
  on New Morality .. 273
Chastel (A.), on humanism .. 421
Chatterji (N.), on "konkrete poesie" .. 1026
Chesterton Film, Uncompleted .. 1171
Child Castaways .. 415
Children, Books for 665, 695, 1127
Chinese Invasion of India: see *India, Chinese Invasion of*
Christian Science .. 435, 483
Churchill, Lady .. 1113
Clare, John: 516, 571, 845
  Centenary Exhibition .. 277
  Little Known Ballad by .. 754
Clark-Kennedy (A. E.), on Edith Cavell .. 92
Clayton (T.), on Keats's "Ode on a Grecian Urn" .. 317
Cleland (John):
  Fanny Hill .. 73*, 112
  Unpublished Letter .. 649
Cloete (S.), on War Horses .. 516
Clough (A. H.), Letter to William Rossetti .. 665
Cobbett, William .. 986
Cocktails .. 47, 73, 112
Cohen (M. N.), on Lewis Carroll 516
Cole (M.), on Amyas Ross .. 107
Coleridge (S. T.), "The Reproof and Reply" .. 747
Colley (D. I.), on Wise Forgeries Exhibition .. 771
Collins (I.), on History .. 531
Collinson (J. M.), on Agriculture 1026
Collinson, James .. 769
Commonwealth Literary Conference .. 879, 899, 924, 946, 966
Communism, Defeat of .. 765
Comparative Literature .. 235, 255
Composers .. 1171
Computer Poetry 727, 747, 765, 841, 879
Computers, Bibliographical use of 87
Concrete poetry .. 731, 1026, 1150
Conquest (R.), on Syllabic Verse 277
Coombs (J.), on Sumner Family .. 868
Costume Society .. 924
Cousins, Albert .. 516
Cox (T.), on "Repertoire des Catalogues de Ventes" .. 67
Crabbe, George:
  Mss of Poems .. 516
  The Village .. 273
Creation, Act of .. 631, 665
Crisp (J.), on "The Orphan of the Rhine" and "Margiana" .. 868
Critical Moment, The .. 1019, 1094
Crocker (J. P.), on Junior Librarians .. 665
Cronin (V.), on Chairs for Writers .. 440
Cuba .. 215, 255
Cumberland (Ernest, Duke of) and King of Hanover .. 769
Cureton, Brig.-Gen. C. R. .. 1171
Curtis (L. P.), on Irish Reform Association .. 1171
Curtis (M.), on Shakespeare .. 886
Czechoslovakia:
  Communist Party .. 73
  Literature .. 538
Dadaists .. 859
Daiches (D.), on New Universities .. 1039, 1107
Damant (D.), on William Burroughs .. 27
Darlington (J.), on Thomas Shotter Boys .. 133
Darvell (M.), on Junior Librarians 731
Darwin, Charles .. 769
Darwin, Erasmus .. 34
David (R. W.), on Cambridge History of the British Empire 34
Davies (A.), on Roman Literature 765
Davies (E. R.), on Mary Somerville .. 576
Davies (G.), on John Dyer .. 317
Davies (J. H.), on The Reformation .. 255
Davies, James A. .. 1171
Davies, Sir John .. 317
Davies (L.), on Wallace Stevens 859
Davis (N.):
  on "Ancrene Riwle" .. 238
  on Norwich Grocers Play .. 317
Davison (J. A.):
  on Knossos Tablets .. 171
  on Wine Forgeries .. 000
Day (D.), on William Burroughs 27
Day (P.), on John Mulgan .. 1171
Delacroix, Eugène .. 765
Dent (A.), on "Jenseits des Tweed" 132
d'Entreves (A. P.), on Mussolini .. 93
Dewar Manuscripts .. 966
Diaries .. 455
Dickens, Charles — "Edwin Drood" .. 1026, 1039
Dieppe, English Colony in .. 1171
Disinterested .. 112
Dispended .. 153
Dobrée (B.), on Syllabic Verse .. 277
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge .. 516
Doerr (J.), on "Peter Pan" .. 238
Donaldson (N.), on R. Austin Freeman .. 769
Donelan (M.), on American Foreign Policy .. 107
Donini (F.), on Gaetano Salvemini .. 516
Dorson (R. M.), on Folktales of Japan .. 868
Douglas, Dr. John .. 92
Douglas, Keith .. 516, 966
Douglas, Norman .. 769, 1141
Doyle (A. I.), on Siberch Exhibition .. 571
Doyle (B.), on Public Schools .. 317
Drama, Avant-garde .. 771
Drummond (H. J. W.), on Aberdeen Philosophical Society .. 1132
Duckworth (L. B.), on S. F. Barnes 516
Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant .. 769
Duff (S. D.), on Sir Mountstuart Grant Duff .. 769
Duncan-Jones (E. E.), on Misses Selby and Steele .. 845
Dunn (D.), on Little Magazines .. 511
Duprée (R.), on Cresacre More .. 576
Durer's Apocalype .. 571, 616
Durrell, Lawrence .. 9, 27, 47
Durrell (Lawrence), on Mark Harris .. 1107
Dyer, John .. 317
Earle, Augustus .. 516, 1006
Eastlake, Sir Charles Lock .. 317
Economics, Positive .. 538
Eddy, Mary Baker .. 435, 483
Edel (L.), on John A. Symonds .. 1107
Editors and Rewrite Men 395, 415, 435*
Edwards (D. L.), on "Honest to God" .. 93
Edwards (R. A.), on Shakespeare 395
Eichmann, Adolf .. 395, 551, 613
Elek (P.), on Marquis de Sade .. 132
Eliot, T. S. .. 440, 455*, 483*
Elizabeth I, Queen—Book of Prayers .. 516
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia .. 112
Elliott-Banks (G. S.), on Chairs for Writers .. 576
Elton (G. R.):
  on History .. 531
  on Working-class History .. 9
English Courses, University 1089, 1107, 1134, 1145, 1163, 1181
English Drama .. 966, 1026
English Literature .. 531
Epstein, Jacob .. 127, 147
Eskimos .. 899, 919
Essenin, Sergei .. 317
Essex, Victoria History of the County of .. 238
Eugen of Savoy, Prince .. 516, 556
Eugenie, Empress .. 483
Evans, Edmund .. 92
Evans (Eric), on Syllables .. 147
Evans (H.), on Literature and Alcoholism .. 421
Evans (R.), on Edmund Evans .. 92
Faesi, Robert .. 16
Fall (B. B.), on Indochina .. 665
Fancy Pieces .. 317
Fanny Hill: see *Cleland (John)*
Far Eastern Art .. 1150
Farrow, George Edward .. 1171
Faulkner (P.), on Robert Bage .. 317
Fawcus (A.), on Abbe Breuil .. 67
Fayle, C. Ernest .. 1006
Ferguson (W. S.), on Angel Heath 1171
Fermor (N.), on Shakespeare .. 421
Fielding (J. H.), on Brig.-Gen. C. R. Cureton .. 1171
Finlay (I. H.), on Avant-garde 959, 1019
Fisher (E.):
  on Christopher Marlowe .. 939
  on Shakespeare's Sonnets .. 215
Fison (P.), on Cocktails .. 47
Fitzgibbon (C.), on Dylan Thomas 273
Fletcher (I.), on John A. Symonds 999
Fontane's (Theodor) "Jenseits des Tweed" .. 132
Footnotes or Backnotes .. 34
Forman, H. Buxton .. 649
Foskett (D. J.), on Computers .. 87
Foster (M. S.), on Joyce Cary .. 769
Foster (Malcolm), on Ernest Hemingway .. 511
Fourier, Charles .. 261
Fox, Charles James .. 516
Foxall (E.), on Avant-garde .. 841
France:
  Art .. 462
  Artists .. 92
  Literature, Teaching of .. 220
Francis (F.), on "Repertoire des Catalogues de Ventes" .. 67
Franklin (R. J.), The Whale and Jonah .. 92
Franz Ferdinand, The Archduke 516
Fraser (G. S.):
  on Avant-garde .. 1039, 1113
  on English Courses .. 1089, 1181
  on Keith Douglas .. 966
  on Poetry in East Germany .. 415
Freeman, R. Austin .. 769
Freeth, John .. 868
Fried (J. M.), on Creation .. 631
Friedman (M.), on American Republican Party .. 771
Frost, Robert .. 1181
Fuller, Roy .. 516
Funerary Monuments .. 516
Furbank (P. N.), on Italo Svevo .. 261

PAGE
Waugh (E.):
  "A Handful of Dust" 201
  "A Little Learning" 836
  "Scoop" 837
Waugh, Evelyn—*Bradbury* 1146
Wave after Wave—*Gillsäter* 241
Wavell—*Connell* 1054
Waverley Novels, The Hero of the—*Welsh* 106, 132*, 215*
Way of the Chariots, The—*Toy* 921
Wayne (J.), "Merry by Name" 1062
Wayward Head and Heart—*Crébillon fils* 376
Wdowinski (D.), "And We Are Not Saved" 217
We Are Going—*Walker* 842
We Merry Peasants—*Kavanagh* 830
Weather, Exploring—*Moore* and *Brinton* 1085
Weather, Look at The—*King* 611
Weather and Season—*Hamburger* 512, 538*
Weather in Britain—*Humphrys* 611
Weaver (W.), "Alice in Many Tongues" 753
Webb (B.) (Translator), "Yacht Racing Tactics" 1025
Webb (C.), "The Graduate" 229
Webber (J.), "Contrary Music" 48
Weber (C. J.):
  "Dearest Emmie" 153*
  "Hardy's Love Poems" 153*
Webster (G.), "The Man Who Found out Why" 608
Webster (J.), "The Duchess of Malfi" 905, 945
Webster, John—*Scott-Kilvert* 1186
Wedeck (H. E.) (Editor):
  "Classics of Greek Literature" (Editor) 297
  "Classics of Roman Literature" (Editor) 297
  "Concise Dictionary of Medieval History" 830
Wedgwood (C. V.):
  "Mightier Than the Sword" 727
  "The Trial of Charles I" 762, 841*
Wednesday At Four—*Henrey* 934
Weegee's Creative Photography 734
Weep not, Child—*Ngugi* 409
Wegener (G. S.), "6000 Years of the Bible" 400
Weidman (J.), "Where the Sun Never Sets" 121
Weigert (H.), "Renaissance Sculpture" 872
Weil (G.), "Tramhalte Beethovenstraat" 261
Weimar Republic, A History of the—*Eyck* 615
Weimer (R. O.) "Joseph and His Brothers" 1079
Weinberg (B.), "The Art of Jean Racine" 818
Weinberg (K.), "Kafkas Dichtungen" 376
Weiner (M.), "The Parvenu Princess" 742
Weiner (P.), "Carved Honeycake Moulds" 830
Weinstock (H.):
  "Donizetti and the World of Opera in Italy, Paris and Vienna" 743
  "The World of Opera" 85
Weir (M. G.) (Translator), "The Arab Kingdom and Its Fall" 288
Weir (R.):
  "Further Adventures of Albert the Dragon" 605
  "The Star and the Flame" 594
Weisenborn (G.), "Der gespaltene Horizont" 935
Weiss (H.):
  "How to Ooze" 593
  "The Very Private Treehouse" 1071
Weiss (P.), "Marat/Sade" 855
Weissen denken zuviel Die—*Parin* and *Others* 77
Weisstein (U.) (Translator), "The Grotesque in Art and Literature" 1021
Weitbrecht (A.) (Editor), "Neues bilder reiches Poetarium" 828
Weizsäcker (C. F. von), "The Relevance of Science" 1130
Welch (A.):
  "Glider Flying" 54
  "John Goes Gliding" 612
  "The Woolacombe Bird" 1067
Welch (J.), "Famous Sea Battles" 1087
Welcome (J.), "Hard to Handle" 1033
Welensky's 4000 Days—*Welensky* 450
Welfare State, The—*Goldman* 870
Well, Keeping—*Neurath* 611
Wellard (J.), "The Great Sahara" 1017
Wellcome Historical Medical Library, Catalogue of Western Manuscripts on Medicine and Science in the—*Moorat* 320
Wellek (R.), "Essays on Czech Literature" 436, 538*
Wellesley (K.) (Translator), "The Histories of Tacitus" 1149
Wellhausen (J.), "The Arab Kingdom and Its Fall" 288
Wellings (E. M.), "Simpson's Australia" 1133
Wellington—*Ward* 162
Wellington, The Age of—*Cooper* 839
Wells (C.), "Bones, Bodies and Disease" 372
Wells (H. G.) and his Critics—*Racknem* 103
Wells (J. M.):
  "The Newberry Library Bulletin" (Editor) 520
  "The Scholar Printers" 906
Wells (M.), "You, Me and the Animal World" 555
Wells (R. J.),
  "Tuscan and the Paint" 1064
Wells (S.) (Editor), "Selected Works of Thomas Nashe" 1165
Wells (S. J.), "British Export Performance" 763
Wellwarth (G.), "The Theatre of Protest and Paradox" 705, 771*
Welsh (A.), "The Hero of the Waverley Novels" 106, 132*, 215*
Welsh Eye, A—*Thomas* 1147
Welty (J. C.), "The Life of Birds" 514
Wendel (F.), "Calvin" 174
Wenham (E.), "Old Silver for Modern Settings" 1149
Werner (A.), "Maurice Utrillo" 114
Wertenbaker (L. T.), "The Eye of the Lion" 1022
Wesley, John 981
Wesley, John—*Green* 981
Wesley (John), Anglican—*Lean* 750
Wesley (T.) (Editor), "Cambridge New Architecture" 624
Wesley's Verse, Charles—*Baker* 715
Wessel (H. von K.) (Editor), "Reallexikon zur Byzantinischen Kunst" 952
Wesson (R. G.), "The American Problem" 398
West (F.), "The Country Parish To-day and To-morrow" 181
West (M.), "A Stormy Night with the Turn of the Screw" 1182
West (T.), "The Young Charles Lamb" 1086
West, Prospects for the—*Fulbright* 45
West Cumberland Hospital, Report on Planning, Construction and Commissioning of the 1166
West Indian Migrants and the London Churches—*Hill* 278

PAGE
West of the Rhone—*White* 379
Westermann (C.) (Editor), "Essays on Old Testament Theology" 826
Western Civilization, The Birth of 942
Western Front, The—*Terraine* 553
Western Time—*Wright* 344
Westfeldt (L.), "F. Matthias Alexander" 646
Westminster, Portrait of—*Kersting* and *Spaull* 839
Westminster, The Book of 230
Westminster Public Libraries, "Reading Lists" 618
Westminster, The Record of Old 637
Westrup (J.) (Editor), "Master Musicians Series" 1140
Westwood (J. N.), "Soviet Railways" 114
Wevill (D.), "Penguin Modern Poets" 10
Weymouth and Melcombe Regis Minute Book 618
Whalemen Adventurers—*Dakin* 75
Whaler's Eye—*Ash* 671
Whannel (P.), "The Popular Arts" 1137, 1181*
What Became of Gunner Asch?—*Kirst* 944
What Can a Man Do?—*Mayer* 874
What Is It? Series 1085
What is to be Done?—*Lenin* 14
What's Past is Prologue—*Massey* 38
Whately (R.), "Sarah for Sally" 590
Wheatcroft (S.), "Air Transport Policy" 486
Wheatley (R. C.), "The Maintenance and Driving of Vintage Cars" 770
Wheatley (W.), "Isaac le Gooch the King's Jeweller and Latymer Benefactor" 1186
Wheeler (M.), "The Last Works of Henri Matisse" 1169
Wheeler Bennett (J. W.), "The Nemesis of Power" 910
Whelpton (E.):
  "A Concise History of Italy" 123
  "Southern Spain" 461
When the Cheering Stopped—*Smith* 1102
When the Legends Die—*Borland* 161
Where Four Worlds Meet—*Maraini* 862
Where I Belong—*Macpherson* 830
Where in the World do you live—*Hine* 604
Where the Bong Tree Grows—*Ullman* 379
Where the Sun Never Sets—*Weidman* 121
Where We Came In—*Oakley* 192
Whetham (E. H.), "History of British Agriculture" 983, 1026*
Which Shall I Buy? 905
Whichelow (A.), "What's Wrong with Parliament" 286
Whichever Way We Turn—*Reeve* 669
Whistler, Correspondence Between Mallarmé and: see *Mallarmé-Whistler, Correspondence*
Whistler, James McNeill: see *Nocturne*
Whistler (L.), "The Initials in the Heart" 453
Whistling Zone, The—*Kubly* 61
Whitaker (B.), "The Police" 438
Whitaker (P.), "Political Theory and East African Problems" 945
Whitaker's Almanack 242
White (A.) (Translator):
  "The Captive Cardinal" 361
  "The Shackle" 161
White (B.), "The Year's Work in English Studies" 202
White (C.):
  "Rembrandt and His World" 760
  "The Flower Drawings of Jan van Huysum" 477
White (E. W.) (Editor), "15 Poems for William Shakespeare" 1023
White (F.), "West of the Rhone" 379
White (H. P.), "A Regional History of the Railways of Great Britain" 1025
White (James L.), "The Origins of Modern Europe" 663
White (John), "Journal of a Voyage to New South Wales" 51
White (John), The American Drawings of—*Hulton* and *Quinn* 569
White (M.) (Editor), "Paths of American Thought" 481
White (P.), "The Burnt Ones" 953
White Father, The—*Mitchell* 285
Whitehead (G. K.), "The Deer of Great Britain and Ireland" 862
Whitehill (W. M.), "Independent Historical Societies" 94
Whitehouse (A.):
  "Amphibious Operations" 749
  "Epics and Legends of the First World War" 985
Whiteley (C. H. and W. M.), "The Permissive Morality" 1091
Whiteley (W. H.), "A Selection of African Prose" 501
Whitfield (I.), "Exact Bidding at Bridge" 985
Whitington (R. S.), "Bradman, Benaud and Goddard's Cinderellas" 770
Whitla (W.), "The Central Truth" 748
Whitman (W.):
  "Prose Works, 1892" 532
  "The Correspondence" 532
Whitmore (J. B.), "The Record of Old Westminsters" 637
Whitsun Weddings, The—*Larkin* 216
Whittaker (K.), "Using Libraries" 182
Whitteridge (G.) (Editor), "The Anatomical Lectures of William Harvey" 951
Whittick (A.), "The New Towns" 163, 195*
Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf—*Albee* 166
Whole Thing's Laughable, The—*Boothroyd* 442
Why Not Victory?—*Goldwater* 969
Why We Can't Wait—*King* 915
Whymper in the Alps, With—*Warwick* 609
Whyte (L. L.), "Focus and Diversions" 13
Wibberley (L.), "The House on the Moon" 34
Wickens (G. M.) (Translator), "The Nascrean Ethics" 1004
Wickert (E.), "The Heavenly Mandate" 145
Widzialny Niepokonany (J.), "La Russie Sovetique et ses Plans" 1139
Wiehe (H. J.), "Russia's South Flank" 111
Wielands Menschenbild—*Schindler-Hürlimann* 1183
Wienbarg (L.), "Ästhetische Feldzüge" 900
Wiesner (J.):
  "Agyptische Kunst" 248
  "Die Kunst des Alten Orients" 248
Wigens (A.), "How to Use 8 mm. at Work" 297
Wiggin (M.), "My Life on Wheels" 14
Wiggins (A. R.), "The History of the Salvation Army" 411
Wiggins (R. A.), "Mark Twain" 1041
Wigglesworth (V. B.), "The Life of Insects" 1002

PAGE
Wigmans (J.), "Ten Years in Russia and Siberia" 553
Wijeijsingha (E.), "A History of the Raffles Institution" 497
Wikoff, Henry—*Crow* 259
Wilber (D. N.), "Contemporary Iran" 32
Wilberforce (R. O.), "The Law of Restrictive Trade Practices and Monopolies" 670
Wilcox (F. O.) (Editor), "Atlantic Community" 237
Wilczynski (K.), "Homage to Greece" 1168
Wild Eden—*Kay* 862
Wild Goose and The Eagle, The—*Duffy* 778
Wild Honey—*Campbell* 1128
Wilde (O.), "The Ballad of Reading Gaol" 751
Wilder (L. I.), "These Happy Golden Years" 602
Wildfowl in Great Britain 70
Wildsmith (B.), "Mother Goose" 1064
Wiles (J.), "The March of the Innocents" 769
Wiles (P.) (Translator), "Blood from the Sky" 409
Wilkie (D. J.), "Esquire's American Autos and Their Makers" 770
Wilkins (G.), "The Miseries of Enforced Marriage" 885
Wilkins (N.), "An Outline of the Law of Evidence" 618
Wilkinson (A. W.):
  "God in Hell" 201
  "The Doc and Other Stories" 984
Wilkinson (B. F.), "The American People" 87*
Wilkinson (E. M.), "In Praise of Aesthetics" 297
Wilkinson (G. K.), "Goodnight Monsieur Bonpied" 923
Wilkinson (J.), "Interpretation and Community" 400
Wilkinson (R.), "The Prefects" 109
Wilks (W. E.), "The New Wilderness" 654
Willans (T. W.), "Parachuting and Skydiving" 734
Willard (B.):
  "A Dog and a Half" 604
  "The Pram Race" 1070
Willcox (A. R.), "The Rock Art of South Africa" 408
Willems-Freeman (E.) (Translator), "Rembrandt" 80
Willett (T. C.), "Criminal on the Road" 1104
Willey (B.), "The English Moralists" 650
Willey (E. T.), "Education Today and Tomorrow" 957
William of Hoo, the Letter-Book of—*Gransden* 557
William the Conqueror—*Douglas* 737
Williams (Alan):
  "Barbouze" 34
  "British Railway Signalling" 222
  "Steam Locomotives" 965
Williams (Alan Moray) (Translator), "Søren Kierkegaard" 213
Williams (C.), "Zermatt Saga" 1093
Williams (D.):
  "Learning to Ride" 558
  "The Horseman's Year" (Editor) 1133
Williams (E.):
  "Capitalism and Slavery" 324
  "History of the People of Trinidad and Tobago" 324
Williams (E. D.), "Remember Me to Tom" 566
Williams (E. M.), "Pig in Paradise" 846
Williams (G. R.), "Making a Miniature House" 1087
Williams (H. C. N.), "Twentieth Century Cathedral" 1167
Williams (Harold) (Editor), "The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift" 86
Williams (Harry), "With Robert Knox in Ceylon" 594
Williams (Heathcote), "The Speakers" 1099
Williams (Howard), "Down to Earth" 770
Williams (J. E. D.), "The Operation of Airliners" 262
Williams (Jay), "Joan of Arc" 1074
Williams (Jonathan), "Lines About Hills Above Lakes" 697
Williams (M.), "Stone Age Island" 816
Williams (N.), "Thomas Howard, Fourth Duke of Norfolk" 490
Williams (P.), "Life in Tudor England" 1169
Williams (P. M.), "Crisis and Compromise" 995
Williams (R.), "Second Generation" 1012
Williams, Tennessee: see also *Remember Me to Tom*
Williams (Tennessee), "The Milk Train Doesn't Stop Here Any More" 985
Williams, Thomas: see *Copper King, The*
Williams (U. M.), "Johnnie Tigerskin" 1080
Williams (W. C.):
  "Paterson" 842
  "Pictures from Brueghel and Other Poems" 396, 435*, 455*
Williamson (G.), "German" 846
Williamson (G. A.), "The World of Josephus" 904
Williamson (H. S.), "Introducing the Orchestra" 1086
Williamson (Henry), "Tarka the Otter" 1071
Williamson (Hugh P.), "Guy Fawkes" 1067
Williamson (J. A.), "A Short History of British Expansion" 830
Williamson (S. C.), "The Tears of Things" 670
Willibald Alexis—*Thomas* 1005
Willingham (C.), "Geraldine Bradshaw" 269
Willis (A. J.), "Winchester Ordinations" 637
Willis (R.), "Nonconformist Chapels of York" 497
Willock (C.):
  "The Animal Catchers" 249
  "The Enormous Zoo" 1161
Willow Pattern Story, The—*Robinson* 1070
Wills (A. J.), "An Introduction to the History of Central Africa" 962
Wills (G.), "The Country Life Book of English China" 965
Wills (W. D.), "Homer Lane" 377
Willsher (B.), "The Flying Jacket" 1064
Willson (R. B.), "Musical Instruments" 1086
Wilson (A.), "Late Call" 1013
Wilson, Angus—*Halio* 1146
Wilson (B.), "Nor Iron Bars a Cage" 1133
Wilson (C.):
  "Brandy of the Damned" 1100
  "Necessary Doubt" 161
  "Rasputin and the Fall of the Romanovs" 857
Wilson (C. V.), "How to Plan Your 8 mm. Films" 297
Wilson (D.), "The Milwaukee Journal" 915
Wilson (D. C.), "Take My Hands" 154

PAGE
Wilson (Edmund), "The Cold War and the Income Tax" 283
Wilson (Edwin G.), "Keats, Shelley, Byron, Hunt, and their Circles" 1114
Wilson (Enid), "Golf for Women" 1093
Wilson (Erica), "Crewel Embroidery" 401
Wilson (Harold):
  "Purpose in Politics" 247
  "The New Britain" 870
  "The Relevance of British Socialism" 622
Wilson Harold—*Foot* 870
Wilson, Harold—*Smith* 247, 622
Wilson (Harold) and the New Britain—*Noel* 870
Wilson (J. D.):
  "Shakespeare's Sonnets" 9*, 47*, 87*, 93*, 127*, 153*, 199*, 215*, 255*, 291*, 317*
  "The Cambridge Pocket Shakespeare" (Editor) 33
Wilson (K. F.), "The Milwaukee Journal" 915
Wilson (K. M.), "The Nightingale and the Hawk" 940
Wilson (K. W.), "A Story to Tell" 1064
Wilson (M.), "Animals" 770
Willson (R. B.), "Pineapple Palace" 606
Wilson (S.), "The Theatre of the 'Fifties" 222
Wilson (T.), "Planning and Growth" 733
Wilson (Thomas), The Diaries of 894
Wilson (W. E.), "The Angel and the Serpent" 936
Wilson, Woodrow: see *When the Cheering Stopped*
Wilson's (General) Journal 508
Wilson to Roosevelt, From—*Duroselle* 233, 291*
Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Magazine, The 154
Wiltshire Textile Trades in the Eighteenth Century, Documents Illustrating 715
Winch (M.), "Introducing Belgium" 182
Winchester, The Pipe Roll of the Bishopric of 442
Winchester Ordinations 637
Wind (E.), "Art and Anarchy" 205, 255*, 277*, 296*
Wind versus Polygamy—*Egbuna* 1121
Winder (G.), "Modern Rural Rides" 655
Window Tulip, The—*Hill* 590
Winds of Revolution, The—*Szulc* 197
Windsor, The Court at—*Hibbert* 663
Windsor-Richards (A.), "Look at British Wild Animals" 611
Windsor Theatre Royal: see *Counsell's Opinion*
Wine: see *Imbiber, The Compleat*
Wine, Make Your Own—*Sherrard-Smith* 654
Wine Making, Amateur—*Tritton* 1133
Wine Guide, The—*Luke* 1045
Wine in Shakespeare's Days and Shakespeare's Plays—*Simon* 537
Wine-making, Amateur—*Bravery* 655
Winemaking, Improve Your—*Turner* 222
Wines, Modern—*Layton* 1045
Wines of France—*Lichine* 242
Wing-Tsit Chan, "A Source Book in Chinese Philosophy" 296
Wingate (J.), "Torpedo Strike" 1087
Wingfield (S.), "The Leaves Darken" 512
Wingfield-Stratford (E.), "Beyond Empire" 399
Winnicott (C.), "Child Care and Social Work" 671
Winnipeg Free Press: see *Dafoe (John W.) and the Free Press, The Politics of*
Winslow (O. E.), "Samuel Sewall of Boston" 573
Winstanley (M. P.), "Home Truths for Home Doctors" 54
Winston (R. and C.) (Translators), "He who Flees the Lion" 92
Winstone (H.):
  "Jesus and the Cripple" 1079
  "Noah" 1079
  "Paul Becomes an Apostle" 1079
  "The Man Born Blind" 1079
Winter of Madness—*Walker* 409
Winter's Tale A—*Benchley* 645
Winter's Tales 10 1013
Winton (J.), "All the Nice Girls" 429
Wintry Sea, The—*Croft-Cooke* 669
Wise (T. J.):
  "A Bibliography of the Writings in Verse and Prose of George Gordon Noel Baron Byron" 244
  "A Complete Bibliography of the Writings in Prose and Verse of John Ruskin" (Editor) 968
Wise (W.), "The Story of Mulberry Bend" 1080
Wise After the Event 848
Wise Men, The Story of the 1149
Wiseman (J.), "Education for Democrats" 222
Wiseman (S.), "Education and Environment" 901
Wiseman (T.), "Cinema" 748
Wiser (W. H. and C. V.), "Behind Mud Walls" 401
Witch Doctor—*Gelfand* 1131
Witchcraft, The Discoverie of—*Scot* 1131
Witches, The World of the—*Baroja* 1131
With Blood and Iron—*Reeman* 923
Withering (William) Lectures: see *Brain, A Model of the*
Wittkower (R. and M.):
  "Born Under Saturn" 68
  "The Divine Michelangelo" (Translators) 268
Wittlinger (K.), "Kennen Sie die Milchstrasse" 855
Wodehouse (P. G.), "Frozen Assets" 837
Wohlgelernter (M.), "Israel Zangwill" 1108
Woldering (I.), "Egypt" 94
Wolf (B.), "Morton Livingston Schamberg" 734
Wolf (P.), "Die Dramen Johann Elias Schlegels" 1183
Wolf (S.), "The German Photographic Annual" 618
Wolfe (D. M.), "Milton in the Puritan Revolution" 22
Wölfel (D. J.), "Die Kunst der Altvölker Afrikas" 248
Wolff (R. P.), "Kant's Theory of Mental Activity" 71
Wolff (T.) (Editor), "Tamburlaine the Great" 362
Wolfflin (H.), "Renaissance and Baroque" 544
Wolseley, Field-Marshal Lord: see: *All Sir Garnet*
Wolstenholme (G.) (Editor), "The Royal College of Physicians of London" 154
Wolves and Werewolves—*Pollard* 242
Woman (Magazine): see *Millions Made My Story*
Woman and Man—*Arnold* 114
Women, Concerning Famous—*Boccaccio* 1032
Wood (Alfred C.), "History of the Levant Company" 486
Wood (Anthony), "Europe" 442

PAGE
Wood (F. T.), "English Verbal Idioms" 401
Wood (J.), "Bay of Seals" 221
Wood (James), "Beer for Christmas" 461
Wood (R.), "Egypt in Colour" 732
Wood (S.), "A Fly in Amber 921
Wood-Jones (R. B.), "Traditional Domestic Architecture of the Banbury Region" 182
Woodcock (G.):
  "Anarchism" 1153
  "Faces of India" 275
Woodhouse (A. S. P.), Essay Presented to 1146
Woodhouse (C. M.), "The New Concert of Nations" 267
Woodman (R. G.), "The Apocalyptic Vision in the Poetry of Shelley" 1182
Woods (J. A.) (Editor), "The Correspondence of Edmund Burke" 125
Woods (S.) "Trusted Like the Fox" 238
Woods Were Full of Men—*Emmerson* and *Muir* 985
Woodward (D.) (Translator):
  "Economic Planning" 667
  "The Interrogation" 933
Woodward (E. L.):
  "Great Britain and the German Navy" 182
  "Three Studies in European Conservatism" 65, 74
Woodworking Tools, The History of—*Goodman* 401
Woodworth (G. W.), "The World of Music" 670
Wool Accounts of William de la Pole, The—*Fryde* 242
Woolf (L.), "Beginning Again" 390
Woolley (A. E.), "Photographic Lighting" 401
Woolley (L.), "Excavation at Ur" 60
Wootton (B.), "Crime and the Criminal Law" 193
Woozley (A. D.), "Plato's Republic" 1004
Worcester College (Oxford), Architectural Drawings of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century in the Library of—*Colvin* 734
Worcestershire—*Lees-Milne* 983
Words—*Sartre* 989
Words Your Children Use—*Edwards* and *Gibbon* 599
Wordsworth: see *Romantic Ventriloquists*
Wordsworth and the Poetry of Sincerity—*Perkins* 1000
Working Class, The Making of the English—*Thompson* 9*
Workman (B.), "The Plantagenets, Tudors and Stuarts" 607
World, This is Our—*Bethers* 604
World Affairs, The Year Book of 885
World Elsewhere, A—*Dickson* 1082
World Government: see *Nationality and Wealth*
World of Axlepios, The—*Ackerknecht* 236
World of the Past, The—*Hawkes* 276
World Through My Eyes, The—*Feininger* 293
World Today, Around The 1084
World Was Mine, The—*Clarke* 769
Worlds Away—*Maude* 1005
World's Changed Face Since 1945, The—*Spaull* 846
Wormser (R.), "Ride a Northbound Horse" 606
Worsley (P.), "The Third World" 1139
Wraith (R.), "Local Government in West Africa" 230
Wright (D.):
  "Seven Victorian Poets" 745
  "The Canterbury Tales" (Translator) 1164
Wright (E.), "The Art and Heartache of Teaching" 945
Wright (F.), "View of Society and Manners in America" 259
Wright (G.), "Rural Revolution in France" 513
Wright (G. E.) (Editor), "Ecumenical Dialogue at Harvard" 750
Wright, Judith 670
Wright (Judith):
  "Five Senses" 842
  "Neilson Shaw" (Editor) 670
Wright (K.), "Western Time" 344
Wright (L.), "Home Fires Burning" 1132
Wright (N.), "Horatio Greenough" 380
Wright (R. H.), "The Science of Smell" 392
Wright (S.) (Editor), "Classical Scientific Papers" 1035
Writers and Artists Year Book 250
Writers and Critics 1146
Writing: see also *Calligraphy* and *Handwriting*
Writing, On Creative 745
Writing, The Excitement of 1163
Writings and Printers, Chapters on 76
Wrote, Why they—*Hoff* 1086
Wuorio (E.-L.), "The Island of Fish in the Trees" 1071
Würtenberger (F.). "Mannerism" 20
Wyatt, Sir Thomas: see also *Queen and the Rebel, The*
Wyatt (Sir Thomas), Life and Letters of—*Muir* 214
Wyatt and his Contemporaries, The Poetry of: see *Courtly Maker, The*
Wyburn (G. M.), "Human Senses and Perception" 271
Wyden (P.), "The Hired Killers" 114
Wykes (A.), "Gambling" 937
Wyler (R.), "Prove It!" 604
Wymer (N.):
  "Glass" 1085
  "Look at Radio" 611
  "On an Oilfield" 610
  "Roads" 1085
Wyndham (John) Omnibus 1121
Wynn (M.), "Fatherless Families" 62
Wynyard (J.), "Tunnels and Bridges" 1085

X

Xisto (P.), "Haikais and Concretos" 827

Y

Yacht Racing Tactics—*Schult* 1025
Yachting World Annual 1965 1149
Yachts in the Future, Dutch—*Kershen* 94
Yachtsman, The Artless—*Davies* 885
Yadin (Y.), "The Art of Warfare in Biblical Lands" 176
Yage, Letters, The—*Burroughs* and *Ginsberg* 682
Yakö Studies—*Forde* 1001
Yale French Studies 807, 989

PAGE
Yale University Library Gazette, The 520
Yamey (B. S.) (Editor), "Capital, Saving and Credit in Peasant Societies" 962
Yannai (Y.), "Historical Sites in Israel" 1043
Yardley (D. C. M.), "The Future of the Law" 957
Yarrow (P. J.), "Corneille" 89
Yashica Twin Lens Reflex Guide—*Emanuel* 242
Yates (F. A.), "Giordano Bruno and the Hermetic Tradition 616, 649*
Yates (N. W.), "The American Humorist" 621
Yates Paul, His Grand Flights, His Tootings—*Hall* 741
Yates (R.), "Eleven Kinds of Loneliness" 41
Year in Time, A—*Mitchell* 769
Year of the Angry Rabbit, The—*Braddon* 923
Years Off My Life—*Gorbator* 1119
Yeats (W. B.), A Concordance to the Poems of 69, 87*
Yeats, William Butler—*St. John Gogarty* 442
Yen Fu: see *In Search of Wealth and Power*
Yes, My Darling Daughter—*Iremonger* 1022
Yiddish Literature, The Flowering of—*Liptzin* 751
Yonge (C. M.), "The Heir of Redclyffe" 965
York, Nonconformist Chapels of—*Willis* 497
Yoseloff, Thomas—*Dunbar* 985
Yoshihashi (T.), "Conspiracy at Mukden" 535
You are not the Target—*Huxley* 318
You Only Live Twice—*Fleming* 471
Young (A. C.) (Editor), "The Journal of the Rutgers University Library" 520
Young (A. F.), "Industrial Injuries Insurance" 577
Young (G.) (Translator), "My Years and Seasons" 1093
Young (H. T.), "The Victorious Expression" 920
Young (J. Z.), "A Model of the Brain" 951
Young (K.):
  "The Press and the Universities" 1042
  "The Second Bed Post" (Editor) 1045
Young (La M.) (Editor), "An Anthology" 688, 879*
Young (Patricia):
  "Great Performers" 1086
Young (Percy M.), "Zoltán Kodály" 584
Young (Peter), "Hastings to Culloden" 994
Young (W. E.), "Shadows in the Sea" 669
Young and Sensitive—*Robson* 903
Young Church, The—*Ladd* 654
Young Plants and Polished Corners—*Oliver* 653
Young Specialist Series, The 1086
Young World Books 1084
Younghusband (E.), "Social Work and Social Change" 1042
Your Money and Your Life—*Utley* 870
Youth: see *Generation X*
Youth and the Social Order—*Musgrove* 957
Yowl 712
Yucatan, The Caste War of—*Reed* 507
Yugoslav—*Lazarevich* 846
Yugoslavia, Baedeker's 655
Yukichi, Fukuzawa: see *Japanese Enlightenment, The*
Yves-Bonnat (Editor), "Stage Design Throughout the World Since 1950" 880
Ywain and Gawain 184

Z

Z-Car Detective—*Prendergast* 422
Zacharias (J.), "Teaching and Machines" 54
Zack (A.), "Labor Training in Developing Countries" 461
Zadig—*Voltaire* 633
Zaehner (R. C.):
  "The Catholic Church and World Religions" 635
  "The Convergent Spirit" 315
Zèfiropulo (J.), "Histoire de la Grâce à l'age du bronze" 760
Zambezi Papers of Richard Thornton, The 211
Zangwill, Israel—*Wohlgelernter* 1108
Zantvoort (W.) "Safety Afloat under Sail and Power" 637
Zapf (H.), "Typographic Variation" 736
Zarnecki (G.), "Romanesque Sculpture at Lincoln Cathedral" 497
Zauberman (A.), "Industrial Progress in Poland, Czechoslovakia, and East Germany" 1042
Zeitlin (M.), "Cuba" 119, 215*, 255*
Zekowski (A.), "Abraxas" 1177
Zeman (Z. A. B.), "Nazi Propaganda" 964
Zen Catholicism—*Graham* 180
Zenger (John Peter), A Brief Narrative of the Case and Trial of—*Alexander* 876
Zermatt Saga—*Williams* 1093
Zernov (N.), "The Russian Religious Renaissance of the Twentieth Century" 220
Zettersten (A.) (Editor), "Lanhydrock Fragment" 184
Zhivoi kak zhizn—*Chukovsky* 46
Ziman (J), "Camford Observed" 82, 107*
Zinkin (M. and T.), "Britain and India" 777
Zinner (P. E.), "Communist Strategy and Tactics in Czechoslovakia" 3, 73*
Znosko-Borovsky (E. A.), "How to Play the Chess Openings" 1186
Zodiac, The Signs of the 544
Zola, Emil: see also *Rougon-Macquart*
Zola (Emil), "Lazare suivi de Soeur-des-Pauvres, Le Lang, Souvenirs" 376
Zola and the Theatre—*Carter* 391
Zolotow (C.):
  "The White Marble" 1080
  "When the Wind Stops" 593
Zoo—*Chklovski* 815
Zoo, The Enormous—*Willock* 1161
Zoo Keeps Who?—*Blakeston* 1161
Zum Tode verurteilt—*Steiner* 1183
Zoo Yearbook, The International 392
Zoology—*Elliott* 372
Zschietzschmann (W.) "Kunst der Etrusker Romische Kunst" 248
Zucker (I.), "A Source Book of French Advertising Art" 931
Zukofsky (C. and L.), "Bottom on Shakespeare" 699
Zustimmung zur Welt—*Pieper* 533

NOTES AND SALES

PAGE

Advertiser (Adelaide) Awards .. 1004
Aeschylus, Manuscripts of .. 948
Alphabet, The Lines of the .. 988
America, Radical Periodicals in .. 1188
American Bibliographica .. 520, 829
American Booksellers' Assn. National Book Award in Arts and Letters .. 395
American Libraries, New Foundations and Improvements to .. 56
American Literature, An Analytical Index to .. 948
American Literature, Bibliography of .. 156
American Literature and its Backgrounds since 1890, Guide to .. 948
American Presidential Autographs and Portraits, Sale of .. 1152
Anatomy, Bibliography of British 1188
Antiquarian Book Fair .. 404
Apollo Award .. 651
Arabic Manuscripts in the Chester Beatty Library, A Handlist of 444
Art Historians, International Congress of .. 3
Auction Room, Moderns in the 464
Autistic Children, Society for .. 629
B.P. $5,000 Literary Award .. 769
Bedford, John, Duke of .. 772
Berg Collection Public Rooms, Reopening of .. 56
Bibliography, Studies in .. 424
Bibliography in Britain .. 300
Bibliography in the Bookshop .. 888
Bibliophilie, Association Internationale de .. 64
Bibliotheca Bibliographici .. 948
Birmingham and Midland Bibliographical Society .. 629
Birmingham University, Research Fellow in Contempory Cultural Studies at .. 219
Black (James Tait) Memorial Book Prize .. 148
Blake, William, Tate Gallery Exhibition .. 656
Bodleian Library Record .. 300
Bodoni Museum .. 640, 649*
Bohemia, Elizabeth Queen of: see *Elizabeth*
Bologna Fair Children's Book Competition .. 52
Book League, National:
  Award .. 1125
  Exhibitions .. 38, 836
Bookbinding:
  French .. 244
  History of .. 404
  Styles of .. 156
Booklabels .. 36
Books:
  Auction Records .. 116
  Design, German .. 560
  Free Trade in .. 156
  Output of .. 16, 1188
  Production Exhibition, British 838, 924
Bookselling, The Truth About .. 1136
Britannica Prize .. 1004
British Museum:
  Acquisitions .. 306
  Handbooks .. 371
  Historical Documents, Availability of .. 650
  Incunabula in .. 1008, 1113
  Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts Department Students' Room .. 759
  Shakespeare's Age Exhibition .. 485
*Bussy, Dorothy and Simon—Letters Sold .. 464
Byron Bibliography .. 244
Byzantine Studies, Dumbarton Oaks Center for .. 968
California (University of) Music Library, Thematic Catalogue of Italian Music in .. 264
Cambridge University, Sandars Reader in Bibliography—Lectures .. 96
Camoes Prize .. 804
Caorle (City of) European Prize .. 894
Caxton's Vocabulary in French and English .. 772
Chester Beatty Library, A Handlist of the Arabic Manuscripts in the .. 1028
Christian Writers and Thinkers, International Congress of .. 517
Christianity in Books Exhibition 177
Christie's, Sales at .. 116, 224
Churchill, Sir Winston—First Editions Sold .. 1114
Cleland's (John) "Fanny Hill" 36, 73*, 112*
Cleves, The Book of Hours of Catherine .. 988
Clough (E. A.)—Address on Library Services for Students .. 620
Cowper (William), A Bibliography of .. 421
Critical Quarterly Society's Poetry Competitions .. 900
Dearden (J. A.)—Address on Further Education College Libraries .. 620
Deutsch (Dr. Hans), European Prize .. 41
Dewar Manuscripts, The 888, 966*
Dickens, Charles—Three-Volume Publication of "Oliver Twist" .. 1028
Diderot, Comité National d' Édition des Oeuvres de .. 944
Dodero, Señor A.—Latin Americana Collection Sold .. 116
Eberstadt, L. and C.—Presidential Autographs and Portraits Sold .. 1152
Eliot, T. S.—Letters Sold .. 464
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia 36, 112*
English Language and Literature, Annual Bibliography of .. 736
English Stage Company .. 781
Europe Prize .. 41
Faber (Geoffrey) Memorial Prize 545
Fichte (Johann Gottlieb), Reprint of Works of .. 513
Fiction Exhibition, Faces behind the .. 38
Fiction since 1945 Exhibition .. 38
Fletcher (Banister) Prize .. 371
Floud (Peter) Memorial Prize .. 626
Flynt, H.—Americana Collection Sold .. 1152
Foulis Press, A Bibliography of the .. 1136
Fox and Sons, Sale by .. 829
Frankfurt Book Fair .. 908
French Bookbinding .. 244
Further Education College Libraries .. 620
Gardner (F. M.)—Presidential Address at Library Association Conference .. 620
German (West) Akademie Translation Prize .. 504
German Book Design .. 560
German Literary and Critical Texts, Reprinting of .. 762
German Recordings of the Spoken Word .. 12
German Translation Prize .. 237
German (East), Shakespeare Quartercentenary Celebrations in 303
Gide, André—Letters Sold .. 464
Gilbert (W. S.), Exhibition, Handlist of Grolier Club .. 244
Gill (Eric), The Engraved Work of 1172
Glasgow (Ellen), Bibliography of 1096
Gloucester, Humfrey, Duke of .. 772
Greene, Graham—Manuscripts Sold .. 464
Gregory (Eric) Trust Fund Awards 412
Griffiths, Fenton .. 36, 73*, 112*
Grolier Club Library Fund, Book Sale in Aid of .. 540
Guignard, M. Jacques—Lectures 96, 244
Gutenberg's Hypnerotomachia, Facsimile Edition of .. 56
Hall (S.)—University Appointment, .. 219
Halliwell Phillipps, J. O.—Collections Sold .. 672, 731*
Handwriting in America .. 76
Harvard College Library Catalogue .. 1096
Heinemann-Corgi-Columbia Prize 1020
Hodgson's, Sale at .. 116, 224
Houghton Library, Report of Accessions to .. 280
Hughes (A. R.)—Address on Library Services for Students .. 620
Huntington (Archer, M.), Collection of Autograph Letters Sold 116
Indiana University Lilly Library 56, 736
Inscription and the Book, The .. 224
Italian Biographical Dictionary .. 656
Jackson (W. A.)—Report of Accessions to Houghton Library 280
Jagellonian University of Cracow, Library of .. 498
Jean-Paul, Bibliography .. 404
Johnson's (Dr.), Club .. 184, 199*
Jorns (Asger) Bibliography .. 824
Kennerley, Mitchell .. 772
Keynes, Sir G.—Library Catalogue .. 948
Keynes, Maynard .. 56
Lair, Johann: see *Siberch, John*
Lambeth Palace Library .. 300
  Friends of .. 540
Latini Antiquiores, Codices .. 424
Lenin Prizes .. 408
Leningrad Public Library, Guide to .. 464
Letter Forms .. 772
Libraries, Report of the Friends of the National .. 736
Library Association:
  Carnegie and Kate Greenaway Medals .. 609
  Conference .. 620, 906
  Essay Award .. 13
  President .. 529
  Wheatley Medal .. 7
Library Statistics .. 540
Lincoln (Abraham)—Manuscript of Message to Army of the Potomac Sold .. 300
Literary Periodicals .. 261
London, Printed Maps of .. 1048
London University, Incunabula in the Libraries of .. 498
Lyell Lectures .. 244
MacDonald, Songs of .. 888
MacGibbon and Kee-Panther Books Prize .. 1020
Manchester Reference Library Subject Catalogue .. 300
Mann (Thomas), Exhibition .. 108
Map Collections .. 1048
Mass Manuscripts .. 888
Matisse, Henri—Letters Sold .. 464
Maugham (Somerset) Award .. 295
Medieval and Renaissance Manuscripts in the United States and Canada, Supplement to the Census of .. 444
Merton College (Oxford), The Early Rolls of .. 1028
Metallurgical Index of Western Reserve University .. 320
Military Archives, Centre for .. 438
Mitchell (Adrian), Gramophone Record of Poetry Reading by .. 274
Molière, Bibliography of .. 264
More (Thomas) The Likeness of .. 184
Mosley's (James), "English Vernacular" .. 756
Music Collectors .. 76
Napier, Sir Charles—Letter on Uselessness of Rifles .. 300
Natural History, Sales of Books on .. 116
New York, Sales at .. 300, 540, 1152
Newberry Library Exhibition .. 1136
Oxford University James P. R. Lyell, Reader in Bibliography—Lectures .. 96
Parke-Bernet Galleries, Sales at 300, 540, 1152
  Book Dept. Reconstituted .. 1152
P.E.N. Congress .. 68, 112*
Petrarch New Letter of .. 756
Pettersen, A.—Collection Sold .. 1152
Philadelphia, The Library Company of—New Building .. 56
Pitt Collection, A Catalogue of the 1152
Poetry, Etna-Taormina International Prize Competition of Published .. 289
Poetry, Universities .. 197
Poetry Society, Shakespeare Quarter-centenary Competitions .. 120
Pound (Ezra), Bibliography of .. 156
Premio europeo Cortina-Ulisse .. 861
Printers, The Scholar .. 906
Printing Industry .. 580
Prix de l'Avant-Garde .. 796
Prix Formentor .. 389
Prix Goncourt .. 1052
Prix International de Litterature 389
Prix Renaudot .. 1052
Publisher, Cost Book of a .. 224
Ray's (Dr. G. N.), Library of First Editons .. 498, 772
Reference Library Services, London Survey of .. 1172
Rhys (John Llewelyn) Memorial Prize .. 545
Richmond (Sir Bruce), Death of .. 919
Ricknell (D. T.)—Address on Library Services for Students .. 620
Ruskin (John), Bibliography of .. 968
Russian Printed Book, 400th Anniversary of .. 232
Savonarolo—Letters to Florentine Monks sold .. 300
Scotland, National Library—Spanish Printed Books Exhibition Catalogue .. 772
Scott's (Sir Walter) Library, American Books in .. 772
Shakespeare, William:
  Birmingham Library Exhibition 410
  East Germany, plans for Quartercentenary Celebrations .. 303
  First Folio, Xerographic Facsimiles of .. 553
  Folger Shakespeare Library, (Washington) Exhibition .. 406
  Halliwell Collections Sold 672, 731*
Siberch, John—Sieburg Exhibition .. 540, 571*
Silver (Louis H.)—Collection .. 444
Sinclair, Upton—Indiana University Exhibition .. 56
Sitwell, Dame Edith—Manuscripts Sold .. 464
Smith (W. H.), £1,000 Literary Award .. 980
Sotherby's, Sales at 116, 224, 300, 464, 672, 731*, 1114
Southey, Robert— Letter on Origins of Liber Amoris .. 300
Spanish Books, Exhibition of .. 940
Sparrow (J. H. D.)—Lectures .. 96, 224
Stevens, Henry .. 580
Students, Library Services for .. 620
Summers (Montague), A Bibliography of the Works of .. 656
Tennyson Research Centre, Lincoln .. 640
Text Society, Early English 184, 238*
Tieck's (Ludwig) "Schriften", Reprint of .. 513
Tom Gallon Trust Awards 296, 1020
Traherne Manuscript, New .. 928
Trollope: A Bibliography .. 672
Typographic Variations .. 736
Typography, Introduction to .. 224
Unwin, Sir Stanley .. 1172
van der Weyden, Rogier—Brussels Colloquium .. 504
Victorian Society—"Literary-Architectural" Evening Walks 586
Virginia of Sir Walter Raleigh and John White Exhibition, The .. 283
Walcot Hall—Library Sold .. 116
Wellcome Historical Medical Library, Catalogue of Western Manuscripts on Medicine and Science in the .. 320
Wellington, Duke of—Letters to Miss Jenkins Sold .. 300
Western Reserve University Metalurgical Index .. 320
White (John) Exhibition, The American Drawings of .. 283
Whitworth Art Gallery, Shakespeare Exhibition .. 370
Willett, Ralph .. 36
Wilson, Arnold Patrie—Library Sold .. 829
Words that Changed the World Exhibition .. 96
Worthing, Sale at .. 829
Playbills .. 96
Rossetti's Letters to Mrs. William Morris .. 96
U.S.A., Bibliographical Guide to the Literature of .. 948
Umbrae Codicum Occidentalium 520
Wise, Thomas James .. 848
Yale University Beinecke, Rare Book and Manuscript Library 56
Yevtushenko (Y.)—Poetry Readings .. 1020

CORRESPONDENCE

PAGE

Abduction .. 1132
Aberdeen Philosophical Society .. 1132
Abramsky (C), on Bukunin .. 879
Adams, Francis William Lauderdale .. 1132
Adburgham (A.), on Shops .. 1150
Advertisements from Bound Volumes, Removal of .. 381
Aesthetics .. 616
Africa, South:
  Colour Bar .. 1094
  Pengium African Library, Bans on .. 695, 727, 747
African Literature .. 531
Agricultural records .. 1026
Alcoholism and Literature: see *Literature*
Alexander (P), on Mussolini .. 93
Allchin (A. M.), on Dr. E. B. Fu ey .. 1171
Allentuck (M.), on Shakespeare .. 421
Alphabetic Poems .. 415
America:
  Foreign Policy .. 107, 291, 1019
  Literature .. 273, 291, 311, 375
  North .. 87
  Republican Party .. 771
Amritsar Massacre 34, 112, 153, 195, 238, 291, 381, 415
Ancrene Riwle .. 238
Andersen's (Hans Christian) "The Emperor's New Clothes" 803
Andrews, W. .. 1132
Angeli (H. M. R.), on Christina Rossetti .. 571
Anglo-Saxon Inscriptions .. 516
Antonicelli (F.), on Mussolini .. 93
Antony, (J.), on Fanny Bertrand 1171
Archer, Fred .. 769
Arms, (G.), on W. D. Howells .. 317
Armstrong (E. A.), on Shakespeare .. 435
Arnaud (P.), on Ann Radcliffe .. 868
Arnold, (Thomas) the Younger .. 516
Art:
  Abstract .. 731
  Anarchy .. 255, 277
  Nouveau .. 979
  Popular .. 1181
  Sale-catalogues, Bibliography of 67
  Space Illusionism in .. 153
Aston (A.), on Shakespeare .. 435
Athenaeum, The .. 133
Attwater (D.), on Penzance Library .. 731
Austen's (Jane) "Sense and Sensibility" .. 845
Australia .. 132
  Eureka Rising in .. 375
Avant-garde 727, 747, 765, 803, 841, 859, 879, 899, 919, 939, 959, 986, 999, 1019, 1039, 1094, 1113
Avineri (S.), on Eureka Rising .. 375
Aylmer (F.), on "Edwin Drood" 1026, 1039
Aylmer (G. E.), on Judge Hutton's Manuscript Diary .. 92
Ayot Rectory .. 133
Ayrton (M.), on Art .. 731
Bacarisse (S.), on "The Critical Moment" .. 1019
Bage, Robert .. 317
Baker (J.), on Poetry .. 845
Baker (Joy E.), on School Attendance .. 277
Baker (R. J.), on Syllables .. 127
Baldwin (T. W.), on Shakespeare and Marlowe .. 343, 462
Barnes, S. F. .. 516
Barnett (J. A.), on Cruelty to Animals .. 999
Barrett, Elizabeth .. 1132
Barrie, Sir James—"Peter Pan" Manuscript .. 34, 112, 238
Bartlett (P.), on George Meredith 576
Barty (E.), on Anglo-Saxon Inscriptions .. 516
Bashkirtseff, Marie .. 516
Bassett (B.), on Happy People .. 92
Bates, Henry Walter .. 769
Bateson, F. W. .. 1094
Beasley (D. R.), on John Richardson .. 261
Beckett's (Samuel) "Play" 311, 343
Beecham, Sir Thomas .. 317
Beecher (J.), on Charles Fourier .. 261
Beerbohm, Max .. 1127
Belgion (M.), on Emile Meyerson 924
Bell (I. R.), on Obscene Literature 1145
Bellerby (F.), on Dame Edith Sitwell .. 27
Benbow (H.), on Avant-garde .. 727
Beneš, President .. 665
Benjamin (A.), on "Keats's Ode to a Nightingale" .. 112
Bennett (G.), on Battle of Jutland .. 1006, 1134
Bentley (G. E.), on Blake's Tiriel Drawings .. 1171
Bentley (N.), on William Burroughs .. 53
Beres (P.), on "Art de France" .. 462
Berger (J.), on Soutine .. 841
Berry (F.), on Nansen .. 73
Berthoff (A.), on Cuba .. 215
Bertrand, Fanny .. 1171
Bertram (J.), on Thomas Arnold the Younger .. 516
Bethell (D.), on History .. 511
Betteridge (R. F.), on Queen Victoria and Gladstone .. 986
Bevan (J.), on Keat's "Ode on a Grecian Urn" .. 132
Bickerstaff (I.), on Love Lyrics .. 747
Billing, Noel Pemberton .. 1132
Bindoff (S. T.), on Dutch Republic 556
Bingham (M.), on William Burroughs .. 27
Binney (J.), on Rev. Thomas Kendall .. 317
Binns (E. K.), on Senator Goldwater .. 859
Birchenough (J.):
  on Shakespeare's Sonnets .. 868
  on W. Andrews .. 1132
Bird (A.):
  on Ernest, Duke of Cumberland 769
  on John A. Symonds .. 924
Bird (M. J.), on Noel Pemberton 1132
Bishop (A. R.), on John C. Sharp 1171
Bishop (M.):
  on A Coleridge Footnote .. 747
  on Blake and Buckingham .. 277
Black (D. M.), on Avant-garde .. 1094
Blackburn (T.), on Reviews of Poetry .. 979, 1019
Blackstone, Sir William .. 261
Blake (A.), on Literature and Alcoholism .. 311
Blake, William:
  America .. 147, 195, 238
  "Busy, Busy, Busy, I bustle along" .. 277
  Tiriel Drawings .. 1171
Blakeney (T. S.), on Government Publications .. 27
Blakiston (J. M. G.), on "Three Nook'd World" .. 868
Blank Pages, Book of .. 859
Blundell, E. A. .. 133
Blunden (E.), on Gray's Ode to a Cat .. 859
Blunt (A.), on "Repertoire des Catalogues de Ventes" .. 67
Boardman (J.), on Knossos Tablets .. 127, 171
Boas (L. S.), on Shelley and Mary .. 153, 631
Bobbio (N.), on Mussolini .. 93
Bodoni, G. B. .. 769
Bodoni Museum .. 649
Boff (P.), on Trafalgar Square .. 1163
Bohemia, Elizabeth Queen of: see *Elizabeth*
Bokenham (T. D.), on Shakespeare 421
Bollag (G.), on Arthur W. Hodge 92
Bond (B.), on Amritsar Massacre 34
Books:
  Grading of .. 1044, 1113
  Prices .. 986
Borchsenius (L. B.), on Pop Art 1181
Boscham (F. von), on Prince Eugen of Savoy .. 516
Boucicault, Dion .. 769
Bowen (D.), on W. H. Mallock .. 1171
Boys, Thomas Shotter .. 133
Bradbrook (B. R.), on Karel Čapek .. 959
Bradley, F. H. .. 440
Bradshaw, John .. 1171
Braine (J.)—Disclaimer .. 1181
Brecht, Bertolt .. 1145
Bremer (H.), on Robert Hawker .. 516
Breuil, Abbé .. 67
Brewer (D. S.), on Diaries .. 455
Bristol Corporation 1830–50 .. 516
British Museum:
  Incunabula in .. 1113
  Rebinding of Books .. 483
Brodrick (A. H.), on Abbé Breuil 67
Brome (V.):
  on Chairs for Writers .. 415
  on Spanish Civil War .. 133
Brooke, Rupert .. 803*
Brooks (B. G.), on Syllables .. 93
Brown (A. D. F.), on Prometheus 132
Brown (S. M.), on French Army in Mexico .. 153
Brown, Thomas E. .. 1171
Bruegel (J. W.), on Czechoslovak Communist Party .. 73
Bruno, Giordano .. 649
Brunswick, Duke Charles of .. 769
Bryant (J.):
  on Sir Richard Burton .. 551
  on Vanity Fair .. 16
Buckingham (Duke of) and William Blake .. 277
Bukunin .. 879
Bulmer-Thomas (I.), on Great Britain .. 531
Burdett, Sir Francis .. 317
Burgess (A.), on William Burroughs .. 9
Burgon, John W.: "Half as old as Time" .. 435
Burnett (D.), on Sir Daniel Gooch 317
Burroughs, William .. 9, 27, 53, 73
Burroughs, William, on His Work 73
Burton (R. W.), on Government Publications .. 147
Burton, Sir Richard .. 551
Bush (G. W.), on Bristol Corporation .. 516
Bush (R. J. E.), on Rev. John Lempriere .. 576
Butcher (W. E.), on Henry Lawson 87
Butler (P. R.), on Unknown Print 1171
Buxton (J.), on Shakespeare's Sonnets .. 9
Byron .. 571
Literary Supplement Corres. 4.
Cairncross (J.), on Molière .. 556
Calder (J.):
  on John Calder's Advertisement 747
  on Literature .. 1127
  on Samuel Beckett's "Play" .. 343
  on William Burroughs .. 9, 53
Calder (John) Publishers, Ltd. 727, 747
Calder-Marshall (A.), on Frank Stone .. 516
Calendar of Modern Letters, The 516
Calthrop (C.), on Dion Boucicault 769
Cambridge History of the British Empire Bibliographies .. 34
Cambridge University .. 107
Canadian Rockies, The Southern 516
Canal Stripe Series .. 1150
Cannon (G.):
  on Sir William Jones .. 1171
  on Television Criticism .. 516
Čapek, Karel .. 959
Carmichael (J.), on Crucifixion .. 53
Carrington (N. L.), on Mark Gertler .. 516
Carroll, Lewis:
  Alice in Wonderland .. 841
  Letters, Appeal for .. 516
  Lost Christ Church "Alice" .. 402
Carter, (A. C.),
  on Dutch Republic .. 556
  on Incunabula in British Museum .. 1113
  on William Burroughs .. 73
  on Wise Forgeries .. 195
  on New Poems 1965 .. 731
  on P. E. N. Congress .. 112
Cary, Joyce .. 769
Castle (F. C.), on American Catholic Education .. 402, 483
Cave, Edward .. 92
Cave (L. F.), on Edward Cave .. 92
Cavell, Edith .. 92
Chadwick (C.), on Rimbaud .. 455
Chandless, William .. 1171
Changing Guard: see *Avant-garde*
Chapman (C. B.), on Edward Smith .. 1171
Chapman, John .. 516
Chard II (L. F.), on Joseph Johnson .. 317
Charity Book Sales .. 540, 571
Charles I, Trial of .. 841
Chase (R. H.):
  on Dame Edith Sitwell .. 27
  on New Morality .. 273
Chastel (A.), on humanism .. 421
Chatterji (N.), on "konkrete poesie" .. 1026
Chesterton Film, Uncompleted .. 1171
Child Castaways .. 415
Children, Books for .. 665, 695, 1127
Chinese Invasion of India: see *India, Chinese Invasion of*
Christian Science .. 435, 483
Churchill, Lady .. 1113
Clare, John: .. 516, 571, 845
  Centenary Exhibition .. 277
  Little Known Ballad by .. 754
Clark-Kennedy (A. E.), on Edith Cavell .. 92
Clayton (T.), on Keats's "Ode on a Grecian Urn" .. 317
Cleland (John):
  Fanny Hill .. 73*, 112
  Unpublished Letter .. 649
Cloete (S.), on War Horses .. 516
Clough (A. H.), Letter to William Rossetti .. 665
Cobbett, William .. 986
Cocktails .. 47, 73, 112
Cohen (M. N.), on Lewis Carroll 516
Cole (M.), on Amyas Ross .. 107
Coleridge (S. T.), "The Reproof and Reply" .. 747
Colley (D. I.), on Wise Forgeries Exhibition .. 771
Collins (I.), on History .. 531
Collinson (J. M.), on Agriculture 1026
Collinson, James .. 769
Commonwealth Literary Conference .. 879, 899, 924, 946, 966
Communism, Defeat of .. 765
Comparative Literature .. 235, 255
Composers .. 1171
Computer Poetry 727, 747, 765, 841, 879
Computers, Bibliographical use of 87
Concrete poetry .. 731, 1026, 1150
Conquest (R.), on Syllabic Verse 277
Coombs (J.), on Sumner Family .. 868
Costume Society .. 924
Cousins, Albert .. 516
Cox (T.), on "Repertoire des Catalogues de Ventes" .. 67
Crabbe, George:
  Mss of Poems .. 516
  The Village .. 273
Creation, Act of .. 631, 665
Crisp (J.), on "The Orphan of the Rhine" and "Margiana" .. 868
Critical Moment, The .. 1019, 1094
Crocker (J. P.), on Junior Librarians .. 665
Cronin (V.), on Chairs for Writers .. 440
Cuba .. 215, 255
Cumberland (Ernest, Duke of) and King of Hanover .. 769
Cureton, Brig.-Gen. C. R. .. 1171
Curtis (L. P.), on Irish Reform Association .. 1171
Curtis (M.), on Shakespeare .. 886
Czechoslovakia:
  Communist Party .. 73
  Literature .. 538
Dadaists .. 859
Daiches (D.), on New Universities .. 1039, 1107
Damant (D.), on William Burroughs .. 27
Darlington (J.), on Thomas Shotter Boys .. 133
Darvell (M.), on Junior Librarians 731
Darwin, Charles .. 769
Darwin, Erasmus .. 34
David (R. W.), on Cambridge History of the British Empire 34
Davies (A.), on Roman Literature 765
Davies (E. R.), on Mary Somerville .. 576
Davies (G.), on John Dyer .. 317
Davies (J. H.), on The Reformation .. 255
Davies, James A. .. 1171
Davies, Sir John .. 317
Davies (L.), on Wallace Stevens 859
Davis (N.):
  on "Ancrene Riwle" .. 238
  on Norwich Grocers Play .. 317
Davison (J. A.):
  on Knossos Tablets .. 171
  on Wine Forgeries .. 000
Day (D.), on William Burroughs 27
Day (P.), on John Mulgan .. 1171
Delacroix, Eugène .. 765
Dent (A.), on "Jenseits des Tweed" 132
d'Entreves (A. P.), on Mussolini .. 93
Dewar Manuscripts .. 966
Diaries .. 455
Dickens, Charles — "Edwin Drood" .. 1026, 1039
Dieppe, English Colony in .. 1171
Disinterested .. 112
Dispended .. 153
Dobrée (B.), on Syllabic Verse .. 277
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge .. 516
Doerr (J.), on "Peter Pan" .. 238
Donaldson (N.), on R. Austin Freeman .. 769
Donelan (M.), on American Foreign Policy .. 107
Donini (F.), on Gaetano Salvemini .. 516
Dorson (R. M.), on Folktales of Japan .. 868
Douglas, Dr. John .. 92
Douglas, Keith .. 516, 966
Douglas, Norman .. 769, 1141
Doyle (A. I.), on Siberch Exhibition .. 571
Doyle (B.), on Public Schools .. 317
Drama, Avant-garde .. 771
Drummond (H. J. W.), on Aberdeen Philosophical Society .. 1132
Duckworth (L. B.), on S. F. Barnes 516
Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant .. 769
Duff (S. D.), on Sir Mountstuart Grant Duff .. 769
Duncan-Jones (E. E.), on Misses Selby and Steele .. 845
Dunn (D.), on Little Magazines .. 511
Duprée (R.), on Cresacre More .. 576
Durer's Apocalype .. 571, 616
Durrell, Lawrence .. 9, 27, 47
Durrell (Lawrence), on Mark Harris .. 1107
Dyer, John .. 317
Earle, Augustus .. 516, 1006
Eastlake, Sir Charles Lock .. 317
Economics, Positive .. 538
Eddy, Mary Baker .. 435, 483
Edel (L.), on John A. Symonds .. 1107
Editors and Rewrite Men 395, 415, 435*
Edwards (D. L.), on "Honest to God" .. 93
Edwards (R. A.), on Shakespeare 395
Eichmann, Adolf .. 395, 551, 613
Elek (P.), on Marquis de Sade .. 132
Eliot, T. S. .. 440, 455*, 483*
Elizabeth I, Queen—Book of Prayers .. 516
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia .. 112
Elliott-Banks (G. S.), on Chairs for Writers .. 576
Elton (G. R.):
  on History .. 531
  on Working-class History .. 9
English Courses, University 1089, 1107, 1134, 1145, 1163, 1181
English Drama .. 966, 1026
English Literature .. 531
Epstein, Jacob .. 127, 147
Eskimos .. 899, 919
Essenin, Sergei .. 317
Essex, Victoria History of the County of .. 238
Eugen of Savoy, Prince .. 516, 556
Eugenie, Empress .. 483
Evans, Edmund .. 92
Evans (Eric), on Syllables .. 147
Evans (H.), on Literature and Alcoholism .. 421
Evans (R.), on Edmund Evans .. 92
Faesi, Robert .. 16
Fall (B. B.), on Indochina .. 665
Fancy Pieces .. 317
Fanny Hill: see *Cleland (John)*
Far Eastern Art .. 1150
Farrow, George Edward .. 1171
Faulkner (P.), on Robert Bage .. 317
Fawcus (A.), on Abbe Breuil .. 67
Fayle, C. Ernest .. 1006
Ferguson (W. S.), on Angel Heath 1171
Fermor (N.), on Shakespeare .. 421
Fielding (J. H.), on Brig.-Gen. C. R. Cureton .. 1171
Finlay (I. H.), on Avant-garde 959, 1019
Fisher (E.):
  on Christopher Marlowe .. 939
  on Shakespeare's Sonnets .. 215
Fison (P.), on Cocktails .. 47
Fitzgibbon (C.), on Dylan Thomas 273
Fletcher (I.), on John A. Symonds 999
Fontane's (Theodor) "Jenseits des Tweed" .. 132
Footnotes or Backnotes .. 34
Forman, H. Buxton .. 649
Foskett (D. J.), on Computers .. 87
Foster (M. S.), on Joyce Cary .. 769
Foster (Malcolm), on Ernest Hemingway .. 511
Fourier, Charles .. 261
Fox, Charles James .. 516
Foxall (E.), on Avant-garde .. 841
France:
  Art .. 462
  Artists .. 92
  Literature, Teaching of .. 220
Francis (F.), on "Repertoire des Catalogues de Ventes" .. 67
Franklin (R. J.), The Whale and Jonah .. 92
Franz Ferdinand, The Archduke 516
Fraser (G. S.):
  on Avant-garde .. 1039, 1113
  on English Courses .. 1089, 1181
  on Keith Douglas .. 966
  on Poetry in East Germany .. 415
Freeman, R. Austin .. 769
Freeth, John .. 868
Fried (J. M.), on Creation .. 631
Friedman (M.), on American Republican Party .. 771
Frost, Robert .. 1181
Fuller, Roy .. 516
Funerary Monuments .. 516
Furbank (P. N.), on Italo Svevo .. 261

PAGE
Furneaux (R), on Amritsar Massacre 195, 291, 415
Fyfield-Shayler (B. A.), on Wara Deri Gandaa 317
Gabrieli (V.), on Mussolini 93, 153
Game Preservation and Poaching 317
Garlick (R.), on Dylan Thomas 273
Garrod, Sir Archibald Edward 769
Garrone (A. G.), on Mussolini 93
Gathorne-Hardy (R.), on Syllables 107
Gay, John—Westminster Abbey Tomb 402
Geare (M.), on Eskimos 919
Geering (K.):
  on General Election 1019
  on Little Magazines 747
  on White Man's Burden 1006
General Election 999, 1019
Gentleman's Magazine 92
Gerbier, Sir Balthzar 516
German and English Dictionary, Harrap's 73
Germans 538
Germany (east), Poetry in 195, 235, 255, 291, 375, 415, 435, 455
Gershon (K.):
  on Adolf Eichmann 395
  on Refugees 868
Gertler, Mark 516
Ghose (Z.), on Syllabics 53
Gibbons (T. H.), on A. R. Orage 317
Gibbs-Smith (C. H.):
  on Costume Society 924
  on Illustrations 695
Gilbert (M.), on History 511
Gill (D.), on American Foreign Relations 1019
Gillam (S.), on John A. Symonds 979
Gittings (R.):
  on John Keats 238, 616
  on Russian Poetry 616
Gladstone, William 986
Goldman (A.), on "The Making of Americans" 845
Gollancz (V.), on William Burroughs 27
Goldwater, Senator 859
Gombrich (E. H.), on Art 731
Gomme (A. H.):
  on New Universities 1089, 1107
  on Poetry 999
Gondibert 1171
Gooch, Sir Daniel 317
Goodacre (E. B.), on Shakespeare's Sonnets 868
Goode (S. H.), on Little Magazines 132
Gopal (S.), on China and India 93, 147
Gordon (S.), on Russian Poetry 695
Gossick (B. R.), on Count Rumford 1006
Government Publications, Cost of 27, 47, 67, 127, 147, 171
Gower (A.), on Battle of Tobruk 1089
Graetz (H. R.), on Van Gogh 1113
Grainger, Martin Allerdale 317
Grant (Damian J.):
  on Comparative Literature 235
  on William Burroughs 73
Grant (Douglas):
  on American Literature 375
  on Commonwealth Literary Conference 899
Graves (R.), on Poetry in east Germany 291
Gray (S.), on New Universities 1089
Gray, Thomas—"Ode to a Cat" 859, 886, 899
Great Britain, Alleged Decline of 531
Great Panjandrum 1171
Greece, Status of Latin in 343
Greek Culture 986
Green (D. B.), on John Clare 754
Green (L. H.), on John A. Symonds 959, 1145
Green (R. L.):
  on Lewis Carroll 516
  on Peter Pan 112
Greene (G.), on Cuba 255
Greenep (D.), on Hartwell Causeway 868
Greer (G.), on St. George Woodberry 261
Greg, William Rathbone 1171
Greider (J.), on Latin 343
Griffiths, Fenton 73, 112
Griffiths (J. G.), on Spenser and Numerology 868
Grigson (G.), on Marlowe 343
Grimshaw, Atkinson 516
Grosskurth (P.), on John Addington Symonds 695
Guenther (J.), on Ernest Hemingway 613, 939
Gunn (T.), on Poetry 215
Hadgopoulos (G. J.), on Latin 440
Half as old as Time:
  see under *Butgon, John W.*
Hall (J. C.), on Keith Douglas 966
Hallpike (C. R.), on Pop Art 1181
Halpern (M.), on Computer Poetry 879
Hambleton (R.), on Mazo de la Roche 868
Hamburger (M.), on Poetry 538
Hamilton (I.), on Keith Douglas and Others 516
Hammelmann (H. A.), on G. B. Bodoni 769
Hanak (H.), on Ferdinand Lassalle 899
Hand (A.), on Computer Poetry 765
Happy People 92
Hardy (E.), on Thomas Hardy 153
Hardy, Thomas 153
Hargrave (J.), on Suvla Bay Landing 311
Harrap (W. G.), on Harrap's Standard German and English Dictionary 73
Harris, Frank 1107, 1134
Harris (W.):
  on F. W. Bateson 1094
  on William Burroughs 27
Harrison-Barbet (A. W.), on Avant-garde 727
Hart (B. H.), on Tobruk 1093
Hartwell Causeway 868
Havighurst (A. H.), on Henry W. Massingham 1171
Hawker, Robert Stephen 516
Heath, Angel 1171
Heckethorn, Charles William 1171
Hemingway, Ernest 455, 483, 511, 556, 613, 631, 754, 803, 939
Hemmings (F. W. J.), on Oxford and Cambridge Universities 107
Hendy (P.), on "Repertoire des Catalogues de Ventes" 67
Hilton (F.), on British Museum 483
Hiscock (W. G.), on Lost Christ Church "Alice" 402
History 511, 531*
Hobbes, Thomas 483
Hobson (A. R. A.), on Charity Book Sales 571
Hodge, Arthur W. 92
Holy Spirit 435
Honest to God 93, 112, 272
Hood (F. C.), on Thomas Hobbes 483
Hooker (J. R.), on George Padmore 576
Hooper (W.), on C. S. Lewis 695, 924
Horden (J.), on John Freeth 868
Horses:
  Slaughter of 959, 979, 999
  War 516
Hotson (L.), on Shakespeare's Sonnets 899
Howe (J. A.), on General Election Exhibition 999
Howells, W. D. 317
Howes (G.), on Edward Stanley 516
Hudson (F.), on Charles Villiers Stanford 516
Hughes, (J. R. T.), on Eskimos 899
Huguenots 754, 803
Humanism 421
Humphrey (H. A.), on Soutine 919
Humphreys (A. R.), on Melville's "White Jacket" 92
Hutchison (T. W.), on Economics 538
Hutt (W. H.), on South African Colour Bar 1094
Hutton's (Judge) Manuscript Diary 92

PAGE
Hyde (H. M.), on Pornography 859
Illsley (W. A.), on Scottish Horn Books 1171
Illustrated Books, "Landscape" Reproductions in 695
Imray (J.), on Acts of the Mercers 999
India:
  Chinese Invasion of 93, 112, 147, 171
  Vernacular Writers 879, 899, 924, 946, 966
Indochina 665, 695
Indonesian Literature 939
Ingamells (J.), on Art 255
Ireland:
  Counties 1132
  Rebellion of 1798 868
  Reform Association 1171
Irwin (G.), on Dr. John Douglas 92
Isham (Sir G.), on Francis Wilkin 516
Italian Fascist Regime: see *Mussolini*
James II of England 133
James (G. I.), on Keats's "Ode to a Nightingale" 153
James (L.), on G. W. M. Reynolds 576
Japan, Folktales of 868
Jeffares (A. N.):
  on Commonwealth Literary Conference 899
  on English Courses 1134
Jenkins (J. G.), on Victoria County Histories 112
Jesus, Crucifixion of 53
Johnson, Joseph 317
Johnson, L. P. 576
Johnson, Dr. Samuel:
  Club 199
  Letter to John Taylor 1171
Jolley (R.), on Edmund Sharpe 1006
Jones (G.), on T. S. Eliot 440
Jones (P. M.), on French Literature 220
Jones, Sir William 1171
Joseph (M. K.), on Byron 571
Joyce, James 959, 1026
  Ulysses 27
Journalism 93
Jukes (H. A. L.), on Francis Turner 133
Jutland, Battle of 959, 1006, 1044, 1134
Kabdebo (T.), on Ferenc Pulszky 868
Kahanovitz (N.), The Calendar of Modern Letters 516
Kailasapathy (K.), on Indian Vernacular Writers 879, 946
Kames, Lord 1171
Keats, John:
  Ancestry 215, 238, 616
  Odes to a "Nightingale" and "Grecian Urn" 16, 112, 132, 153, 199, 238, 317
Kell (R.), on Syllabics 67
Kelly, Hugh 133
Kendall, Rev. Thomas 317
Kenedy (R. C.), on "The Golden Ass" 959, 1026
Kenmare (D.), on Shakespeare's Sonnets 9
Kenna (V. E. G.), on Knossos Tablets 195
Kenyon Review 171, 195
Kerr (J.), on Colonel Lundy 317
Kershaw (J.), on William Burroughs 73
Keyes, Sidney 516
Keynes (G.), on Blake's America 238
Khan (A.), on Indian Vernacular Writers 966
Kidd (J.), on Sir Walter Scott 132
King (R. W.), on English Courses 1145
King-Hele (D.), on Erasmus Darwin 34
Kirby (J. L.), on Government Publications 47
Klein (J. W.), on Christopher Marlowe 924, 959
Knapp (L. M.), on John Cleland 649
Knaster (R.), on Gray's Ode to a Cat 899
Knight (G. W.), on Shakespeare 93, 215
Knossos Tablets 107, 127, 147, 171, 195, 220
Knowles, Sir James Thomas 576
Krueger (R.), on Sir John Davies 317
Ladd (C. A.), on Syllabic Verse 381
Lamb, Charles 440
Lancaster, Joseph 133
Landor's (Walter Savage), Elegy on Rose Aylmer 273
Lane (A.), on Penguin African Library 727
Langedijk (K.), on Medici Portraits 1171
Laski (M.), on Keats's "Ode to a Nightingale" 16
Lassalle, Ferdinand 899, 919
Latin in Greece, Status of 343, 440
Lawrence (D. H.), Painting of 1113
Lawson, Henry 87
Lean (G.), on "Honest to God" 112
Leavis (F. R.):
  on Henry Bamford Parkes 859
  on Roman Satire 455
Lebans (E. A. M.), on William Seward 133
Lee (G. M.), on Roman Literature 765
Lee (S. E.), on Far Eastern Art 1150*
Lees (F. N.), on F. H. Bradley 440
Leigh (R.), on Avant-garde 879
Lempriere, Rev. John 576
Lendrum (L.), on Concrete Poetry 731
Lenin, Valdmir 879
Le Page (R. B.), on Pilipino 868
Lepman, Jella 665, 695
Leuba (W.):
  on English Literature 531
  on William Burroughs 53
Levy (C. S.), on Sir Philip Sidney 133, 456
Lewis, Alun 516
Lewis, Prof. C. S.—Poem "On the Death of Charles Williams" 695, 924
Lewis (I. J.), on Junior Librarians 616
Lewis (L.), on Funerary Monuments 516
Leymarie (J.), on Soutine 731
Librarians, Junior 616, 665, 731
Library Scheme, National Central 277, 317
Liddell-Hart (G. H.), on "Tobruk" 1039
Lidderdale (J. H.), on Harriet S. Weaver 92
Lightfoot (M.), on New Universities 1089
Lincolnshire, Buildings of 999
Lindsay, David 868
Lindsay (H. A.), on Prizes 556
Lindsay (J.):
  on D. H. Lawrence 1113
  on Prometheus 93
Lindsay, Vachel 649, 731, 845, 859
Lister (R.), on Albert Cousins 516
Literature:
  Alcoholism and 273, 291, 311, 343, 375, 421
  Contemporary 576
Little (N.), on Vachel Lindsay 845
Litvin (J.), on Literature and Alcoholism 421
Lloyd (E.), on Blake's "America" 147
Lloyd (J. D. K.), on Roman Catholics 859*
Lodge (S.), on French Artists 92
Los Angeles Radio Stations 939
Love Lyrics: see under *Poetry*
Lovemen (S.), on Robert Frost and Ezra Pound 1181
Low, Sir Sidney 1006
Lucas (P.), on Sir William Blackstone 261
Lucie-Smith (E.), on Poetry Group Movements 1127
Ludlow, John Malcolm 261
Lugt, Frits 67
Lundy, Colonel 317
Lutzker (E.), on Elizabeth A. Manning 317
McCarthy (M.), on Eichman Case 551
Macauley (R.), on *Kenyon Review* 171
MacBride, Maude Gonne 516
McCormick (E. H.), on Augustus Earle 516
McDonnell (J. F.), on Montagu Parker 1191
McGarry (K.), on Joseph Lancaster 133
Macgregor (A. A.), on Contemporary Literature 576

PAGE
MacGregor-Hastie (R.):
  on Mussolini 93, 171
  on Poetry in East Germany 235, 375
  on Reviewing of Poetry 999
Mackechnie (J.), on Dewar Manuscripts 966
Mackey (P.), on Chesterton Film 1171
Mackillop (I. D.), on New Universities 1089
Macklin, Charles 1171
MacLeish (A.), on Ernest Hemingway 803
Macleod, Fiona 868
MacLow (J.), on "A Greater Sorrow" 879
McQuillan (R. A.), on Avant-garde 747
McWatters (K. G.), on Athenaeum 133
Madariaga (S. de), on Russia and the West 765
Madge (C.), on Poetry of the Thirties 1107
Magazines, Little 511, 556, 747
  Index to 132
Mallock, W. H. 1171
Manet's (Edouard) "The Dead Christ Mourned by Angels" 277, 296
Mann (E.), on Klaus Mann 317
Mann, Klaus 317
Mann (P. G.):
  on Fenton Griffiths 73*
  on Keats 215
Manning (C. A. W.), on Penguin African Library 747*
Manning, Elizabeth Adelaide 317
Mannix, Dr. 261
Marlowe, Christopher 924, 939, 959
  Shakespeare, Comparison with 343
Marlowe (J.), on Sir Arnold T. Wilson 868
Martin (J. H.), on Dylan Thomas 235
Martin (M.), on James A. Davies 1171
Marx (E.), on Reviewing of Poetry 999
Marx's (Karl) views on Eureka Rising 375
Massa (A.), on Vachel Lindsay 845, 859
Massie (A.), on Norman Douglas 769
Massingham, Henry W. 1171
Masterson (F. W.), on Ernest Hemingway 631
Masterman (M.), on Computer Poetry 765
Matthews (G. M.), on Shakespeare 375
Maury, Sarah Mytton 576
Maxwell (J. C.):
  on Adolf Eichmann 613
  on Shakespeare's Sonnets 9
Mayer (K. P.), on Barriers to Learning 277
Mayne (W.), on The Great Panjandrum 1171
Medici Portraits 1171
Medicine, Fringe 415
Medina y Sánchez, Tristán 456
Meier (H. H.), on Orthography in Shakespeare 571
Meller (M.), on Shakespeare's Sonnets 291
Melville's "White Jacket" 92
Mercers' Company, The Acts of the Court of the 999
Meredith, George 576
Metcalf (P.), on Sir James Knowles 576
Mexico, French Army in 153
Meyerson, Émile 924*
Michell (A. L.), on Shelley and Mary 220
Middleton (C.), on Poetry in East Germany 195, 235, 255, 455
Middleton (W. E. K.), on Footnotes or Backnotes† 34
Mills (P.), on Vachel Lindsay 649
Milne (A. T.), on Government Publications 171
Milner (I.), on Czech Literature 538
Milner-Gullard (R. R.), on Russian Poetry 440, 496
Mitchell (M.), on Shakespeare 395
Mitrany (D.), on President Beneš 665
Moles (A. A.), on Avant-guarde 919
Molière 556
Momigliano (A.), on Greek Culture 986
Monkman (K.), on Cocktails 73
Montagu of Beaulieu (Lord), on Hon. C. S. Rolls 868
Monteith (C.), on Garth St. Omer 93
Montgomerie (W.), on editors 395, 435
Moone, Mrs. 571
Moore (D. L.), on Marie Bashkirtseff 516
Moore (G.), on American Literature 273, 311
More's (Cresacre) Life of Sir Thomas More 576
Morris (J.):
  on Peter L. Simmons 456
  on Spain 1127
  on "The Fall of the Dynasties" 93
Mosley (J.), on Bodoni Museum 649
Mottram (E.), on University English Courses 1107
Mountford (J.), on Poetry 215
Mulgan, John 1171
Mullins (E.), on Jacob Epstein 127
Munich International Children's Library 665, 695
Murray-Smith (S.), on Francis Adams 1132
Murthy (U. R. A.), on Indian Vernacular Writers 879, 946
Museum Photographs, Cost of 277
Mussolini 73, 93, 112, 153, 171
Muzio (O.):
  on Chairs for Writers 511
  on Mussolini 112
Myers (R. H.), on Avante-garde 859
Nagarajan (S.), on Indian Vernacular Writers 924
Namier (J.), on Sir Lewis Namier 616
Namier, Sir Lewis 616
Nansen's Greenland Journey 73
Nash (A. S.), on American Literature 291
Needham (R.), on Charles Wake 516
Netherlands, History of 556
Nethery (W.), on Charles Lamb 440
New Morality, The 93, 112, 273
New Towns 195
Newman (O. S.), on Munich International Children's Library 665, 695
Newton (N.), on Pop Art. 1181
Nicholls (K. W.), on Irish Counties 1132
North (J.), on Second World War 1127
Norman (C. H.):
  on Literature and Alcoholism 273
  on Rupert Brooke 803
Norwich Grocers' Play 317
Nowell-Smith (S.);
  on Landor and Crabbe 273
  on Oxfam 435
Numerology 868
Nunns (P. M.), on William Burroughs 27
O'Broin (L.), on Harriett Elmslie 317
Obscene Literature 16, 1127, 1145
O'Connor (L. M.), on Christina Rossetti 402
Oedipus 571
O'Leary (K.), on Hugh Kelly 133
Oman (C.), on Mary Sneade 133
Orage, A. R. 317
Osborn (F. J.), on New Towns 195
Osborn (J. M.), on Johnson to Taylor 1171
Ouston (P. A.), on Hamlet 415
Owtram (G.), on Obscene Publications 16
Oxfam, Book Sale in aid of 435
Oxford University 107
P.E.N. Congress 112
Packer (L. M.), on Christina Rossetti 343, 415, 616, 1163
Padmore, George 576
Pafford (J. H. P.):
  on Advertisements 381
  on Sterling Library 147
Pakenham (S.), on English Colony in Dieppe 1171
Pakenham (Y.), on Irish Rebellion of 1798 1798, 868

PAGE
Palmer (L. R.), on Knossos Tablets 107, 147, 171, 195, 220
Pariser (M. P.), on H. Buxton Forman and T. J. Wise 649, 899
Parker, Montagu 1171
Parkes, Henry Bamford 859
Parrish (W. F.), on Book Prices 986
Paterson (E. A.), on Cocktails 73
Patey (D. H.), on Fringe Medicine 415
Paz (Octavio), Poetry of 132
Peattie (R. W.), on Clough and Rossetti 665
Peeve 153
Penguin African Library:
  see under *Africa, South,* above
Pennant, Thomas 1006
Penzance Library 731
Pepper (R. D.), on Los Angeles Radio Stations 939
Permeke, Constant 1171
Pevsner (N.), on Buildings of Lincolnshire 999
Phillips (G. D. R.), on Atkinson Grimshaw 516
Picasso 939, 986
Pick (J. B.), on David Lindsay 868
Pienaar (H.), on Penguin African Library 695
Pieri (P.), on Mussolini 93
Pilipino 868
Pinckney (P. J.), on John Bradshaw 1171
Pinker, James B. 456
Pitts (G.), on Lionel Pigot Johnson 576
Pitts, John 868
Plant (W.), on William Burroughs 27
Playfair (E.), on Empress Eugenie 483
Poems 1965, New 731
Poetry: see also *Russian Poetry: Germany, East, Poetry: Computer Poetry* and *Concrete Poetry*
  Group Movements 1127, 1150
  Love Lyrics 731, 747
  Reviewing of 979, 999, 1019
  Romantic Movement in 845
  Syllabics in, Use of 53, 67, 93, 107, 127, 147, 215, 235, 277, 381
  Thirties, of the 1107
Poetry: A Magazine of Verse 999
Pole (J. R.), on Disinterested 112
Poole (J.), on John Clare 277
Pope (W. B.), on Elizabeth Barrett 1132
Pories (E. J.), on Shakespeare 375
Pornography 859
Poston (L.), on Thomas Trollope 1171
Pound, Ezra 1181
Powell (C. G.), on F. L. S. Advertisement 999
Powell (D.), on John Clare 845
Powell (H. J.), on T. S. Eliot 483
Powell (W. R.), on Victoria History of the County of Essex 238
Prager (R.), on Sir Thomas Beecham 317
Pramudya Ananta Tur 939
Preston (K.), on Blake's "America" 195
Price (Harry) Library Catalogue 147
Prichard (M. F. L.), on Edward J. Wakefield 868
Priest (J.), on Australia 132*
Print of Trains Travelling to Heaven and Hell 1171
Prizes, Literary 556
Prometheus 93, 132
Prynne (M.), on Literature and Alcoholism 291
Public Schools 317
Pugh (R. B.), on Government Publications 127
Pulszky, Ferenc 868
Pusey, Dr. E. B. 1171
Quinn, John 92
Rabson (S. M.), on Sarah Maury 576
Raby (F. J. E.), on Shakespeare's Sonnets 255, 317
Radcliffe, Ann 868
Raffel (B.):
  on Pramudya Ananta Tur 939
  on Russian Poetry 496
Raglan (Lord), on National Central Library Scheme 317
Rand (M. H.), on Sir Francis Burdett 317
Randall (D. A.):
  on John Symonds 1181
  on Peter Pan Manuscript 34
  on Rare Editions 343
Rare Editions 343
Rasbridge (W. J.), on Ulysses 27
Rathbone (I.), on Cruelty to Animals 979
Rattray (R. F.), on Shakespeare 1127
Raw (A.), on Vachel Lindsay 731
Rawson (C. J.), on "half as old as Time" 435
Rawson (I. M.), on Mussolini 73
Read (H.):
  on Aesthetics 616
  on Avant-garde 919
Reaman (G. E.), on Huguenots 754
Reboul (M.), on John Malcolm Ludlow 261
Reed (T. J.), on Computer Poetry 841
Rees (D.), on Dylan Thomas 273
Reeves (J.), on Children's Books 1127
Reformation, The 255
Refugees 868
Reid B. L.), on John Quinn 92
Reid (L.), on Charles James Fox 516
Reinfrank (A.), on Poetry in East Germany 435
Renan, Joseph Ernest—Influence on Manet 277, 296
Répertoire des Catalogues de Ventes 67
Reynolds, G. W. M. 576
Reynolds, John Hamilton 133
Rhydderch (W.), on Keats's Odes 199
Rhys (K.), on Dylan Thomas 53, 255
Richardson, John 261
Richardson's (Samuel) "Sir Charles Grandison" 845
Richmond (H. M.), on Love Lyrics 731
Ricks (C.), on Tennyson's Maud 1181
Riddell (A.), on Syllables 93
Rider (C.), on Russian Poetry 395
Rietman (G. J. F.), on Marten Tromp 73
Riga (F. P.), on John Hamilton Reynolds 133
Rigby, Lady Elizabeth 317
Rimbaud 395, 455, 496
Ripley (J. W.), on Topeka Daily Capital 516
Rob (E.), "Roman Catholics" 841
Roberts (C. H.), on African Literature 531
Roberts (W.), on Computer Poetry 841
Robertson (G. S.), on Mary B. Eddy 483
Robertson (M.), on Computer Poetry 747
Robinson (A. A.), on Germans 538
Robinson (A. M. L.), on Sir Walter Scott 215
Robinson (E.), on John Clare 571
Roche, Mazo de la 868
Rogers (P.), on English Courses 1163
Rolls, Hon. C. S. 868
Roman Catholics 841, 859
Roman Satire 455, 516, 531, 613, 747, 765, 841
Rosenbaum (E.), on Sassalle 919
Rosenberg (S. K.), on John Chapman 516
Roskill (F.), on Van Gogh 1134
Roskill (S. W.):
  on American Foreign Policy 291
  on Battle of Jutland 959, 1044
Ross (A.), on Bernard Spencer 1150
Ross, Amyas 107
Ross (I.), on Lord Kames 1171
Rosetti, Christina 343, 402, 415, 435, 571, 616, 1163
Rossetti (H. F.), on Christina Rossetti 402
Rossetti (William Michael), Letter from A. H. Clough to 665
Rousseau (A. M.), on Voltaire and 18th Century Britain 516
Rousseau (G. S.), on Roman Literature 765

PAGE
Rousseau, Samuel 133
Rowse (A. L.), on Shakespeare 47, 87, 127
Royds (F. E.), on Shakespeare 462
Rubinstein (M.), on Van Gogh 1044, 1150
Ruch (J. E.), on Fancy Pieces 317
Rukeyser (M.), on Paz's Poetry 132
Rukser (U.), on Tristan Medina y Sánchez 456
Rumford, Count 1006
Russell (N. H.), on George Crabbe 516
Russia:
  Convoys to, Wartime 1150
  Poetry 395, 440, 496, 616, 695, 556, 576,
  West, and the 765
Sade, Marquis de 132
St. Omer's (Garth) "Syrop" 93
St. Paul, Monsieur de 576
Salvemini, Gaetano 516
Sandström (S.), on Illusion in Art 153
Santamaria (B. A.), on Dr. Mannix 261
Sarkar, Sir Jadunath 261
Savage (H.):
  on Avant-garde 727
  on Frank Harris 1107
Schieder (R. M. K.), on Martin Allerdale Grainger 317
Schmoller (H.), on Grading of Books 1113
Schoenbaum (S.), on English Drama 1026
Schofield (B. B.), on Russian Convoys 1150
School Attendance 277
Schubart (H.), on Delacroix 765
Schuster (E. I.), on Sir Charles Lock Eastlake and Lady Elizabeth Rigby 317
Scott (R. H. F.), on Charles W. Heckethorn 1171
Scott (T):
  on Alphabetic Poems 415
  on Avant-garde 899, 939, 999
  on Syllabic Verse 277
Scott, Sir Walter 132, 215
Scott-Sutherland (C.), on George E. Farrow 1171
Scottish Horn Books 1171
Scripps (J. B. T.), on Duke Charles of Brunswick 769
Scudmore (W. K.), on Obscene Literature 1145
Seelye (J.), on Child Castaways 415
Segal (R.), on Penguin African Library 727
Selby, Lucy and Nancy 845
Selver (P.), on Shakespeare 395
Sergeant (H.), on Little Magazines 556
Seward, William 133
Sexual vitality 455, 483
Seymour-Smith (M.):
  on Poetry 235
  on Shakespeare 153, 462
Shakespeare, William 375, 395, 421, 435, 462, 1163
  Authorship of Plays 886
  Hamlet 415, 435
  Marlowe, Comparison with 343
  Orthography in 571
  Second Best Bed Bequest 1127
  Sonnets 9, 47, 87, 93, 129, 153, 199, 215, 255, 291, 317
    Identity of Dedicatee 868, 899
  Three Nook'd World 868
Sharkey (J. J.), on Avante-garde 919
Sharp, John Campbell 1171
Sharp, William 868
Sharpe, Edmund 1006
Shelley and Mary 153, 220, 631
Shepard (L.), on John Pitts 868
Shepperson (G.), on Shakespeare 375
Sherbo (A.), on Christopher Smart 92
Shops 1150
Shugg (W.), on Sir Balthzar Gerbier 516
Siberch Exhibition 571
Sidney, Sir Philip 133, 456
Silverstein (N.), on Ernest Hemingway 754
Simmons, Peter L. 456
Simon (J.), on Catholic Education 402
Sinclair (J. M.), on Shakespeare 421
Singer, James Burns 1044
Singer (M.), on James Burns Singer 1044
Singh (K. B.), on Indian Vernacular Writers 946
Singh (S.), on William Burroughs 73
Sinius (R.), on James Collinson 769
Sitwell, Dame Edith 27, 47
  on Lawrence Durrell 9, 47
  on Slaughter of Horses 959
Sladen (D.), on Computer Poetry 727
Slattery (H. M.), on Norman Douglas 1171
Sleath's (Eleanor) "The Orphan of the Rhine" 868
Sloven 153
Smart, Christopher 92
Smith (D.), on William Sharp 868
Smith, Edward 1171
Smith (F. R.), on Rimbaud 496
Smith (S.), on Mary Baker Eddy 435
Smither (P.), on Chairs for Writers 551
Smyth (J.):
  on Amritsar Massacre 153, 381
  on Literature and Alcoholism 291
Sneade, Mary 133
Snelling (J. K.), on Cocktails 73
Soames (M.), on Lady Churchill 1113
Somervell (R. U.), on Shakespeare Sonnets 199
Somerville, Mary 576
Sorabji (K. S.), on Avante-garde 841
Soskice (P.), on Sergei Essenin 317
Southall (R.), on Keats's Odes 199
Soutine 731, 841, 919
Spackman (W. M.), on Roman Literature 841
Spain 1127
Spanish Civil War 133
Spearman (D.), on Comparative Literature 255
Spectator, The—Dramatic Critic 1181
Spencer, Bernard 1150
Spencer (H.), on Augustus Earle 1006
Spenser, Edmund 868
Spiers (J.), on Elliott Till 133
Staal (C.):
  on Fanny Hill 112
  on Gray's Ode to a Cat 886
Stahl (E. L.), on "Ode to a Nightingale" 238
Stallybrass (O. G. W.), on Russian Poetry 556, 576
Stanford, Charles Villiers 516
Stanley, Edward 516
Stanley (L.), on Syllables 107
Stecher (R. M.), on Charles Darwin and Henry Bates 769
Steele, Lucy and Nancy 845
Steer (F. W.), on Government Publications 147
Stein's (Gertrude) "The Making of Americans" 845
Sterling Library Catalogue 147
Stevens (H. C.):
  on Editors 395
  on Russian Poetry 496
Stevens, Wallace 859, 879
Stockham (P.):
  on Frank Harris 1134
  on Thomas Pennant 1006
Stone, Frank 516
Stone (R.), on Durer's Apocalypse 571, 616
Stoudt (J. J.), on Huguenots 803
Strachey, Lytton 1181
Straumann (H.), on Robert Faesi 16
Strauss (R. W.), on William Burroughs 53
Sullivan (J. P.), on Roman Literature 516, 613, 747
Summerfield (G.), on John Clare 571
Sumner Family 868
Surtees (V.), on Christina Rossetti 415
Sussex University 1039, 1089, 1107
Sutton (G.), on Maude Gonne MacBride 516
Surla Bay Landing 311
Svevo, Italo 261
Swan (S.), on Concrete Poetry 731

PAGE
Swan Theatre 1163
Sweet (H.) 1006
Swinson (A.), on Amritsar Massacre 112
Sydney Stage, Early 868
Sykes's (Mrs. S.) "Margiana or Widdrington Fair" 868
Syllabics: see *Poetry*
Symonds, John Addington 695, 924, 959, 979, 999, 1107, 1145, 1181
Tait (R.), on Avant-garde 986
Tarling (N.), on E. A. Blundell 133
Tatlock (R.), on Queen Elizabeth 516
Taylor's (Edmond) "The Fall of the Dynasties" 93
Taylor (J.), on Cruelty to Animals 979
Taylor, John 1171
Television Criticism 516
Tener (R. H.), on Strachey and *The Spectator* 1181
Tennyson, Lord:
  "England and America" Pamphlet 195, 771
  Maud 1181
Text Society, Early English 238
Thackeray's Vanity Fair 16
The Times Literary Supplement—Advertisement Featuring Goldfinger and Goldwater 999
Thomas, Dylan 53, 235, 255, 273, 311
Thompson (N.), on Prince Eugen of Savoy 556
Thompson (N. G.), on Government Publications 67
Thomson (G.), on Prometheus 132
Thomson (R.), on Constant Permeke 1171
Thornton (J. L.), on Sir Archibald Garrod 769
Thorpe (W. A.), on Cocktails 112
Three Nook'd World: see under *Shakespeare, William*
Tibble (J. W. and A.), on John Clare 516
Tikekar (S. R.), on Sir Jadunath Sarkar 261
Till, Elliott 133
Tobias (R.), on Thomas E. Brown 1171
Tobruk, Battles of 1039, 1089, 1093, 1127
Todd (R. B.), on Syllabics 67, 93
Tomlinson (C.), on *Kenyon Review* 195
Tomlinson (C.), on W. C. Williams 435
Topeka Daily Capital 516
Toynbee (M.):
  on James II 133
  on M. de St. Paul and Mrs. Moone 576
Trafalgar Square 1163
Tremayne (S.), on Group Movements 1150
Trench (C. C.), on Game Preservation and Poaching 317
Trench (H. O.), on Cruelty to Animals 979
Trollope, Thomas 1171
Tromp, Marten Harpertzen 53, 73
Troxell (J. C.), on Christina Rossetti 402, 435
Troy Book 343
Tugwell (S. C. ff.), on Variorum 979
Turner, Francis 133
Turner (I. G.), on Southern Canadian Rockies 516
Typographic Book, The 556
Tyson (J. D.), on Amritsar Massacre 238
Tyzack (F. J.), on William R. Greg 1171
Ullman (S. O. A.), on William Burroughs 27
Underwood (V. P.), on Rimbaud's "Illuminations" 395
Universities, New 1039, 1089, 1107
University Chairs for Writers 415, 440, 511, 551, 576
Ure (P.), on Shakespeare 1163
Van Buuren (L.), on Henry Sweet 1006
Van Caenegem (R.), on Creation 665
Van Gogh, Vincent 1044, 1113, 1134, 1150
Van Sertima (I.), on William Burroughs 73
Van Thal (H.), on Composers 1171
Vance (J. G.), on Grading of Books 1044
Variorum 979
Venturi (F.), on Mussolini 93
Verity (W. S.), on Pop Art 1181
Victoria, Queen 986
Victoria County Histories 122, 238
Violence in Plays and Literature 1127, 1145
Voltaire and 18th Century Britain 516
Wadia (B.), on Art Nouveau 979
Wagner (S. M.), on English Drama 966
Wahlund (P. E.), on John Gay 402
Wake, Charles Staniland 516
Wakefield, Edward Jerningham 868
Walker (H. P.), on William Chandless 1171
Walker (R.), on Beckett's "Play" 311
Wallace (D.), on Literature and Alcoholism 375
Waller (J.), on Keith Douglas 966
Wallis (P. J.), on Catholic Education 483
Walters (G.), on "The Golden Ass" 1026
Walton (G.), on Shakespeare 395
War, History of Second World 1127
Wara Deri Gandaa 317
Warner (F.), on Gray's Ode to a Cat 859
Warner (O.), on Marten Tromp 53
Waterhouse (E. K.), on "Repertoire des Catalogues de Ventes" 67
Waterfield (R.), on Samuel Rousseau 133
Watt (D. C.):
  on Archduke Franz Ferdinand 516
  on Sir S. Low and C. E. Fayle 1006
Watts (S.), on Oedipus 571
Weatherby (W. J.), on Ernest Hemingway 455, 511
Weaver, Harriet S. 92
Weaver (M.), on Concrete Poetry 1150
Webster (O.), on Literature and Alcoholism 343
Wedgwood (C. V.), on Charles I 841
Weidmann (M.), on Shakespeare 395
Weiner (A. B.), on Early Sidney Stage 868
Weiner (M.), on Abduction 1132
Weintraub (S.), on Max Beerbohm 1127
Welcome (J.), on Fred Archer 769
Wells (C.), on Shakespeare 421
Wellwarth (G. E.), on Avant-garde Drama 771
West (P.), on English Courses 1134
Whale and Jonah, The 92
Wheatley (V.), on Avant-garde 803
White (E. W.), on Reviews of Poetry 1019
White Man's Burden 1006
Wilde, Oscar 841
Wilkin, Francis William 516
Wilkins (E.), on Dylan Thomas 311
Wilkinson (B. F.), on North America 87
Willett (J.), on Bertolt Brecht 1145
Williams (Charles), Poem by Prof. Lewis on Death of 695, 924
Williams, W. C. 435, 455
Wilmot (E. de B.), on Avante-garde 939
Wilson, Sir Arnold Talbot 868
Wilson (E. M.), on Shakespeare 435
Wilson (P.), on James Pinker 456
Wind (E.), on Renan and Manet 277, 296
Wise Forgeries, Exhibition of 195, 649, 771, 899
Wiskemann (E.), on Mussolini 93
Wood (G. A. M.), on Sir Walter Scott 132
Woodberry, St. George 261
Wooddin (E.), on Sergei Essenin 317
Woods (V.), on Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia 112
Woodward (D. H.), on Gondibert 1171
Working-class History 9
Wright (R.), on Ernest Hemingway 483, 556
Wynne (M. G.), on Peter Pan 238
Wynne-Tyson (J.), on William Cobbett 986
Yates (F. A.), on Giordans Bruno 649
Young (P.), on M. de St. Paul and Mrs. Moore 576

SPECIAL NUMBERS

Religious Books	*February 27*
Shakespeare's Day	*April 23*
Open to the World (World Book Fair)	*June 4*
Children's Books	*July 9 and November 26*
Avant-garde	
The Changing Guard—1	*August 6*
The Changing Guard—2	*September 3*

**An Asterisk after a page number indicates reference to correspondence or correction.*

LEADING ARTICLES AND SPECIAL ARTICLES

PAGE
Articles:
Advertising 1181
Aesthetics 541, 616*
Africa, South—Bans on Penguin African Library 665, 695*, 727*, 747*
African Literature .. 501, 531*
Africans, Psychological Studies of 77
Albee, Edward 166
Alexander (P):
  on Shakespeare 327
  "Shakespeare, Marlowe's Tutor" 280, 343*
America:
  Avant-garde, in 678
  Foreign Relations .. 969, 1019*
  Humour 621
  Literature 235, 833
    Correspondence 273, 291, 311, 375
  Poetry 747
  Republican Party .. 648, 771*
  War of Independence 385
Anarchism 1153
Apollinaire 664
Arden (G.), "Poetry and Theatre" 705
Argentine Literature 919
Art:
  Anarchy and 205, 255*, 277*, 296*
  Books, Popular 80
  Nonveau 931, 979*
  Popular 1137, 1181*
  Programmed 793
  Sale—Catalogues, Bibliography of 67
Artists, Teamwork by 107
Asia and Europe, Mutual Influence of 897
Asia (South) Children's Books in 1083
Asquith, Herbert 1009
Auden, W. H. 746
Australia, Mining in .. 194, 375*
Avant-garde:
  Advance through Obscenity? 708
  Any Advance? 775
  Art, Programmed 793
  Avant ou á Rebours? 809
  Back to the Wall 678
  Changing Guard, The .. 675
  Circle for a Square World, A 710
  Computers to make Semantic toy models of Language, Use of 690, 627*, 747*, 765*, 841*, 879*
  Concrete Poets of Brazil .. 791
  Continental Movements .. 803
  Correspondence 727, 747, 765, 841, 859, 879, 899, 919, 939, 959, 986, 999, 1019, 1039, 1094, 1113
  Culture and Technology .. 700
  Dadaism and Todays Avant-Garde 800
  Establishment and Avant-garde 823
  Far Out or Sell Out 694
  Haunted House, The 681
  In the Event 688
  Jokers in the Pack 703
  Leading Articles .. 695, 803
  Letter, From a 795
  Letters as Picture and Language 787
  Lettrism, The Creations of .. 796
  Literary Techniques of Lady Sutton-Smith, The 682
  Mimeograph Revolution .. 714
  Paradada 696
  Poetry and Theatre 705
  Sense of Measure 699
  Shakespeare, Advancing with .. 817
  Situationist International, The 781
  Situationists, Who are the .. 782
  Special Numbers August 6, September 3
  Text, Theory and Practice of .. 788
  Vienna Group, The 784
  Zero, The Development of Group 812
Baden-Powell, Lord 878
Ballet: see *Choreography*
Bateson (F. W.), "No Bridge Across the Channel" .. 977, 1019*
Bayer (K.), "The Vienna Group" 784
Baynes (K.), "Far Out or Sell Out" 694
Beaumont, Joseph 578
Beauvoir, Simone de 265
Beerbohm, Max 1056, 1127*
Bell, Adrian 858
Bense (M.), "Theory and Practice of Text" 788
Berenson, Bernard 187
PAGE
Bernstein (M.), "The Situational International" 781
Bible, History of the 170
Birmingham University Centre for Cultural Studies 979
Bodoni Museum 640, 649*
Book Fair, World .. 511, 538
  Special Number .. June 4
Book Production Exhibition, British 924
Booksellers 571
Bowen, Elizabeth 146
Bradley, F. H. 394
Brazil, Concrete Poets of .. 791
Brecht, Bertolt 1110, 1145*
  on Shakespeare 333
British Museum, Incunabula in 1008, 1113
Brooke, Rupert 445, 803*
Burgess (A.), on Living Language 1145
Burgon, John W.—"A rose-red city—half as old as Time" .. 435*
Burroughs (W. S.), "The Literary Techniques of Lady Sutton-Smith" 682
Burroughs, William 87
Butor (M.), "The Debt" 469
Byzantine Art 641
Callaghan (M.), "An Ocean Away" 493
Cambridge University—Crashaw and Beaumonts' Reasons for Leaving 578
Cela, Camilo José 764
Censorship 665
Changing Guard, The: see *Avant-garde*
Chaplin, Charles 938
Chaucer, Geoffrey 510
Children, Books for 613, 665*, 695*
Children's Book Numbers .. July 9, November 26
Children's Writing 1163
Chinese Invasion of India: see *India, Chinese Invasion of*
Choreography 37
Christian Science .. 418, 435*, 483*
Christianity—Early Use of Graeco-Roman Culture .. 157
Chukovsky, Kornei 46
  "The Strongest Bridge" .. 489
Cinema 374
Classics 291, 343*, 440*
Cleland's (John), Fanny Hill 16*, 36, 73*, 112*, 147
Comics 1057
Commonwealth Literature Conference 859, 879*, 899*, 924*, 946*, 966*
Communism and the French Intellectuals 949
Comparative Literature 215, 235*, 255*
Computer Poetry 690, 727*, 747*, 765*, 841*, 879*
Computers 690
Contrete Poets of Brazil .. 791
Cooper (D.), "Establishment and Avant-garde" 823
Crane, Stephen 588
Crashaw, Richard 578
Creation, The Act of 561, 631*, 665*
Creative People 1181
Creeley (R.), "Sense of Measure" 699
Critical Moment, The 977, 1019*, 1094*
Criticism 551
  Berlin and Paris Conferences .. 255
Crow (J.), on Shakespeare 358, 395*, 421*, 435*
Cultural Studies, Birmingham University Centre for 979
Culture and Technology .. 700
Czech Children's Book 1082
Dadaism 800, 802
Darwin, Erasmus 34*
Delacroix, Eugene 717, 753*, 765*
Desportes, Philippe 8
Dialogue or Violence 511
Diaries 405, 455*
Dodds (Prof. E. R.), Address on Classics 291
Duncan (C. J.), "Little Magazines" 713
Dutch and Flemish Poetry .. 1106
East-West "Ideological Coexistence" 415
Eddy, Mary Baker 418, 435* 483*
Editors and Rewrite Men 375, 395*, 415*, 435*
Edward VII, King 234
Edwardian England 909
Eichmann, Adolf 365, 395*, 551*, 613*
PAGE
Ekwensi (C.), "Literary Influences on a Young Nigerian" 475
Elbeuf 1097
Eliot, T. S., 394, 440*, 455*, 483*
  Shakespeare, and 335
Empson (W.), on Shakespeare 339, 395*
Encyclopaedia, Oxford Junior .. 1069
English Courses, University 1039, 1089*, 1107*, 1134*, 1145*, 1163*, 1181*
English Language:
  Abbreviations and symbols, use of 1146
  Abused words 1146
  Dialogue Marks 1146
  Indian Slang, Words from .. 1146
  Ize and ization, spelling of .. 1146
  Leading article 1145
  Living language 1146
  Minority Words, Testing of .. 1146
  Obscene Words, use of .. 1146
  Stratejists' Jargon 1146
  Untranslatable words 1146
  West Indies Slang, Words from 1146
English Literature:
  Comment, A 473
  Correspondence 531
  Debt, The 469
  Hamlet as Author 479
  Leading article ("The Writer Reflected") 467
  Literary Influences on a Young Nigerian 475
  Memory and a Pocketful of Words 489
  Notes of an Expropriator .. 482
  Ocean Away, An 493
  Purdah and Caste-Marks .. 491
  Strongest Bridge, The 489
  Talking to Ignazio Silone 485, 531
  Words on Their Own 472
English Novels, Oxford 1144
Enright (D. J.), on Shakespeare 352, 375*
Establishment and Avant-garde .. 823
Feiling, Sir Keith 1127
Florence in the Middle Ages .. 97
Frame (J.), "Memory and a Pocketful of Words" 487
Frane:
  Critics, Conference of 255
  Ecclesiastical Society under the Ancien Régime 117
Frankfurt Book Fair 908
Franklin, Benjamin 958
Frayn (M.), on Living Language 1145
French Intellectuals, Communism and the 949
French Revolution, Elbeuf During the 1094
French Royal Furniture 225
Frost, Robert 746
Furniture, French Royal 225
Gardner (H.), on Shakespeare and Eliot 335
Garrick, David 254
Gaskill (W.), on Shakespeare .. 331
General Election Manifestos 869, 999*, 1019*
Geneva Rencontres Internationales 511
German Critics, Conference of .. 255
Germany, Kaiser Wilhelm II of .. 245
Germany (East), Poetry in 171, 195*, 235*, 255*, 291*, 345*, 415*, 435*, 455*
Gifford (N.), on Shakespeare 350, 375*, 395*, 435*
Ginsberg (A.), "Back to the Wall" 678
Girodias (M.), "Advance through Obscenity" 708
Gittings (R.), "Mr. Keats's Origin" 200, 215*, 238* 616*
Gladstone, William .. 898, 986*
Gladstone and the Irish Nation 849
Golding, William 310
Gordimer (N.), "Notes for an Expropriator" 482
Greece 918
Grieve, C. M.: see *Mac Diarmid, Hugh*
Grylls (R. G.), on Rossetti Letters 96
Gurdjieff, George 213
Hanley (H. A.), "Shakespeare's Family in Stratford Records" .. 441
Harris, Frank .. 1018, 1107*, 1134*
Harvard Graduates, Lives of .. 454
Hausmann (R.), "Dadaism and Today's Avant-Garde" .. 800
Hemingway, Ernest 425, 455*, 483*, 511*, 556*, 613*, 631*, 754*, 803*, 939*
Henryson, Robert 290
PAGE
Herbert (H. P.), on Living Language 1145
History 27, 53*, 73*
History, Modern 1127
History, Writing of 551
Hoaxes 530
Holloway (J.), on Shakespeare .. 345
Horovitz (M.), "A Circle for the Square World" 710
Hospitals 1166
Hough (G.), "First Commentary on the Faerie Queene" .. 294
Howard (Henry), Poems of .. 998
Humanism, Age of .. 272, 421*
Iberoamerican Congress of Book Associations and Chambers .. 496
Indexes 1181
India:
  Chinese Invasion of 1, 93*, 112*, 147*, 171*
  Literature 879
  Vernacular Writers 859, 879* 899*, 924*, 946*, 966*
Indonesia 629
Indonesian Literature .. 879, 939*
Ireland: see *Gladstone and the Irish Nation*
Irish Literature 939
Isou (I.), "The Creations of Lettrism" 796
Kenyon Review .. 127, 171*, 195*
Keats (John), Ancestry of 200, 215*, 238*, 616*
Kipling, Rudyard 137
Labour Movement 1180
Lamartine 889
Languages, Foreign 727
Laski (M.), on Living Language 1145, 1146
Latin-American Literature .. 919
Lepman, Jella .. 613, 665*, 695*
Letters as Picture and Language 787
Lettrism 796
Levantine Travel 1126
Libraries and Museums Act, Public 899, 906
Library Association's Conference 899, 906
Linguistics 1162
Literature:
  Politics, and 959
  Three genres of 531
Literary Prizes 395
Living Language: see *English Language*
Lords Chancellors, 1885–1940 .. 414
Lukás (G.), on Shakespeare .. 347
Lugt, Frits 67
Lukács, Georg 541
Luther, Martin 174
Lyons (J.), on Living Language .. 1145
MacDiarmid, Hugh 1178
McLuhan (M.), "Culture and Technology" 700
Magazines, Little 455, 511*, 556*, 747*
  Low Countries, of the .. 828
  Pay?, How to 713
  Print Them?, How to 713
  Reviews of 712, 827
Malgonkar (M.), "Purdah and Caste-Marks" 491
Malraux, André 1049
Marlow, Christopher—Associations with Canterbury .. 136
  Shakespeare, Comparison with 280, 343*
Masterman (M.), "The use of Computers to make Semantic toy models of Language" 690, 727*, 747*, 765*, 841*, 879*
Melly (G.), on Living Language 1145
Mill, John Stuart 301
Miller (J.), "Jokers in the Pack" 703
Mon (F.), "Letters as Picture and Language" 787
Monastic Order in England .. 272
Month, The .. 765, 841*, 859*
Moore ~~(Prof.~~ Geoffrey), Lecture on American Literature 235, 273*
Moore (Gerald), "Avant ou á Rebours?" 809
Morpurgo (J. E.), "Boys and Girls House, Toronto" ..
Munari (B.), "Programmed Art" 793
Munich International Children's Library 665, 695*
Music, Medieval 726
Naipaul (V. S.), "Words on Their Own" 472
Napoleon Bonaparte 570
PAGE
Nash (J.), "Who are the Situationists" 782
Netherlands, History of .. 458, 556*
New Departures 710
New York Poetry Center Meeting 311
Norman Conquest 737
Nott (K.), on Living Language .. 1145
Novels 483
Novels, English and American .. 126
Obscene Literature 16*, 147, 1089, 1127* 1145*
Obscenity?, Advance through .. 708
Oedipus 551, 571*
Olympia Press 708
Open to the World Number, June 4 531*
Osborn (J. M.), "A New Traherne Manuscript" 928
Ottoman Empire 1117
Oxford and Asquith, Lord: see *Asquith, Herbert*
Oxford English Novels 1144
Oxford Junior Encyclopaedia .. 1069
Parliament, History of 581
Partridge (E.), on Living Language 1145
Patterson, Mary Baker: see *Eddy*, Mary Baker
Pei, Prof. Mario—Study of "Weasel Wordings" 435
Penguin African Library: see *Africa, South*, above
Perceval, Spencer 26
Petrarch, New Letter of 756
Philadelphia 958
Piene (O.), "The Development of Group Zero" 812
Pignatari (D.), "The Concrete Poets of Brazil" 791
Planchon (R.), "Advancing with Shakespeare" 817
Plante, George 1181
Poe, Edgar Allan 66
Poetry: see also *Russia: Poetry: Germany (east), Poetry in: America: Poetry; Computer Poetry* and *Concrete Poets of Brazil*
  Anthologies 550
  Edinburgh Conference .. 841
  Groups 1107, 1127*, 1150*
  Leading Article 311
  Mimeographed Collections .. 714
  Modern 746, 859*, 879*
  Reviews of 1107
  Romantic Movement in 757, 845*
  Syllabics in, Use of 47, 53*, 67*, 93*, 107*, 127*, 215*, 235*, 277*, 381*
  Theatre, and 705
Poets, New York Poetry Center Meeting of 311
Politics and Literature 959
Potter (S.):
  on Living Language 1145
  on Shakespeare 342, 421*
Powell (A.), on Living Language 1145
Pramudya Ananta Tar .. 879, 939*
Pritchard (A.), "Puritan Charges Against Crashaw and Beaumont" 578
Printing Presses, Private .. 455
Prizes, Literary 395, 556*
Prometheus 57, 93*
Provinces, The 657
Publishing, Changing Pattern of .. 500
Ransom, John Crowe 127
Religious Book Section .. Feb. 24
Repertoire des Catalogues de Ventes 67
Richard (I. A.), on Living Language 1145
Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur 281, 395*, 455*, 496*
Roman Catholic Reviews 765, 841*, 859*
Roman Empire, The Later .. 1173
Roman Satire 434, 455*, 516*, 531*, 613*, 747*, 765*, 841*
Rossetti's Letters to Mrs. William Morris 96
Rot (D.), "From a Letter" .. 795
Roussel, Raymond 17
Ruskin, John 195
Russia 521
  Literary Controversies 9
  Poetry .. 378, 395*, 440*, 496*, 556*, 576*, 616*, 695*
Russian Language 46
St. Augustine 179
Sartre, Jean-Paul 265, 989
PAGE
Scandinavia, Religion of Ancient 167
Science 236
Scott, Sir Walter .. 106, 132*, 215*
Scottish Literature 939
Sergeant (H.), "How to Pay?" .. 713
Shakespeare, William:
  Advancing with 817
  Correspondence 375, 395, 421, 435, 462
  Criticisms of 327, 462*
  Editing Shakespeare 323, 421*, 435*
  Eliot, in the Age of 335
  English Writing, Influence on Later 345
  Family in Stratford Records .. 441
  400th Birthday 343
  Hamlet as Author .. 479, 538
  Heretics Observed 358, 395*, 421*, 435*, 462*
  Language Gap, The .. 342, 421*
  Macbeth, Hamlet, Lear by Bertolt Brecht 333
  Marlowe, Comparison with 280, 343*
  Overseas, Difficulties in Understanding 352, 375*
  Scenic Art of 347
  Sonnets 9*, 47*, 87*, 93*, 127*, 153*, 199*, 215*, 255*, 291*, 319*
    Identity of Dedicatee 840, 878*, 899*
  Special Number .. April 23
  Staging, Changes in 331
  Symbolism in 339, 395*
  Textual Problems 355
  Translations 350, 375*, 395*, 435*
Shrapnel (N.), on Living Language 1145
Sigal (C.), "The Haunted House" 681
Silone (Ignazio), Talking to 485, 531*
Situationist International .. 781
Situationists 782
Slavic Literature, The Poet in .. 978
Social Science 551
Sociology 554
Soviet Planning 515
Spanish-Reading Countries, Congress of: see *Iberoamerican Congress*
Spenser, Edmund 811
  First Commentary on "Faerie Queene" 294
Stevens, Wallace 746
Surrey, Earl of: see *Howard, Henry*
Sussex University 1019, 1039*, 1089*, 1107*
Sweden, Cultural Life of 999
Swift, Jonathan 86
Syllabics: see *Poetry*
Tate, Allen 746
Technology, Culture and .. 700
  Text, Theory and Practice of .. 788
The Times Literary Supplement—T.L.S. 2 455
Theatre, Poetry and 705
Thinking, Aids to 273
Thomas, Dylan 185, 235*, 255* 273*, 311*
Toronto, Boys and Girls House 620
Traherne Manuscript, New .. 928
Turkey 1117
United Nations 969
Universities, New 1019, 1039*, 1089*, 1107*
Union, Sir Stanley 1172
Updike (J.), "A Comment" .. 473
Urry (W.), "Marlowe and Canterbury" 136
Vaughan Williams, Ralph .. 1038
Victoria, Queen 898, 986*
Victoria (Australia) 194
Vienna Group, The 784
Violence, Dialogue or 511
Violence in Plays and Literature 1089, 1127*, 1145*
Wain (J.), on Living Language .. 1145
Walker (A.), on Shakespeare .. 355
Walser (M.), "Hamlet as Author" 479, 538*
War, Second World:
  History: Grand Strategy .. 1029
  Literature of 631
Watts (R.), "In the Event" .. 688
Waugh (E.), on Living Language 1145
Weasel Word—Groups .. 435
Weiss (R.), "New Letter of Petrarch" 756
Will, Freedom of the 649
William the Conquerer .. 737
Wilson (J. D.), on Editing Shakespeare .. 323, 421*, 435*
Working-class History 9*
Wyatt, Sir Thomas 214
Zero Group 812

POEMS

PAGE
Ableman (P.), “A Dialogue” .. 689
Adlestrop .. 376
After César Vallejo (Trilce XV) .. 914
Airport is too Close to the City, The .. 1034
Alphabet .. 368, 415*
Annie .. 648
Apocalypse .. 960
Apollinaire (G.), “Annie” .. 648
Armando, “Ruler, the Armies” .. 820
Arp (J.), “Das Rad” .. 818
Artmann (H. C.), “Poem” .. 784
Attic, The .. 996
Attic Light Music .. 1178
Azeredo (R.), “Concrete Poem” 790
Bachtiar (T. S.), “To a Dead Man” .. 632
Barely a Twelvemonth After .. 473
Bernard (O.) (Translator), “Annie” .. 648
Bartlett (M.), Poem Engraved on Glass By .. 686
Beckett (Sam), “Poemsequence” 706
Bevan (J.), “Tall” .. 2
Bhattacharjee (B.), “Who Loves?” 276
Bhite & Wlack .. 790
Bialoszewski (M.):
  “Concerning the Revolution of Things” .. 822
  “War Myths” .. 822
Blue and Brown Books, The .. 702
Bly (R.):
  “Interview” (Translator) .. 820
  “Looking at New-Fallen Snow from a Train” .. 834
Brazilian “Football” .. 790
Burgess (M.), “Adlestrop” .. 376
Burrows (M.) (Translator):
  “On Being Charged with Formalism” .. 978
  “The Last Tram” .. 64
  “Tomi Revisited” .. 766
Cameron (N.), “Alphabet” 368, 415*
Campos (A. de):
  “Brazilian Football” .. 790
  “Long Word” .. 791
  “Two Poems” .. 790
Canal Stripe Series 3 .. 697–713
Canedolia .. 702
Chair, The .. 86
Clear Morning on a Hill .. 628
Cleringer and Co. .. 801
Computer-generated Sentences, Extract from a Set of 500 .. 691
Computer’s First Christmas Card, The .. 691
Comvinger (E.), “Two Poems” 802
Concerning the Revolution of Things .. 822
Concrete Poem by Décio Pignatari .. 790
Concrete Poem by Ronaldo Azeredo .. 790
Cook (S.), “Privet Hedge” .. 1020
Corrington (J. W.), on Photo of a Lady .. 408
Crowson .. 1164
Czerniawski (A.):
  “Concerning the Revolution of Things” (Translator) .. 822
  “Lesson in Silence” .. 10
  “Nothing in Prospero’s Robes” (Translator) .. 338
  “War Myths” (Translator) .. 822
Dale (P.), “Passing the Gates” .. 758
Death-Year in Sunlight and a Station Pub .. 564
Death Pain .. 956
Dialogue, A .. 689
Discobolus .. 822
Dufréne (F.), “Hurly-Burlyric Rock” .. 819
Eberhard (R.), “Off Pemaquid” 51
Ectoblast, The .. 709
Ekelöf (G.), “Interview” .. 820
Emig (J. A.), “The Chair” .. 86
Enzensberger (H. M.):
  “Lachesis Lapponica” .. 776
  “Transit Landing” .. 820
Epitaph for Bruce and Elena Richmond .. 971
Espacialismo .. 792
Essentials .. 1103
Ewart (G.), “An Old Song” .. 740
Fable, A .. 106
Fall .. 2
Father and Daughter .. 23
Finlay (I. H.):
  “Canal Stripe Series 3” 697–713
  “Large Mural Poem” .. 702
  “To the Painter, Juan Gris” 686
First Rain .. 29
Fisherman, The .. 822
Four stills from “The Poet (a film) for Tom Raworth” .. 702
Fulton (R.):
  “Clear Morning on a Hill” .. 628
  “Essentials” .. 1103
Funeral .. 658
General Election .. 912
Germany (East), From .. 144
Gershon (K.), “The Attic” .. 996
Gifford (H.):
  “After César Vallejo” .. 914
  “Poem: After Alexander Blok” 123
Graham (W. S.), “In Memoriam: Burns Singer” .. 1142
Grass (G.), “Sale” .. 822
Graves (R.), “Rain of Brimstone” 504
Grigson (G.), “Lovers who meet in Churches” .. 512
Gris (Juan), “To the Painter” .. 686
Hall (D.), “Wax” .. 396
Hamburger (M.):
  “Ezra Pound” (Translator) .. 820
  “First Rain” .. 29
  “Lachesis Lapponica” (Translator) .. 776
  “Older” .. 29
  “Poem by H. C. Artman” (Translator) .. 784
  “Sale” (Translator) .. 822
  “The jackdaws” .. 248
  “The Wheel” (Translator) .. 818
  “Transit Landing” (Translator) 820
Hamilton (G.R.), “Zadkine” .. 544
Hamilton (I.), “Funeral” .. 658
Hampton (C.), “Father and Daughter” .. 23
Happy Ending .. 1177
Henri (N.), “From Love Poem” .. 707
Hole in the Head .. 274
Hollo (N.):
  “A Life” (Translator) .. 820
  “Four stills from The Poet (a film) for Tom Raworth” .. 702
  “London Poem” (Translator) 822
Holloway (J.):
  “Attic Light Music” .. 1178
  “Severity” .. 18
Holub (M.), “Discobolus” .. 822
Hope (F.), “Happy Ending” .. 1177
Horovitz (M.), “Polyglottal Stop” 702
Horsbaum (P.), “Hole in the Head” .. 274
Houédard (Dam S.):
  “Paradada” .. 696
  Typestract 140664 .. 686
  Typestract 170664 .. 702
Huchel (P.):
  “Wei Dun and the Old Masters” 144
  “Winter Quarters” .. 144
Hughes (R. H.), “Leonie, Aged Five Weeks” .. 62
Hurly—Burlyric Rock .. 819
Instant Theatre Go Home .. 686
Interview .. 820
Introduction to a selection from 5,000 new ways .. 707
Jackdaws, The .. 248
Jennings (E.), “Mild Ward of a Mental Clinic” .. 875
Joseph (J.), “Non-Communicant” 103
Kamikazes .. 897
Karpowicz (T.), “Lesson in Silence” .. 10
Kathmandu-Kodari .. 858
Kinetic Poem .. 697—713
Kirkup (J.) (Translator), “A Sketch” .. 719
Knowles (S.), “Sunflower” .. 125
Kunert (G.):
  “On Transience” .. 144
  “The Window Has Blown Open” .. 144
  “Young Man Nameless” .. 144
Lancaster (R. D.), “Barely a Twelve-month After” .. 473
Lachesis Lapponica .. 776
Large Mural Poem .. 702
Last Tram, The .. 64
Lawrence, D. H. .. 820
Lemaitre (M.), “Sonnet à Néhama D’Israël” .. 820
Leonie, Aged Five Weeks .. 62
Lerner (L.), “The Airport is too Close to the City” .. 1034
Lesson in Silence .. 10
Letter to a French Novelist .. 682
Lewis (B.) (Translator), “The Fisherman” .. 822
Life, L. .. 820
Literary Evening, Jamaica .. 294
London Poem .. 822
Long Word .. 791
Looking at New-Fallen Snow from a Train .. 834
Love Poem, from .. 707
Lovers who meet in Churches—*Grigson* .. 512
Low (J. M.), “The Blue and Brown Books” .. 702
Macbeth (G.), “Cleringer and Co.” .. 801
Mac Low (J.), “Two Times Eleven Times Eight” .. 691
Madge (C.), “Apocalypse” .. 960
Martinson (H.), “D. H. Lawrence” 820
Martynov (L.), “Tomi Revisited” 766
Metafisikal Translations, From .. 686
Middleton (C.), “The Ectoblast” 709
Mild Ward of a Mental Clinic .. 875
Milner (I.) (Translator), “Discobolus” .. 822
Morgan (E.):
  “Canedolia” .. 702
  “Instant Theatre Go Home” .. 686
  “Letter to a French Novelist” .. 682
  “O Pioneers!” .. 686
  “Pavloviana” (Translator) .. 790
  “Poem without Title” .. 687
  “Suicide (The) or Descartes à Rebours” (Translator) .. 790
  “The Computer’s First Christmas Card” .. 691
  “Two Poems by A de Campos” (Translator) .. 790
  “Two Poems by Eugen Gomringer” (Translator) .. 802
Morris (M.), “Literary Evening, Jamaica” .. 294
Moth, The .. 44
Non-Communicant .. 103
Nonsens O U A N M Me? .. 706
Nothing in Prospero’s Robes .. 338
Nye (R.):
  “Crowson” .. 1164
  “The Moth” .. 44
O. L. R., “Epitaph for Bruce and Elena Richmond” .. 971
O Pioneers! .. 686
Off Pemaquid .. 51
Old Song, An .. 740
Older .. 29
On Being Charged with Formalism 978
On Transience .. 144
Otto .. 89
Paes (J. P.):
  “Pavloviana” .. 790
  “Suicide (The) or Descartes à Rebours” .. 790
Paget (J.), “Death—Fear in Sunlight and a Station Pub” .. 564
Palindrome .. 687
Palindrome: Cradle Song .. 687
Paolozzi (E. L.), “From Metafisikal Translations” .. 686
Passing the Gates .. 758
Pataxanadu, from .. 709
Pavloviana .. 790
Photo of a Lady .. 408
Pignatari (D.), “Concrete Poem” 790
Poem .. 198
Poem: After Alexander Blok .. 123
Poem without Title .. 686
Polyglottal Stop .. 702
Pound, Ezra .. 820
Privet Hedge .. 1020
Rad, Das .. 88
Rain of Brimstone .. 504
Reinig (C.):
  “Summer” .. 144
  “You Haven’t Heard” .. 144
Reynolds (G.):
  “Palindrome” .. 687
  “Palindrome: Cradle Song” .. 687
Richards (I. A.), “General Election” .. 912
Rights of Man, The .. 981
Roethke (T.), “Otto” .. 89
Rokeah (D.):
  “First Rain” .. 29
  “Older” .. 29
  “The Fisherman” .. 822
Room No. 2 .. 632
Rozewicz (T.), “Nothing in Prospero’s Robes” .. 338
Ruler, the armies .. 820
Saarikoski (P.):
  “A Life” .. 820
  “London Poem” .. 822
Sale .. 822
Scannell (V.), “A Fable” .. 106
Seif (M.) (Translator):
  “D. H. Lawrence” .. 820
  “Ruler, the Armies” .. 820
Severity .. 18
Sharkey (J.):
  “Nonsens O U A N M Me? ..
  “Poem without Title” .. 686
Shibuya, Haruo, “A Sketch” .. 719
Silkin (J.) (Translator), “Death Pain” .. 956
Singer (Burns), In Memoriam: .. 1142
Situmorang (S.), “Room No. 2” 632
Sketch, A. .. 719
Sonnet à Néhama D’Israël .. 820
Stallworthy (J.), “Kathmandu—Kodari .. 858
Suicide (The) or Descartes à Rebours .. 790
Summer .. 144
Sunflower .. 125
Tarn (N.), “The Rights of Man” 981
Thermerson (S.) (Translator), “Poem” .. 198
To a Dead Man .. 632
Tomi Revisited .. 766
Tomlinson (C.):
  “After César Vallejo” .. 914
  “Poem: After Alexander Blok” 123
Transit Landing .. 820
Two Times Eleven Times Eight 691
Typestract 140 664 .. 686
Typestract 170 664 .. 702
Ungaretti (G.), “Death Pain” .. 956
Uribe (E.), “Espacialismo” .. 792
Voznesenski (A.):
  “On Being Charged with Formalism” .. 978
  “The Last Tram” .. 64
War Myths .. 822
Wax .. 396
Wei Dun and the Old Masters 144
West (P.), “Kamikazes” .. 897
Weyrauch (W.), “Ezra Pound” 820
Wheel, The .. 818
Williams (E.), “Introduction to a selection from 5,000 new ways” 707
Window Has Blown Open, The .. 144
Winter Quarters .. 144
Woydyslawski (F.), “Poem” .. 198
Who Loves? .. 276
Yngre (V. H.), “Extract from a Set of 500 Sentences” .. 691
You Haven’t Heard .. 144
Young Man Nameless .. 144
Zadkine .. 544

ILLUSTRATIONS

PAGE
Accélération Optique .. 812
African Mud Sculpture .. 97
Aksaray, The Oasis of .. 757
Anarchist Publications, Italian Postcard Collage of .. 1153
Art, Pop .. 1139
Auteuil Races .. 1117
Avant-garde, Applied .. 694
Barcelona, Casa Milá in .. 1097
Bergschicker (Heinz), Photograph by .. 281
Braccelli (G. B.), Etchings by .. 57
Brau (J. L.), Poem Decorations by 819
Brecht (G.), Box of Cards by .. 689
Brooke, Rupert .. 445
Cartier-Bresson, Photograph by 889
Chalk (W.), “Zoom” .. 686
Changing Guard Cover Design, The .. 673
Chinese Figure Inscription .. 265
Collin (A.)—Abstract Picture Produced on Computer .. 691
Comic Strip .. 1057
Commode made by Antoine Robert Gaudreau .. 225, 278*
Computer, Abstract Picture Produced on .. 691
Dal Re, Engraving by Marc’ Antonio .. 1173
Delacroix .. 717
Dessau Displaced Persons Camp 889
Durer’s “Apocalypse”, Reproductions from .. 521
Eichmann, Adolf .. 365
El Djem, Mosaic from .. 185
Fitzgerald, F. Scott .. 425
Furnival (J.), Cover Design .. 465
Gabinetto Armonico, Illustrations from .. 949
General Election Manifestos .. 869
Gibbons’s (Grinling), Monument to Sarah, Duchess of Somerset 737
Grossar (Ernest), Photograph by 301
Gypsy Camp in Rumania .. 301
Hamilton (R.):
  Cover Design by .. 673
  Layout by .. 686–687
Hemingway, Ernest .. 425
Heron (R.), “Zoom” .. 686
Hoffmeister (Adolf), Drawing of Franz Kafka by .. 137
Hospital Events, Three Cards for 687
Hugo (Victor), Ink-blot Drawing by .. 57
Kafka (Franz), by Adolf Hoffmeister .. 137
Kine-Conus, by Bruno Munari .. 794
Kitaj (R. B.), “Shakespeare’s Day” 321, 421*, 435*
Kokoschka (Oskar), Lithograph by .. 17
Laredo’s (Victor) Photographs of New York .. 833
Lartigue (Jacques Henri), Photograph by .. 1117
Lemaître (Maurice), Lettrist and Hypergraphic Comic Strip by 797
Lettrist and Hypergraphic Comic Strip .. 797
Lichtenstein (Roy), Drawing by .. 1137
Locomotive, Engraving of .. 849
London, Visscher’s Panorama of 589
Mack (Heinz), Light-reliefs, by .. 812
Martin (A.), Photograph by .. 657
Mayer (Hansjörg), Decorations by 775
Mon (Franz), Text Pictures by 787, 820
Morellet’s “Sphère-trame” .. 812
Morris, Mrs. William .. 931
Munari (B.), “Kine-Conus” .. 794
Neuschwanstein Castle .. 405
New York, Photographs of .. 833
Nigerian Images .. 1
Olivier, Noel .. 445
Overgrowth .. 812
Pearl Harbour, Japanese Attack on .. 1029
Political Register, Cartoon from .. 385
Polti (George), Drawing by .. 37
Printers’ Rules, Combinations of 795
Radford, Maitland .. 445
Rembrandt, Etching by .. 77
Rivera (Diego), Frescoe by .. 245
Rot (Diter), Combinations of Printers’ Rules by .. 795
Sabbionetta .. 205
St. Ambrose, Miniature of .. 988
St. Mark .. 641
Sardinian Dance .. 1009
Sartre, Jean-Paul .. 989
Shakespeare’s Day 321, 421*, 435*
Somerset (Duchess of), Monument to Sarah .. 737
Song Cover, Edwardian .. 909
Soviet Collective Grave .. 281
Sphère-trame .. 812
Star Tavern, 1749 Print Showing Destruction of .. 541
Stephen, Virginia .. 445
Text Pictures by Franz Mon 787, 820
Theatre of the Aviaries .. 1173
Tinguely (Jean), Cover Design by 775
Tower of Babel, The .. 465
Tuileries Gardens .. 657
Uecker’s “Overgrowth” .. 812
United Nations Charter, Article 76 of the .. 969
Visscher’s Panorama of London 589
Watts (R. D.):
  Box of Cards .. 687
  Cards for Hospital Events .. 687
Whistler (James McNeill), Etching by .. 117
White (John), Drawings by .. 561
Williams (Emmett), Public Reading by .. 686
Zadkine (Ossip), High Relief for 501
Zero Group, Work by .. 812
Zoom .. 686
Zürich *Sechselaüten* .. 621
Zvaral’s “Accélération Optique” 812

Date		Pages	Date		Pages	Date		Pages	Date		Pages	Date		Pages	Date		Pages
January	2	1—16	March	5	185—204	May	7	385—404	July	2	561—580	September	3	773—832	November	5	989—1008
,,	9	17—36	,,	12	205—224	,,	14	405—424	,,	9	581—620	,,	10	833—848	,,	12	1009—1028
,,	16	37—56	,,	19	225—244	,,	21	425—444	,,	16	621—640	,,	17	849—868	,,	19	1029—1048
,,	23	57—76	,,	26	245—264	,,	28	445—464	,,	23	641—656	,,	24	869—888	,,	26	1049—1096
,,	30	77—96	April	2	265—280	June	4	465—500	,,	30	657—672	October	1	889—908	December	3	1097—1116
February	6	97—116	,,	9	281—300	,,	11	501—520	August	6	673—716	,,	8	909—928	,,	10	1117—1136
,,	13	117—136	,,	16	301—320	,,	18	521—540	,,	13	717—736	,,	15	929—948	,,	17	1137—1152
,,	20	137—156	,,	23	321—364	,,	25	541—560	,,	20	737—756	,,	22	949—968	,,	24	1153—1172
,,	27	157—184	,,	30	365—384				,,	27	758—772	,,	29	969—988	,,	31	1173—1188

© The TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY LIMITED 1964
Published by The Times Publishing Company Ltd., Printing House Square, London, E.C.4, and printed by Perivan Press Ltd., Southend-on-Sea